

Canada. Statistics Canada

Statistical information con printouts;

National Accounts; Accounts

and Sexpenditure 13-201





# Statistical Information on Printouts Vol 11.

- Table 36. Personal income per person, geographical distribution
- Table 37. Personal disposable income, geographical distribution
- Table 38. Wages, salaris and supplementary labour income, geographical information
- Table 39. Net income received by farm operators from farm production (1), geographical information
- Table 40. Net income from farm unincorporated business including rent, geographical distribution
- Table 41. Interest, dividends and miscellaneous investment income of persons, geographical distribution
- Table 42. Government transfer payments to persons (1), geographical distribution
- Table 43. Government revenue expenditure and surplus of deficit, by level of government
- Table 44. Direct taxes persons
- Table 45. Direct taxes corporate and government business enterprises
- Table 46. Indirect taxes
- Table 47. Other current transfers to government from persons
- Table 48. Government investment income
- Table 49. Government current expenditure on goods and services and gross capital formation
- Table 50. Government transfer payment to persons
- Table 51. Subventions
- Table 52. Current transfers to other level of government
- Table 53. Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services in current dollars
- Table 54A Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services in constant (1961) dollars
- Table 54. Personal expenditure on consumer goods and services in constant (1961) dollars



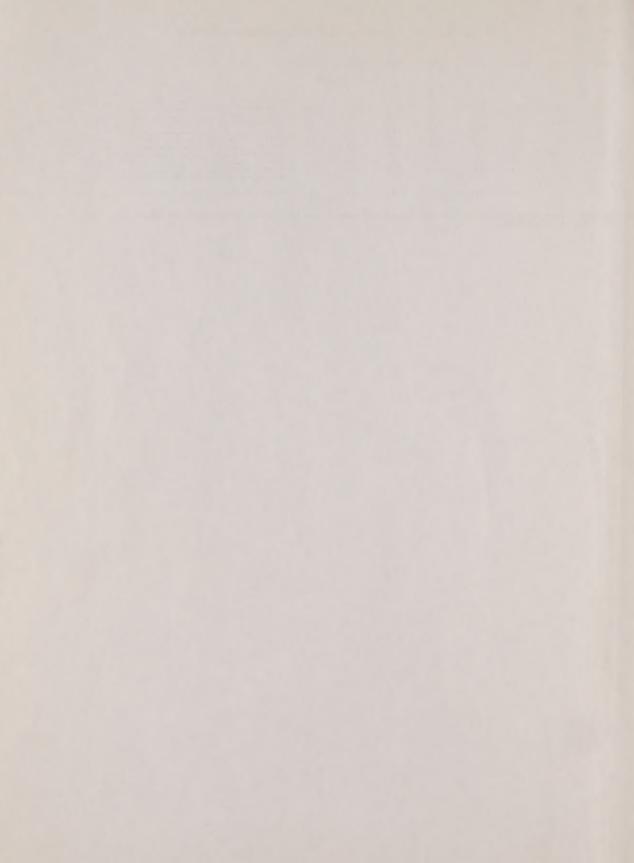
- Table 55. Imputed items included in gross national expenditure
- Table 56. Analysis of corporation profits
- Table 57. Accrued net income of farm operators from farm production reconciliation statement
- Table 58. Federal government surplus of deficit, 1951-1971 reconciliation of federal government transactions related to the national income and expenditure accounts with public accounts data
- Table 59. Gross fixed capital formation reconsiliation statement
- Table 60. Current transactions with non-resident in the national income and expenditure accounts reconciliation with Canadian balance of international payments
- Table A. Population of Canada, by Province
- Table B. Civilian labour force
- Table I. Percentage distribution of gross national expenditure
- Table II. Percentage distribution of national income by distributive shares
- Table III Percentage distribution of gross domestic product at factor cost by industry
- Table IV. Percentage distribution of personal income by source
- Table V. Selected per person income and product series in current and constant dollars

Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2023 with funding from University of Toronto

# TABLEAU 36. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DU REVENU PERSONNEL PAR HABITANT

| 1934  | 1935  | 1936  | 1937  | 1938  | 1939  | 1940  | 1941  |   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|   |   |   |   |   |   | DOLL  | ARS   |   |   |
| 143<br>224<br>187<br>273<br>375<br>279<br>159<br>245<br>379 | 174<br>243<br>201<br>284<br>397<br>282<br>197<br>248<br>407 | 183<br>262<br>222<br>303<br>413<br>304<br>191<br>251<br>434 | 215<br>293<br>247<br>334<br>462<br>386<br>163<br>332<br>477 | 202<br>290<br>238<br>330<br>461<br>339<br>219<br>352<br>480 | 223<br>296<br>248<br>339<br>478<br>353<br>296<br>340<br>485 | 232<br>339<br>285<br>375<br>549<br>400<br>310<br>319<br>536 | 242<br>401<br>330<br>447<br>668<br>479<br>306<br>413<br>624 | TERRE-NEUVE  ILE-DU-PRINCE EDQUARD.  NCUVELLE-ECOSSE  NCUVEAU-BRUNSWICK  QUEBEC.  ONTARIO.  MANITOBA  ASKATCHEWAN.  ALBERTA  COLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)  VUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORE-CUEST (1) | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>6<br>9<br>10<br>11 |
| 296   | 313   | 329   | 368   | 370   | 386   | 437   | 516   | CANADA  | 1.2   |

<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES CE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



# TABLE 36. PERSONAL INCOME PER PERSON, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|     |                                     | 1942    | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947  | 1948  | 1949  |
|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|------|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|
|     |                                     | DOLLARS |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |
|     |                                     |         |      |      |      |      |       |       |       |
| 1   | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -     | -     | 507   |
| 2   | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 311     | 363  | 396  | 446  | 468  | 479   | 527   | 553   |
| 3   | NEVA SCOTIA                         | 491     | 558  | 601  | 625  | 691  | 696   | 706   | 742   |
| 4   | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 392     | 454  | 490  | 544  | 605  | 625   | 677   | 691   |
| 5   | CUEBEC                              | 525     | 581  | 6C3  | 622  | 655  | 743   | 834   | 848   |
| 6   | ONTARIG                             | 777     | 857  | 900  | 931  | 930  | 1.014 | 1.135 | 1.188 |
| 7   | MANITOBA                            | 591     | 635  | 692  | 721  | 828  | 886   | 1,040 | 1,030 |
| 8   | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 646     | 517  | 787  | 646  | 773  | 769   | 939   | 964   |
| 9   | ALBERTA                             | 660     | 581  | 728  | 705  | 867  |       |       |       |
| 10  | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 746     | 847  | 851  |      |      | 927   | 1,074 | 1,050 |
| 11  |                                     |         |      |      | 889  | 924  | 1,022 | 1,148 | 1,182 |
| Y T | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | -       | -    | -    |      | -    | -     | ~     | -     |
| 12  | CANADA                              | 645     | 694  | 755  | 77C  | 804  | 871   | 982   | 996   |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



# TABLEAU 36. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE CU REVENU PERSONNEL PAR HABITANT

| 1950  | 1951  | 1952  | 1953  | 1954  | 1955  | 1956  | 1957  |  |     |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|-----|
|       |       |       |       |       |       | cer   | LARS  |  |     |
| 530   | 579   | 612   | 668   | 689   | 719   | 783   | 825   | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
| 573   | 653   | 780   | 644   | 683   | 670   | 859   | 778   | ILE-CU-PRINCE EDCUARC                  | 2   |
| 774   | 829   | 925   | 961   | 987   | 1,000 | 1,053 | 1,120 | NCUVELLE-ECCSSE                        | 9   |
| 730   | 804   | 833   | 839   | 867   | 894   | 962   | 989   | NEUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4   |
| 894   | 1,007 | 1,092 | 1,139 | 1,146 | 1,172 | 1,262 | 1,334 | QUEREC                                 | 0   |
| 1,261 | 1,418 | 1,505 | 1,555 | 1,550 | 1,619 | 1,724 | 1,812 | ONTARIO                                | 6   |
| 1,055 | 1,209 | 1,261 | 1,251 | 1,217 | 1,279 | 1,419 | 1,419 | MANITCRA                               | 7   |
| 867   | 1,285 | 1,439 | 1,322 | 944   | 1,205 | 1,368 | 1,178 | SASKATCHEWAN                           | я   |
| 1,046 | 1,331 | 1,387 | 1,400 | 1,273 | 1,352 | 1,531 | 1,503 | ALBERTA                                | 3   |
| 1,272 | 1,429 | 1,546 | 1,583 | 1,583 | 1.671 | 1,774 | 1,841 | COLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)               | 1.0 |
| -     | 1.040 | 1,240 | 1,360 | 1,444 | 1,483 | 1,903 | 1,903 | YUKCN ET TERRITCIRES DU NORD-CUEST (1) |     |
| 1,040 | 1,199 | 1,286 | 1,317 | 1,290 | 1,355 | 1,463 | 1,515 | CANACA                                 | 12  |

<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITCIRES DU NORC-QUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 36. PERSONAL INCOME PER PERSON. GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|   |   | 1958<br>DOLLARS   | 1959   | 1960  | 1961  | 1962  | 1963   | 1964  | 1965  |
|---|---|---|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 | NEWFOUNDLAND PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND NOVA SCOTIA NEW BRUNSWICK QUEBEC ONTARIO MANITOBA SASKATCHEWAN ALBERTA RRITISH COLLMBIA (1) YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | 836<br>830<br>1,157<br>1,025<br>1,357<br>1,856<br>1,545<br>1,297<br>1,624<br>1,811<br>1,788 | 868<br>951<br>1,216<br>1,394<br>1,911<br>1,593<br>1,323<br>1,634<br>1,881<br>1,794 | 920<br>942<br>1,265<br>1,127<br>1,443<br>1,951<br>1,647<br>1,478<br>1,653<br>1,909<br>1,750 | 961<br>971<br>1,284<br>1,122<br>1,488<br>1,954<br>1,557<br>1,172<br>1,651<br>1,897<br>1,595 | 987<br>1,065<br>1,334<br>1,169<br>1,573<br>2,062<br>1,721<br>1,644<br>1,761<br>1,975<br>1,550 | 1,036<br>1,074<br>1,389<br>1,233<br>1,630<br>2,156<br>1,736<br>1,807<br>2,065<br>1,634 | 1,C59<br>1,174<br>1,468<br>1,324<br>1,745<br>2,267<br>1,851<br>1,634<br>1,856<br>2,190<br>1,667 | 1,238<br>1,257<br>1,562<br>1,431<br>1,680<br>2,436<br>1,961<br>1,883<br>2,028<br>2,377<br>1,683 |
| 12  | CANADA  | 1,560   | 1,608  | 1,656   | 1,651   | 1,764   | 1.840  | 1,933   | 2,091   |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR ERITISH COLUMBIA.



TABLEAU 36. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE CU REVENU PERSONNEL PAR HABITANT

| 1966                    | 1967                    | 1968                    | 1969                    | 1970                    | 1971                    |                          |             |             |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|-------------|
|                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         | CCLLARS                  |             |             |
| 1,379<br>1,385<br>1,722 | 1,513<br>1,541<br>1,903 | 1,654<br>1,718<br>2,060 | 1,798<br>1,838<br>2,270 | 1,996<br>2,082<br>2,435 | 2,211<br>2,188<br>2,611 | ILE-DU-PRINCE            | EDCUARC     | 1 2 3       |
| 1,587<br>2,055<br>2,680 | 1,721<br>2,247<br>2,884 | 1,893<br>2,394<br>3,146 | 2,075<br>2,599<br>3,472 | 2,260<br>2,783<br>3,691 | 2,469<br>3,027<br>3,967 | QUEBEC                   | ICK         | 4<br>5<br>6 |
| 2,117<br>2,143<br>2,306 | 2,368<br>2,019<br>2,460 | 2,598<br>2,278<br>2,698 | 2,761<br>2,372<br>2,948 | 2,903<br>2,257<br>3,115 | 3,203<br>2,778<br>3,405 | MANITCEA<br>SASKATCHEWAN |             | 7 8         |
| 2,570                   | 2,750                   | 2,914                   | 3,230<br>2,553          | 3,377                   | 3,719<br>2,604          | COLCMBIE-BRITA           | ANNIQUE (1) | 10<br>11    |
| 2,303                   | 2,482                   | 2,690                   | 2,943                   | 3,124                   | 3,405                   | CANADA                   | •           | 12          |

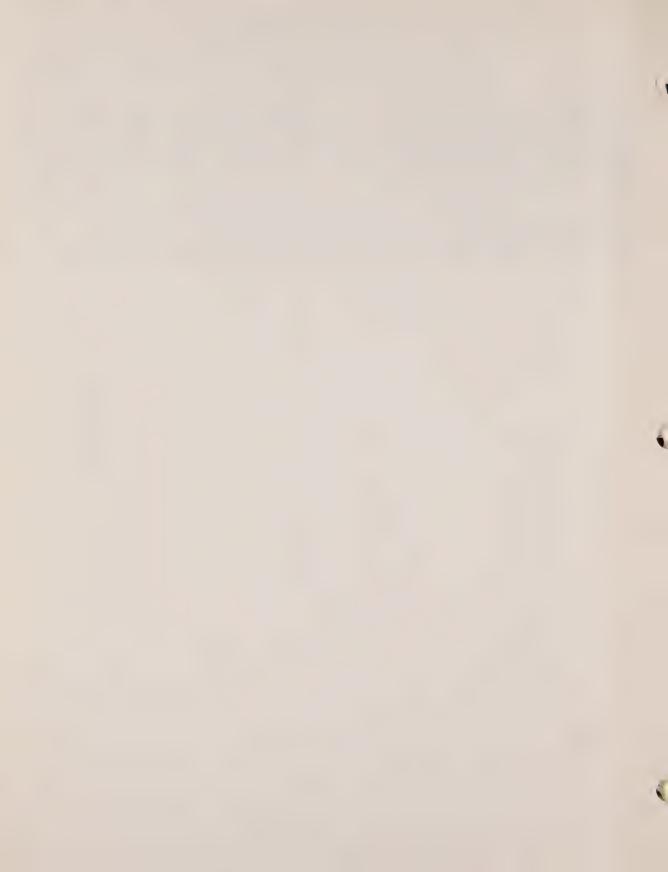
<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT. LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITCIRES DU NORD-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLÉS DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 37. PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME, GEOGRAPHICAL CISTRIBUTION, (1)

|     |                                     | 1926      | 1927   | 1928  | 1929  | 193C  | 1931  | 1932    | 1933  |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|
|     | MILL                                | IONS OF C | CLLARS |       |       |       |       |         |       |
| 1   | NEWFOUNDL AND                       | _         | _      | _     | _     | _     | _     | -       | _     |
| 2   | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 20        | 22     | 21    | 24    | 20    | 16    | 13      | 1.2   |
| 3   | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 147       | 151    | 164   | 169   | 160   | 136   | 109     | 107   |
| 4   | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 107       | 106    | 115   | 118   | 111   | 94    | 73      | 69    |
| 5   | QUEBEC                              | 932       | 986    | 1.074 | 1.153 | 1.089 | 945   | 776     | 722   |
| 6   |                                     | 1,521     | 1,611  | 1,736 | 1.856 | 1.758 | 1.515 | 1,236   | 1,161 |
| 7   | MANITOBA                            | 293       | 269    | 319   | 301   | 285   | 22C   | 193     | 173   |
| 8   | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 358       | 375    | 402   | 271   | 236   | 145   | 147     | 115   |
| 9   | ALBERTA                             | 294       | 35C    | 324   | 288   | 268   | 197   | 169     | 144   |
| 10  | BRITISH COLUMBIA (2)                | 316       | 334    | 366   | 392   | 367   | 314   | 262     | 249   |
| 11  | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (2) | -         | -      | _     | -     | _     | _     | _       | _     |
| 12  | FOREIGN COUNTRIES (3)               | -         | -      | -     |       | -     | -     | -       | -     |
| 1.4 | CANADA                              | 3_988     | 4.204  | 4.521 | 4.572 | 4-294 | 2.582 | 2 . 978 | 2.752 |

PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME CONSISTS OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME LESS PERSONAL DIRECT TAXES AND OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS TO GOVERNMENT FROM PERSONS.
FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTH-WEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.
TAXES AND OTHER TRANSFERS PAID BY CANADIANS TEMPORARILY ABROAD, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS FROM THE YEAR 1951 ON, CANNOT BE ESTIMATED SEPARATELY AND ARE INCLUDED IN THE PROVINCIAL ESTIMATES.



#### TABLEAU 37. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DU REVENU PERSONNEL DISPONIBLE, (1)

| 1934  | 1935  | 193€  | 1937  | 1928  | 1939  | 1940     | 1941     |  |     |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|--|-----|
|       |       |       |       |       |       | MILLIONS | DE CCLLA | RS                                     |     |
| -     | _     | _     | _     | _     | ***   |          | _        | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
| 12    | 15    | 16    | 20    | 19    | 21    | 2.2      | 2.2      | ILE-CU-PRINCE ECCUARC                  | 2   |
| 116   | 127   | 138   | 156   | 157   | 161   | 187      | 220      | NCLVELLE-ECCSSE                        | 2   |
| 75    | 8.2   | 91    | 103   | 100   | 106   | 123      | 140      | NCUVFAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4   |
| 801   | 843   | 908   | 1,008 | 1,007 | 1,051 | 1,176    | 1,387    | CUERFC                                 |     |
| 1,294 | 1,372 | 1,434 | 1,614 | 1,629 | 1.714 | 1,984    | 2.367    | CNTARIO                                | 6   |
| 193   | 194   | 210   | 270   | 238   | 249   | 282      | 334      | MANITORA                               | 7   |
| 146   | 180   | 176   | 147   | 197   | 265   | 276      | 266      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | ь   |
| 182   | 186   | 190   | 252   | 269   | 262   | 308      | 314      | ALPERTA                                | S   |
| 271   | 295   | 318   | 356   | 365   | 378   | 424      | 488      | CCLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (2)               | 1.0 |
| _     | _     | _     | -     |       | _     | _        | ***      | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORD-CLEST (2) | 11  |
| -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 16       | 39       | PAYS ETRANGERS (3)                     | 1.2 |
| 3,090 | 3,294 | 3,481 | 3,926 | 3,981 | 4,207 | 4,798    | 5,577    | CANACA                                 | 12  |

<sup>(1)</sup> LE REVENU PERSONNEL DISPONIBLE EGALE LE REVENU PERSONNEL TOTAL MOINS LES IMPORTS DIRECTS ET LES AUTRES TRANSFERTS COURANTS VERSES PAR LES PERSONNES AU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL.
(2) DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES CONNEES PELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITCIRES OU NORD-CUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.
(3) A PARTIR DE 1951 LES IMPOTS ET LES AUTRES TRANSFERTS PROVENANT CES CANADIENS SE TROUVANT TEMPORAIREMENT A L'ETRANGER, A L'EXCEPTION, DES COISSANTS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLEYES AU REGIME CE PENSIGNS DE LA FONCTION PUBLICUE, Nº POUVANT ETRE EVALUES INDEPENDEMMENT ONT FTE COMPRIS DANS LES ESTIMATIONS PROVINCIALES.



TABLE 37. PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION, (1)

|    |                                     | 1942    | 1943    | 1944  | 1945  | 1946    | 1947  | 1948   | 1949   |
|----|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--------|--------|
|    | MILL                                | IONS OF | COLLARS |       |       |         |       |        |        |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | _       | _       | -     | _     | _       | _     | _      | 166    |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 27      | 32      | 34    | 39    | 43      | 42    | 46     | 45     |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 269     | 308     | 331   | 353   | 3 5 6   | 357   | 411    | 435    |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 169     | 194     | 205   | 233   | 265     | 284   | 313    | 331    |
| 5  | QUEBEC                              | 1,610   | 1,792   | 1,868 | 1,976 | 2 - 141 | 2,512 | 2,905  | 3.049  |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 2,737   | 2.984   | 3,123 | 3.3C3 | 3.397   | 3.813 | 4.399  | 4.763  |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 403     | 423     | 458   | 477   | 552     | 609   | 725    | 734    |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 537     | 417     | 635   | 507   | 615     | 607   | 748    | 760    |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 490     | 420     | 544   | 523   | 647     | 714   | 856    | 860    |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (2)                | 601     | 677     | 702   | 759   | 842     | 982   | 1.15C  | 1.229  |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (2) | 001     | -       | 102   | 137   | C 72    | 702   | 1,150  | 14557  |
| 12 | FCREIGN COUNTRIES (3)               | 75      | 115     | 151   | 184   | 6C      | 4     | 6      | 5      |
| 13 | CANADA                              | 6,918   | 7,362   | 8,051 | 8,354 | 8,950   | 5,964 | 11,559 | 12,383 |

<sup>(1)</sup> 

<sup>(2)</sup> 

PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME CONSISTS OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME LESS PERSONAL DIRECT TAXES AND OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS TO GOVERNMENT FROM PERSONS.
FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.
TAXES AND OTHER TRANSFERS PAID BY CANADIANS TEMPORARILY ABROAD, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS FROM THE YEAR 1951 ON, CANNOT BE ESTIMATED SEPARATELY AND ARE INCLUDED IN THE PROVINCIAL ESTIMATES. (3)



# TABLEAU 37. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DU REVENU PERSONNEL CISPONIBLE, (1)

| 1950   | 1951   | 1952   | 1953   | 1954   | 1955   | 1956     | 1957     |  |     |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|----------|----------|--|-----|
|        |        |        |        |        |        | MILLICNS | DE CCLLA | RS                                     |     |
| 178    | 196    | 210    | 233    | 250    | 269    | 298      | 322      | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
| 53     | 61     | 74     | 62     | 66     | 64     | 81       | 73       | ILE-DU-PRINCE EDCUARC                  | 2   |
| 466    | 498    | 559    | 584    | 610    | 634    | 674      | 724      | NCUVELLE-ECCSSE                        | 3   |
| 352    | 390    | 407    | 413    | 431    | 456    | 495      | 515      | NCUVE AU-BRUNSWICK                     | 4   |
| 3,325  | 3,778  | 4,185  | 4,463  | 4,628  | 4,825  | 5,325    | 5,777    | QUEBEC                                 | 5   |
| 5,208  | 5,916  | 6,467  | 6,860  | 7,090  | 7,644  | 8,273    | 9,066    | ONTARIO                                | 6   |
| 757    | 876    | 932    | 931    | 919    | 987    | 1,107    | 1.118    | MANITOBA                               | 7   |
| 685    | 1,020  | 1.142  | 1.061  | 754    | 986    | 1.141    | 965      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8   |
| 894    | 1,165  | 1,233  | 1,297  | 1.227  | 1,358  | 1,584    | 1,594    | ALBERTA                                | 9   |
| 1,363  | 1,498  | 1,666  | 1.763  | 1.838  | 2.051  | 2.254    | 2,478    | CCLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (2)               | 1.0 |
| -      | 24     | 29     | 30     | 3.5    | 39     | 55       | 5.5      | YUKEN ET TERRITCIRES CU NORC-CLEST (2) | 1.1 |
| 4      | 13     | 18     | 21     | 20     | 18     | 20       | 27       | PAYS ETRANGERS (3)                     |     |
| 13.285 | 15.435 | 16.922 | 17.718 | 17.868 | 19.331 | 21.307   | 22.714   | CANADA                                 | 1.3 |

<sup>(1)</sup> LE REVENU PERSONNEL DISPONIBLE EGALE LE REVENU PERSONNEL TOTAL MOINS LES IMPOTS DIRECTS ET LES ALTRES TRANSFERTS CCURANTS VERSES PAR LES PERSONNES AU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL.
(2) DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITCIRES DU NGRD-QUEST CNT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.
(3) A PARTIR DE 1951 LES IMPOTS ET LES AUTRES TRANSFERTS PROVENANT DES CANADIENS SE TROUVANT TEMPORAIREMENT A L'ETRANGER, A L'EXCEPTION, DES COTISANTS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLOYEES AU REGIME DE PENSIONS DE LA FONCTION PUBLICLE, NE POUVANT ETRE EVALUES INDEPENDEMMENT ONT ETE COMPRIS DANS LES ESTIMATIONS PROVINCIALES.



#### TABLE 37. PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION, (1)

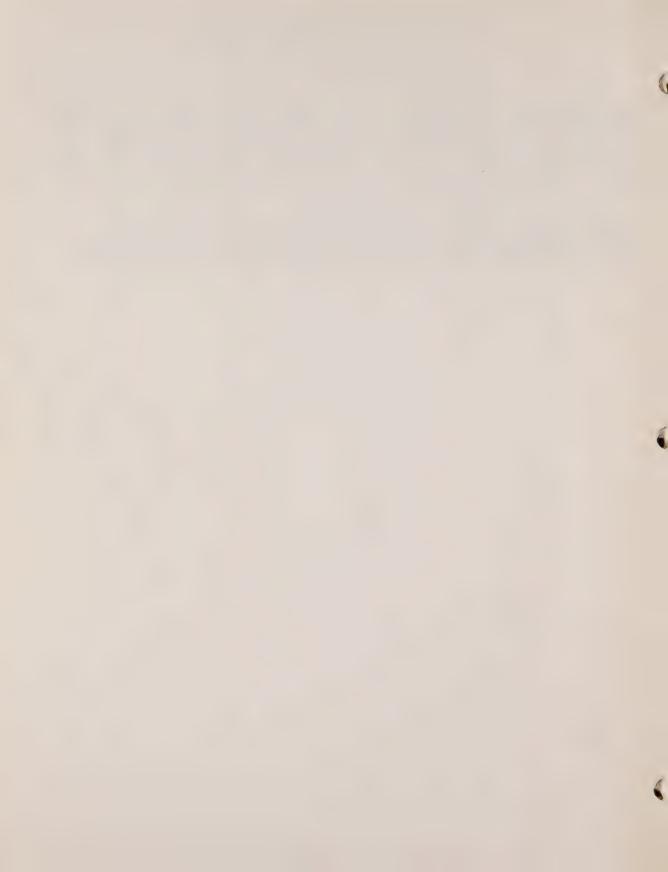
|     |                                     | 1958     | 1959    | 1960   | 1961   | 1962   | 1963   | 1964   | 1965    |
|-----|-------------------------------------|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
|     | MIL                                 | LIONS OF | DOLLARS |        |        |        |        |        |         |
| ,   | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | 338      | 254     | 200    | 405    |        | 4.53   | 407    |         |
| 7   | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                |          | 356     | 380    | 405    | 424    | 453    | 487    | 555     |
| ۷.  |                                     | 79       | 92      | 90     | 96     | 106    | 107    | 120    | 125     |
| 3   | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 753      | 804     | 832    | 862    | 908    | 948    | 1,000  | 1,C57   |
| 4   | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 531      | 567     | 600    | 612    | 646    | 683    | 735    | 791     |
| 5   | QUEBEC                              | 6.139    | 6.432   | 6,751  | 7.083  | 7,633  | 8.072  | 8.727  | 9 = 603 |
| 6   | ONTARIO                             | 9,745    | 10,167  | 10,529 | 10.720 | 11.533 | 12,320 | 13,106 | 14,301  |
| 7   | MANITOBA                            | 1.246    | 1,289   | 1.349  | 1,286  | 1.451  | 1,482  | 1.588  | 1.691   |
| . 8 | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 1.071    | 1,106   | 1,251  | 975    | 1,403  |        |        |         |
| 0   |                                     |          |         |        |        |        | 1,550  | 1,385  | 1,609   |
| 9   | ALBERTA                             | 1,793    | 1,861   | 1,940  | 1,994  | 2,188  | 2,299  | 2,386  | 2,642   |
| 10  | BRITISH COLUMBIA (2)                | 2,536    | 2,667   | 2,740  | 2,767  | 2,930  | 3,132  | 3,390  | 3,759   |
| 11  | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (2) | 53       | 56      | 56     | 52     | 55     | 60     | 6.2    | 6.0     |
| 12  | FOREIGN COUNTRIES (3)               | 29       | 43      | 49     | 52     | 63     | 62     | 63     | 70      |
| 13  | CANADA                              | 24.313   | 25.440  | 26.567 | 26.904 | 29.340 | 31.168 | 33.049 | 36.263  |

<sup>(1)</sup> PERSONAL DISPOSABLE INCOME CONSISTS OF TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME LESS PERSONAL DIRECT TAXES AND OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS TO

PERSONAL DISPUSABLE INCLUDE CONSISTS OF ICIAL PERSONAL ACCORD LESS FERSION OF THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.

TOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.

TAYES AND OTHER TRANSFERS PAID BY CANACIANS TEMPORARILY ABROAD, WITH THE EXCEPTION OF EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS FROM THE YEAR 1951 ON, CANNOT BE ESTIMATED SEPARATELY AND ARE INCLUDED IN THE PROVINCIAL ESTIMATES.



#### TABLEAU 37. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DU REVENU PERSONNEL DISPONIBLE, (1)

| 1966   | 1967   | 1968   | 1969   | 1970  | 1971  |  |   |
|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|---|
|  |  |  |  |   |   | MILLIONS DE DCLLARS  |   |
| 615<br>136<br>1,142<br>864<br>10,419<br>15,850<br>1,785<br>1,819<br>2,984<br>4,149<br>68<br>70 | 677<br>150<br>1,247<br>934<br>11,382<br>17,233<br>1,971<br>1,666<br>3,171<br>4,540<br>71 | 740<br>167<br>1,354<br>1,030<br>12,077<br>18,855<br>2,166<br>1,897<br>3,515<br>4,867<br>85 | 806<br>179<br>1,481<br>1,115<br>13,019<br>20,694<br>2,242<br>1,949<br>3,845<br>5,420<br>92 | 895<br>201<br>1,581<br>1,193<br>13,851<br>22,096<br>2,342<br>1,777<br>4,079<br>5,812<br>101 | 1,002<br>215<br>1,708<br>1,321<br>14,916<br>24,150<br>2,598<br>2,211<br>4,535<br>6,585<br>105 | TERRE-NEUVE  ILE-DU-PRINCE EDCUARC  NCUVELLE-ECOSSE  NCUVEAU-BRUNSWICK  QUEBEC.  ONT ARIO  MANITCEA  SASKATCHEWAN. ALBERTA  CLLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (2)  YUKCN ET TERRITCIRES DU NORC-CLEST (2)  PAYS FTRANGERS (3) | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 |
| 39,901   | 43,123   | 46,820   | 50,906   | 53,986  | 59,401  | CANADA   | 13  |

<sup>(1)</sup> LE REVENU PERSONNEL DISPONIBLE EGALE LE REVENU PERSONNEL TOTAL MOINS LES IMPOTS DIRECTS ET LES ALTRES TRANSFERTS COURANTS VERSES PAR LES PERSONNES AU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL.
(2) DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITCIRES CU NORD-QUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.
(3) A PARTIR DE 1951 LES IMPOTS ET LES AUTRES TRANSFERTS PROVENANT DES CANADIENS SE TROUVANT TEMPORAIREMENT A L'ETRANGER, A L'EXCEPTION, DES COTISANTS DES EMPLOYEUS ET DES EMPLOYEES AU REGIME DE PENSIONS DE LA FONCTION PUBLIQUE, NE POUVANT ETRE EVALUES INDEPENDEMMENT ONT ETE COMPRIS DANS LES ESTIMATIONS PROVINCIALES.



# TABLE 38. WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCCME, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1926      | 1927   | 1928  | 1929  | 1930  | 1931  | 1932  | 1933  |
|----|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|    | MILL                                | IONS OF D | OLLARS |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | _         | _      | _     |       | _     | _     | _     | _     |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 8         | 8      | 9     | 10    | 9     | 8     | 7     | 6     |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 100       | 102    | 108   | 114   | 106   | 90    | 74    | 67    |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 69        | 72     | 76    | 81    | 75    | 64    | 52    | 47    |
| 5  | QUEBEC                              | 598       | 640    | 699   | 762   | 727   | 632   | 519   | 472   |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 962       | 1.021  | 1,107 | 1,202 | 1,141 | 989   | 814   | 739   |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 166       | 175    | 188   | 201   | 189   | 160   | 129   | 114   |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 119       | 124    | 134   | 143   | 134   | 114   | 92    | 81    |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 135       | 142    | 153   | 164   | 154   | 132   | 108   | 97    |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 209       | 222    | 241   | 263   | 251   | 219   | 18C   | 165   |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | -         | -      | -     |       |       | -     | -     | -     |
| 12 | FOREIGN COUNTRIES                   | -         | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | ~     |
| 13 | CANADA                              | 2,366     | 2,506  | 2,715 | 2,940 | 2,786 | 2,408 | 1,975 | 1,788 |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.

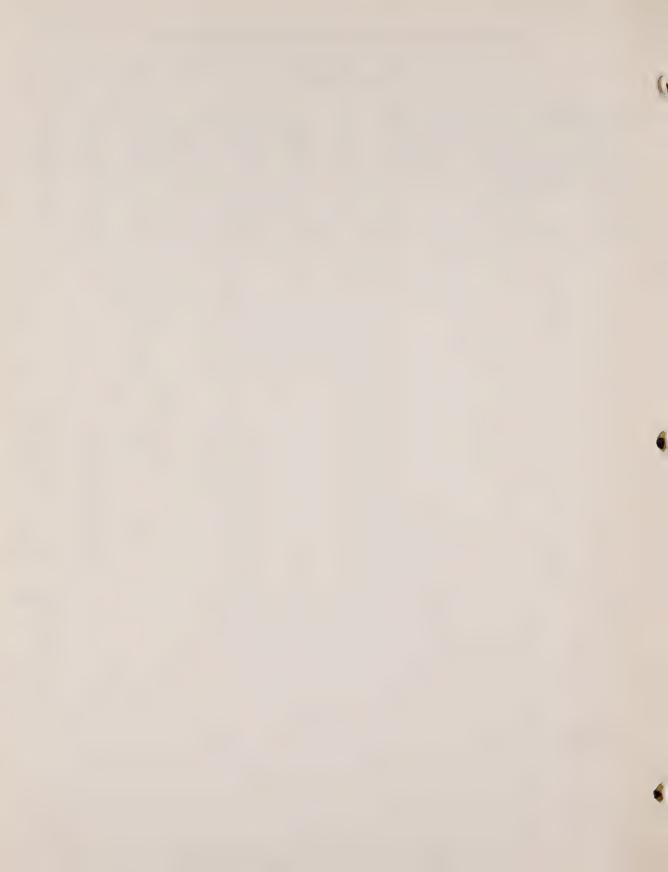
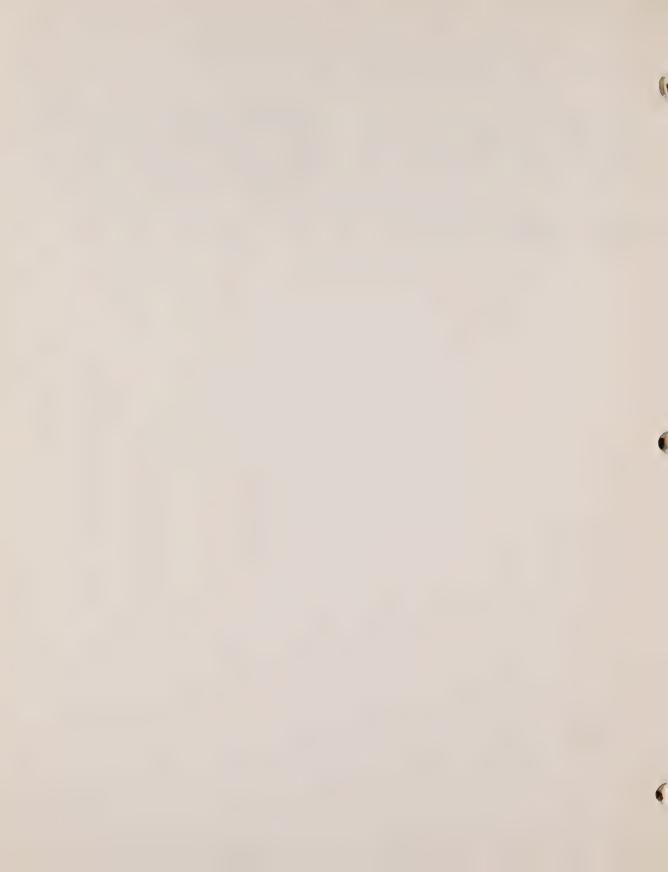


TABLEAU 38. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DE LA REMUNERATION DES SALAIRES

| 1934  | 1935  | 1936  | 1937  | 1938  | 1939  | 1940     | 1941     |  |     |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|--|-----|
|       |       |       |       |       |       | MILLIONS | DE DOLLA | RS                                     |     |
| 7     | =     | =     | -     | -     | -     | -        | -        | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
| -6    | /     | _ ′   | 8     | 8     | 9     | 9        | 9        | ILE-DU-PRINCE EDGUARD                  | 2   |
| 74    | 80    | 88    | 101   | 102   | 107   | 122      | 147      | NOUVELLE-ECOSSE                        | 3   |
| 51    | 55    | 59    | 68    | 68    | 70    | 77       | 89       | NCUVEAU-BRUNShICK                      | 4   |
| 512   | 550   | 594   | 673   | 667   | 683   | 778      | 980      | QUEBEC                                 | 5   |
| 804   | 865   | 936   | 1,064 | 1.061 | 1.103 | 1.272    | 1.569    | CNTARIO                                | 6   |
| 121   | 126   | 132   | 145   | 137   | 143   | 158      | 187      | MANITOBA                               | 7   |
| 86    | 90    | 94    | 103   | 97    | 101   | 112      | 124      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8   |
| 104   | 110   | 117   | 131   | 128   | 133   | 147      | 171      | ALBERTA                                | G   |
| 181   | 196   | 214   | 245   | 247   | 252   | 284      | 332      | CCLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)               | 1.0 |
| -     |       |       |       |       | -     |          | 7,72     | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORD-CLEST (1) | 11  |
| -     | -     | -     | ~     | -     | -     | -        | **       | PAYS ETRANGERS                         | 12  |
| 1,939 | 2,079 | 2,241 | 2,538 | 2,515 | 2,601 | 2,959    | 3,608    | CANADA                                 | 13  |

<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



# TABLE 38. WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, GEOGRAPHICAL CISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1942    | 1943    | 1944  | 1945  | 1946  | 1947  | 1948  | 1949  |
|----|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|    | MILL                                | IONS OF | DOLLARS |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| ì  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | _       | _       | -     | _     | -     | _     | -     | 115   |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 9       | 12      | 14    | 15    | 16    | 18    | 20    | 21    |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 183     | 210     | 226   | 223   | 232   | 256   | 275   | 288   |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 104     | 117     | 126   | 135   | 153   | 183   | 207   | 208   |
| 5  | QUEBEC                              | 1,197   | 1,369   | 1,411 | 1,406 | 1,493 | 1,835 | 2,127 | 2,229 |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 1.834   | 2,028   | 2,081 | 2,082 | 2,257 | 2,772 | 3,246 | 3,483 |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 206     | 218     | 242   | 256   | 291   | 35C   | 409   | 437   |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 132     | 144     | 163   | 176   | 204   | 225   | 247   | 266   |
| 9  | AL BERTA                            | 185     | 208     | 233   | 244   | 289   | 339   | 403   | 452   |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 431     | 505     | 501   | 499   | 550   | 683   | 819   | 848   |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | _       | _       | _     | _     | -     | _     | _     | _     |
| 12 | FOREIGN COUNTRIES                   | 1       | 1       | 1     | 1     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 2     |
| 13 | CANADA                              | 4,282   | 4,812   | 4,998 | 5,037 | 5,487 | 6,662 | 7,754 | 8,349 |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



#### TABLEAU 38. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DE LA REMUNERATION DES SALAIRES

| 1950  | 1951   | 1952   | 1953      | 1954   | 1955   | 1956      | 1957      |  |     |
|-------|--------|--------|-----------|--------|--------|-----------|-----------|--|-----|
|       |        |        |           |        |        | MILLIONS  | DE CCLLA  | RS                                     |     |
| 117   | 137    | 151    | 173<br>30 | 181    | 196    | 221       | 237       | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
| 296   | 334    | 373    | 388       | 397    | 407    | 36<br>445 | 37<br>474 | ILE-CU-PRINCE ECCUARC                  | 2   |
| 218   | 263    | 270    | 283       | 285    | 302    | 335       | 345       | NCUVE AU-BRUNSWICK                     | 4   |
| 2,372 | 2,807  | 3,127  | 3,367     | 3,448  | 3,626  | 4,090     | 4,431     | CUEBEC                                 | 5   |
| 3,771 | 4,447  | 4,958  | 5,317     | 5,452  | 5,862  | 6,568     | 7,162     | CNTARIO                                | 6   |
| 464   | 524    | 579    | 631       | 638    | 669    | 743       | 790       | MANITOBA                               | 7   |
| 282   | 323    | 355    | 417       | 451    | 459    | 518       | 554       | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8   |
| 505   | 569    | 655    | 768       | 793    | 861    | 1,025     | 1,074     | ALBERTA                                | S   |
| 948   | 1,089  | 1,248  | 1,312     | 1,337  | 1,479  | 1,663     | 1 . 833   | CCLCMEIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)               | 1.0 |
| -     | 1.8    | 2.2    | 25        | 28     | 33     | 4.8       | 46        | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORG-CLEST (1) | 11  |
| 2     | 2      | 2      | 3         | 3      | 3      | 4         | 5         | PAYS FTRANGERS                         | 12  |
| 8,998 | 10,538 | 11,768 | 12,714    | 13,043 | 13,930 | 15,696    | 16,988    | CANADA                                 | 13  |

<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 38. WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1958           | 1959           | 1960           | 1961              | 1962           | 1963      | 1964            | 1965            |
|----|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------------|
|    | MILI                                | LIONS OF       | DOLLARS        |                |                   |                |           |                 |                 |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLANDPRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.   | 230<br>38      | 248            | 271<br>46      | 29 <b>7</b><br>53 | 306<br>56      | 334<br>57 | 361<br>61       | 408<br>68       |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA.                        | 481            | 5C7            | 54C            | 561               | 591            | 616       | 66C             | 718             |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 351            | 379            | 405            | 423               | 446            | 474       | 516             | 570             |
| 5  | ONTARIO                             | 4,542<br>7,385 | 4,827<br>7,853 | 5,154<br>8,225 | 5,472<br>8,518    | 5,935<br>9,130 | 6,343     | 6,975<br>10,660 | 7,721<br>11,840 |
| -  | MANITOBA                            | 819            | 889            | 924            | 944               | 995            | 1,046     | 1,104           | 1,154           |
| 8  | SASKATCHENAN                        | 587            | 627            | 645            | 655               | 677            | 709       | 759             | 844             |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 1,140          | 1,238          | 1,298          | 1,370             | 1,449          | 1,522     | 1,641           | 1,843           |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 1,812          | 1,929          | 2,016          | 2,051             | 2,172          | 2,324     | 2,562           | 2,929           |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | 45             | 51             | 53             | 49                | 52             | 56        | 59              | 57              |
| 12 | FOREIGN COUNTRIES                   | 5              | 5              | 5              | 6                 | 7              | 7         | 9               | 9               |
| 13 | CANADA                              | 17,435         | 18,596         | 19,582         | 20,399            | 21,816         | 23,262    | 25,367          | 28,201          |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR PRITISH COLUMBIA.



### TABLEAU 38. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DE LA REMUNERATION DES SALAIRES

| 1966      | 1967      | 1968      | 1969       | 1970       | 1971       |  |     |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|--|-----|
|           |           |           |            |            |            | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS                    |     |
| 461<br>77 | 496<br>87 | 552<br>94 | 612<br>107 | 685<br>118 | 755<br>134 | TERRE-NEUVEILE-DU-PRINCE EDGUARG       | 1   |
| 801       | 881       | 968       | 1,097      | 1.204      | 1.307      | NOUVELLE-ECOSSE                        | 3   |
| 649       | 708       | 758       | 858        | 933        | 1,051      | NCUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4   |
| 8,685     | 9,624     | 10,189    | 11,132     | 11,954     | 12,950     | QUEREC                                 | 5   |
| 13,433    | 14,809    | 16,374    | 18,424     | 20,138     | 22,137     | ONTARIO                                | 6   |
| 1,312     | 1,486     | 1,646     | 1,814      | 1,935      | 2,095      | MANITOBA                               | 7   |
| 944       | 1,049     | 1,130     | 1,205      | 1,228      | 1,330      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 9   |
| 2,083     | 2,354     | 2,623     | 3,055      | 3,376      | 3,703      | ALBERTA                                | 3   |
| 3,354     | 3,723     | 4,009     | 4,609      | 4,934      | 5,660      | COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)               | 10  |
| 67        | 73        | 86        | 104        | 110        | 118        | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORD-CUEST (1) | 1.1 |
| 12        | 13        | 15        | 19         | 18         | 20         | PAYS ETRANGERS                         | 12  |
| 31.878    | 35.303    | 38.444    | 43.036     | 46.633     | 51.260     | CANACA                                 | 1.3 |

<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-QUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



#### TABLE 39. NET INCOME RECEIVED BY FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION (1), GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|     |                                     | 1926       | 1927   | 1928 | 1929 | 193C | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
|-----|-------------------------------------|------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|     | MILLI                               | IONS OF CO | CLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1   | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | _          | -      | _    | _    | _    | ***  | _    | -    |
| 2   | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 7          | 8      | 7    | 7    | 5    | 2    | 1    | 2    |
| 3   | NOVA SCGTIA                         | 12         | 12     | 1.3  | 12   | 13   | 9    | 7    | 10   |
| 4   | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 16         | 12     | 1.2  | 10   | 10   | 6    | 5    | 5    |
| 5   | QUEBEC                              | 81         | 7.7    | 84   | 79   | 64   | 46   | 32   | 3.2  |
| 6   | ONTARIO                             | 140        | 144    | 146  | 141  | 121  | 74   | 46   | 45   |
| 7   | MANITCBA                            | 57         | 21     | 51   | 18   | 23   | -7   | 6    | 1    |
| 8   | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 166        | 173    | 181  | 48   | 35   | -33  | - 3  | -16  |
| 9   | ALBERTA                             | 98         | 142    | 101  | 55   | 52   | 10   | 13   | 4    |
| 10  | BRITISH COLUMBIA (2)                | 1.8        | 1.8    | 2.2  | 22   | 16   | 1 C  | 8    | 12   |
| 11  | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIFS (2) | -          | -      | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | +    |
| 1.2 | CANADA                              | 595        | 607    | 617  | 392  | 339  | 117  | 115  | 95   |

THIS ITEM DIFFERS FROM LINE 6, TABLE 1 BY EXCLUDING THE ACJUSTMENT WHICH HAS BEEN MADE TO TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE ACCRUED BARNINGS ARTSING OUT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE CANACIAN CO-CPERATIVE WHEAT PRODUCERS AND THE CANADIAN WHEAT BOARD (THE ACJUSTMENT ON GRAIN TRANSACTIONS).
FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



### TABLEAU 39. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DU REVENU NET RECU PAR LES EXPLCITANTS AGRICCLES

AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE, (1)

| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940       | 1941    |  |    |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|---------|--|----|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS D | E COLLA | RS                                     |    |
|      | _    | _    | _    | -    | ~    | _          | _       | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1  |
| 2    | 3    | 4    | 4    | 3    | 4    | 4          | 4       | ILE-CU-PRINCE EDCUARC                  | 2  |
| 10   | 11   | 12   | 14   | 14   | 9    | 10         | 10      | NCUVELLE-ECCSSE                        | 3  |
| 6    | 8    | 10   | 10   | 8    | 10   | 12         | 13      | NCUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4  |
| 44   | 46   | 57   | 61   | 64   | 75   | 81         | 93      | CUEBEC                                 | 5  |
| 73   | 78   | 77   | 101  | 103  | 108  | 107        | 139     | ONTARIC                                | 6  |
| 13   | 9    | 16   | 56   | 32   | 3.2  | 38         | 51      | MANITCBA                               | 7  |
| -4   | 26   | 15   | -38  | 27   | 93   | 8.5        | 59      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8  |
| 32   | 27   | 19   | 62   | 8.0  | 63   | 8.4        | 63      | ALBERTA                                | g  |
| 12   | 14   | 16   | 17   | 1.7  | 18   | 19         | 22      | CCLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (2)               | 10 |
| -    | -    | -    | _    | -    | -    | -          | -       | YUKCN ET TERRITOIRES DU NORC-CLEST (2) |    |
| 188  | 222  | 226  | 287  | 348  | 412  | 440        | 454     | CANACA                                 | 12 |

<sup>(1)</sup> CE POSTE DIFFERE DE LA RUBRIQUE 6 DU TABLEAU 1 EN CE QU'IL EXCLUT L'AJUSTEMENT FAIT POUR TENIR COMPTE DES GAINS COMPIABLES RESULTANT DES ACTIVITES DE LA CANADIAN COOPERATIVE WHEAT PRODUCERS ET DE CELLES DE LA COMMISSION CANADIENNE DU BLE (AJUSTEMENT RELATIF AUX TRANSACTIONS DE GRAIN).

(2) DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIEMENT, LES CONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITCIRES DU NORC-CUEST ONT ETF INCLUSES DANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 39. NET INCOME RECEIVED BY FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION (1), GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|     |                                     | 1942      | 1943    | 1944  | 1945 | 1946  | 1947  | 1948  | 1949  |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|     | MILLI                               | IONS OF C | OOLLARS |       |      |       |       |       |       |
| 1   | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | -         | _       | -     | -    | -     | -     | -     | 2     |
| - 2 | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 8         | 9       | 8     | 9    | 8     | 9     | 12    | 12    |
| 3   | NCVA SCOTIA                         | 14        | 1.8     | 19    | 15   | 21    | 16    | 19    | 18    |
| 4   | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 19        | 23      | 23    | 22   | 23    | 24    | 2.8   | 26    |
| 5   | CUEBEC                              | 118       | 127     | 148   | 128  | 143   | 149   | 204   | 181   |
| - 6 | ONTARIO                             | 219       | 191     | 243   | 240  | 243   | 263   | 348   | 335   |
| 7   | MANITOBA                            | 92        | 95      | 9.8   | 6.8  | 103   | 112   | 168   | 131   |
| 8   | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 271       | 151     | 323   | 169  | 238   | 234   | 349   | 333   |
| - 9 | ALBERTA                             | 195       | 10€     | 190   | 124  | 186   | 214   | 283   | 231   |
| 10  | BRITISH COLUMBIA (2)                | 28        | 2 7     | 43    | 45   | 44    | 45    | 49    | 5.2   |
| 11  | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (2) | -         | -       | -     | -    | -     | -     | 12    | -     |
| 12  | CANADA                              | 964       | 757     | 1,095 | 820  | 1,009 | 1,066 | 1,460 | 1,321 |

THIS ITEM DIFFERS FROM LINE 6, TABLE 1 BY EXCLUDING THE ADJUSTMENT WHICH HAS BEEN MADE TO TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE ACCRUET EARNINGS ARTISING OUT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE CANADIAN CO-OPERATIVE WHEAT PRODUCERS AND THE CANADIAN WHEAT BOARD (THE ACJUSTMENT ON GRAIN TRANSACTIONS).
FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



### TABLEAU 39. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE OU REVENU NET RECU PAR LES EXPLOITANTS AGRICCLES

AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE, (1)

| 1950  | 1951  | 1952  | 1953  | 1954 | 1955  | 1956       | 1957     |  |  |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------------|----------|--|--|
|       |       |       |       |      |       | MILLIONS O | DE COLLA | RS                                     |  |
| 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2    | 2     | 2          | 2        | TERRE-NEUVE                            |  |
| 11    | 15    | 25    | 9     | 13   | 7     | 19         | 9        | ILE-DU-PRINCE EDOUARD                  |  |
| 20    | 24    | 26    | 23    | 24   | 20    | 20         | 20       | NCUVELLE-ECCSSE                        |  |
| 26    | 27    | 27    | 20    | 22   | 13    | 19         | 16       | NCUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      |  |
| 189   | 240   | 228   | 196   | 176  | 173   | 165        | 162      | QUEBEC                                 |  |
| 354   | 433   | 360   | 319   | 277  | 244   | 240        | 272      | ONTARIO                                |  |
| 108   | 174   | 157   | 106   | 65   | 79    | 118        | 66       | MANITOBA                               |  |
| 236   | 521   | 601   | 469   | 128  | 298   | 386        | 167      | SASKATCHEWAN                           |  |
| 176   | 377   | 344   | 287   | 170  | 183   | 232        | 149      | ALBERTA                                |  |
| 43    | 60    | 6.3   | 64    | 59   | 51    | 54         | 54       | COLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (2)               |  |
| -     | -     | -     | -     | -    | -     | _          | -        | YUKON ET TERRITCIRES DU NORE-CUEST (2) |  |
| 1,165 | 1,873 | 1,833 | 1,495 | 936  | 1,070 | 1,255      | 917      | CANADA                                 |  |

CE POSTE DIFFERE DE LA RUBRIQUE 6 DU TABLEAU 1 EN CE QU'IL EXCLUT L'AJUSTEMENT FAIT POUR TENIR COMPTE DES GAINS COMPTABLES
RESULTANT DES ACTIVITES DE LA CANADIAN COOPERATIVE WHEAT PRODUCERS ET DE CELLES DE LA COMMISSION CANADIENNE DU BLE (AJUSTEMENT
RELATIF AUX TRANSACTIONS DE GRAIN).
DE 1926 À 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-DUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE
LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE. (1)



TABLE 39. NET INCOME RECEIVED BY FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PROCUCTION (1), GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1958    | 1959    | 1960  | 1961 | 1962  | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  |
|----|-------------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|    | MILL                                | IONS OF | DOLLARS |       |      |       |       |       |       |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | 2       | 2       | 2     | 2    | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 9       | 13      | 7     | 7    | 9     | 8     | 13    | 12    |
| 3  | NCVA SCOTIA                         | 19      | 20      | 17    | 19   | 16    | 15    | 14    | 15    |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 15      | 1.6     | 12    | 11   | 15    | 12    | 18    | 1.8   |
| 5  | SUFBEC                              | 168     | 154     | 136   | 147  | 154   | 133   | 121   | 133   |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 330     | 256     | 268   | 276  | 319   | 283   | 268   | 300   |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 114     | 95      | 92    | 4.2  | 135   | 102   | 150   | 158   |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 198     | 205     | 273   | 59   | 414   | 535   | 320   | 453   |
| Q  | AL8ERTA                             | 213     | 200     | 162   | 180  | 24£   | 274   | 221   | 211   |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (2)                | 54      | 5.7     | 5.4   | 5.6  | 6.3   | 63    | 64    | 61    |
| îi | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (2) | _       | -       | -     | -    | -     | _     | -     | -     |
| 12 | CANADA                              | 1,122   | 1,020   | 1,023 | 799  | 1,373 | 1,427 | 1,191 | 1,425 |

<sup>(1)</sup> THIS ITEM DIFFERS FROM LINE 6, TABLE 1 BY EXCLUDING THE ADJUSTMENT WHICH HAS BEEN MADE TO TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE ACCRUEC FARNINGS ARISING OUT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE CANADIAN CO-OPERATIVE WHEAT PRODUCERS AND THE CANADIAN WHEAT BOARD (THE ACJUSTMENT ON GRAIN TRANSACTIONS).

(2) FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



### TABLEAU 39. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DU REVENU NET RECU PAR LES EXPLOITANTS AGRICCLES

AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE, (1)

| 1966  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969  | 1970    | 1971  |  |     |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|-------|--|-----|
|       |       |       |       |         |       | MILLIONS DE CCLLARS                    |     |
| 2     | 2     | 2     | 2     | 2<br>16 | 2 7   | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1 2 |
| 15    | 15    | 16    | 22    | 21      | 16    | NCUVELLE-ECOSSE                        | 3   |
| 8     | 9     | 17    | 10    | 16      | 7     | NCUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4   |
| 209   | 174   | 191   | 200   | 185     | 169   | QUEBEC                                 | 5   |
| 423   | 328   | 338   | 371   | 321     | 268   | ONTARIO                                | 6   |
| 136   | 144   | 151   | 103   | 74      | 149   | MANITOBA                               | 7   |
| 558   | 330   | 433   | 388   | 191     | 469   | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8   |
| 361   | 254   | 335   | 252   | 220     | 274   | ALBERTA                                | 9   |
| 73    | 72    | 85    | 67    | 75      | 80    | COLOMPIE-BRITANNIQUE (2)               | 10  |
| -     | -     | -     | -     | -       | -     | YUKCN ET TERRITCIRES DU NORD-CLEST (2) | 11  |
| 1.794 | 1.334 | 1.581 | 1-424 | 1.121   | 1.441 | CANACA                                 | 1.2 |

<sup>(1)</sup> CE POSTE DIFFERE DE LA RUBRIQUE 6 DU TABLEAU 1 EN CE QU'IL EXCLUT L'AJUSTEMENT FAIT POUR TENIR COMPTE DES GAINS COMPTABLES
RESULTANT DES ACTIVITES DE LA CANADIAN COOPERATIVE WHEAT PRODUCERS ET DE CELLES DE LA COMMISSION CANADIENNE DU BLE (AJUSTEMENT
RELATIF AUX TRANSACTIONS DE GRAIN).

(2) CE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITCIRES DU NORD-CUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE
LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



# TABLE 40. NET INCOME OF NON-FARM UNINCORPORATED BUSINESS INCLUDING RENT, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1926      | 1927    | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
|----|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|    | MILL                                | IONS OF E | OOLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | -         | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 3         | 3       | 3    | 4    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 2    |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 23        | 23      | 30   | 29   | 26   | 21   | 18   | 15   |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 16        | 17      | 1.8  | 20   | 18   | 15   | 11   | 11   |
| 5  | QUEBEC                              | 155       | 166     | 177  | 190  | 177  | 144  | 113  | 9.8  |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 238       | 259     | 278  | 292  | 268  | 219  | 164  | 139  |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 4.2       | 44      | 47   | 4.8  | 4.0  | 3.0  | 22   | 19   |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 57        | 62      | 69   | 6 C  | 4.5  | 29   | 24   | 19   |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 43        | 49      | 51   | 5 C  | 42   | 33   | 26   | 20   |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 64        | 68      | 73   | 77   | 69   | 54   | 4.1  | 3.7  |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | -         | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    |      | _    |
| 12 | CANADA                              | 641       | 691     | 746  | 77C  | 883  | 548  | 422  | 360  |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR ERITISH COLUMBIA.



# TABLEAU 40. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DU REVENU NET DES ENTREPRISES

NON AGRICOLES NON CONSTITUEES EN SOCIETES, LOYER COMPRIS

| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940     | 1941    |  |     |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|---------|--|-----|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS | DE DOLL | IRS                                    |     |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _        | _       | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
| 2    | 3    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4    | 4        | 5       | ILE-DU-PRINCE EDGUARD                  | 2   |
| 16   | 18   | 21   | 24   | 24   | 25   | 28       | 3.4     | NOUVELLE-ECOSSE                        | 3   |
| 11   | 12   | 14   | 16   | 16   | 17   | 20       | 22      | NCUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4   |
| 105  | 115  | 130  | 146  | 151  | 157  | 174      | 209     | QUE8EC                                 | 5   |
| 152  | 170  | 196  | 223  | 236  | 247  | 273      | 316     | CNTARIC                                | 6   |
| 21   | 21   | 26   | 33   | 3.4  | 37   | 41       | 52      | MANITOBA                               | 1   |
| 22   | 24   | 3.0  | 24   | 28   | 36   | 3.8      | 39      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8   |
| 23   | 25   | 29   | 3.5  | 3.7  | 41   | 46       | 4.8     | ALBERTA                                | 14  |
| 40   | 46   | 52   | 59   | 66   | 6.8  | 7.5      | 90      | COLCMBIE-BRITANNICUE (1)               | 1.0 |
| -    | -    | -    | 1-   | -    | -    | - 1      | -       | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORC-CUEST (1) | 11  |
| 302  | 434  | 502  | 564  | 506  | 622  | 600      | 915     | CANADA                                 | 1.3 |

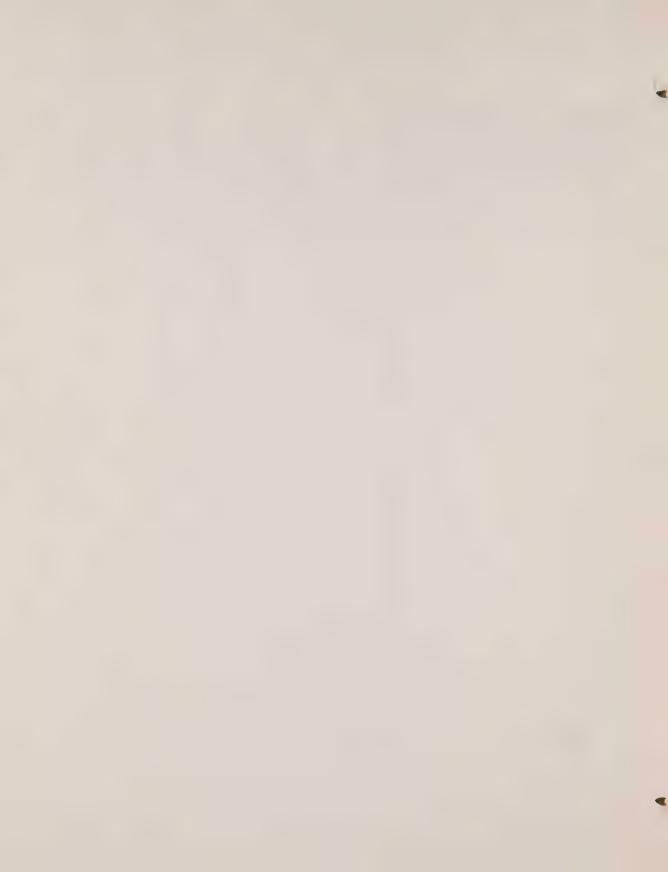
<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORC-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 40. NET INCOME OF NON-FARM UNINCORPORATED BUSINESS INCLUDING RENT, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|     |                                     | 1942      | 1943   | 1944  | 1945  | 1946  | 1947  | 1948  | 1949  |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|     | MILLI                               | IONS OF D | OLLARS |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1   | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | -         | _      | _     | _     | _     | _     | -     | 31    |
| 2   | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 4         | 5      | 6     | 7     | 8     | 8     | 8     | 9     |
| 3   | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 40        | 44     | 49    | 56    | 62    | 66    | 61    | 69    |
| 4   | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 26        | 29     | 31    | 34    | 46    | 45    | 46    | 5.5   |
| 5   | QUEBEC                              | 231       | 241    | 251   | 278   | 3 C 7 | 356   | 370   | 386   |
| 6   | ONTARIO                             | 346       | 357    | 378   | 421   | 485   | 561   | 608   | 684   |
| 7   | MANITOBA                            | 60        | 65     | 7.1   | 7.9   | 8.6   | 95    | 105   | 112   |
| 8   | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 69        | 7 C    | 89    | 81    | 8.3   | 9.2   | 91    | 101   |
| 9   | ALBERTA                             | 64        | 67     | 7.6   | 81    | 5.5   | 111   | 123   | 128   |
| 1.0 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 99        | 102    | 114   | 129   | 148   | 172   | 192   | 198   |
| 11  | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) |           | -      | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| 12  | CANADA                              | 939       | 980    | 1,065 | 1,166 | 1,320 | 1,506 | 1,604 | 1+773 |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.

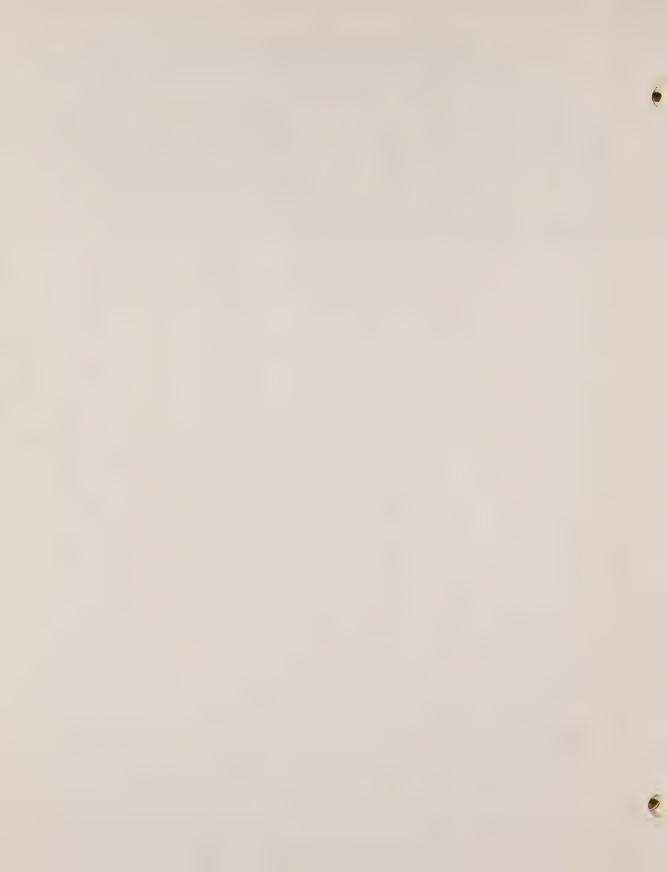


# TABLEAU 40. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE OU REVENU NET DES ENTREPRISES

NON AGRICOLES NON CONSTITUEES EN SOCIETES, LOYER COMPRIS

| 1950  | 1951  | 1952  | 1953  | 1954  | 1955  | 1956     | 1957     |  |    |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|--|----|
|       |       |       |       |       |       | MILLIONS | DE COLLA | RS                                     |    |
| 3 3   | 33    | 3.4   | 3.5   | 40    | 42    | 43       | 44       | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1  |
| 9     | 9     | 9     | 10    | 10    | 11    | 12       | 1.2      | ILE-CU-PRINCE EDCUARC                  | 2  |
| 7.2   | 7 1   | 7.3   | 82    | 83    | 90    | 88       | 9.0      | NOUVELLE-ECOSSE                        | 3  |
| 61    | 53    | 5.7   | 56    | 59    | 62    | 63       | 60       | NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4  |
| 408   | 440   | 50/   | 548   | 592   | 633   | 661      | 696      | QUE PEC                                | 5  |
| 723   | 149   | 802   | 934   | 1,001 | 1,114 | 1,131    | 1,212    | ONTAR10                                | 6  |
| 114   | 121   | 130   | 132   | 140   | 146   | 149      | 152      | MANITCB4                               | 7  |
| 107   | 120   | 137   | 130   | 111   | 132   | 141      | 138      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 3  |
| 137   | 146   | 173   | 173   | 170   | 197   | 210      | 220      | ALBERTA                                | 9  |
| 218   | 232   | 236   | 258   | 290   | 319   | 327      | 336      | CCLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)               | 10 |
| -     | ?     | 5     | 1     | 2     | 2     | 2        | 2        | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORC-CLEST (1) | 11 |
| 1,882 | 1,976 | 2,155 | 2,359 | 2,498 | 2,748 | 2,827    | 2,962    | CANACA                                 | 13 |

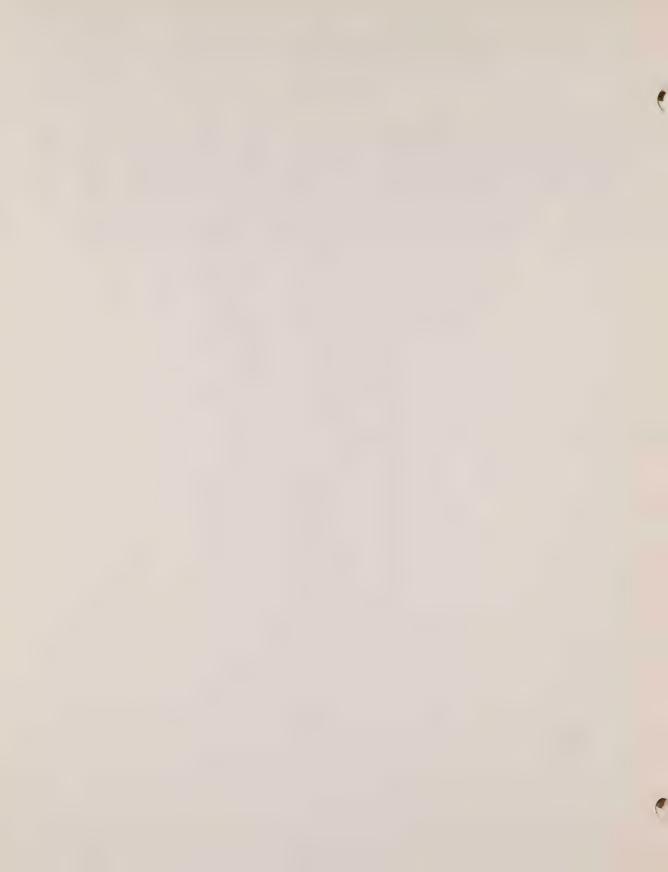
<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES CONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-QUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES DANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-PRITANNIQUE.



### TABLE 40. NET INCOME OF NON-FARM UNINCORPORATED BUSINESS INCLUDING RENT, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1958       | 1959   | 1960  | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  |
|----|-------------------------------------|------------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|    | MIL                                 | LIONS OF D | OLLARS |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | 43         | 45     | 45    | 45    | 45    | 4.8   | 53    | 53    |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 13         | 14     | 14    | 14    | 14    | 15    | 16    | 18    |
| 3  | NCVA SCOTIA                         | 97         | 100    | 101   | 102   | 105   | 110   | 116   | 122   |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 67         | 67     | 6.8   | 69    | 71    | 78    | 77    | 8 C   |
| 5  | QUEBEC                              | 714        | 751    | 728   | 759   | 803   | 845   | 889   | 928   |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 1,300      | 1.313  | 1,277 | 1.329 | 1.367 | 1.455 | 1.491 | 1,578 |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 160        | 169    | 177   | 169   | 166   | 173   | 179   | 183   |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 138        | 137    | 156   | 135   | 157   | 177   | 170   | 182   |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 242        | 235    | 264   | 265   | 264   | 272   | 286   | 293   |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 357        | 374    | 359   | 371   | 381   | 400   | 425   | 452   |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | 2          | 2      | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 4     |
| 12 | CANADA                              | 3,133      | 3,207  | 3,192 | 3,261 | 3*38C | 3,57€ | 3,705 | 3,893 |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



### TABLEAU 40. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DU REVENU NET DES ENTREPRISES

NON AGRICOLES NON CONSTITUEES EN SOCIETES, LOYER COMPRIS

| 1966  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969   | 1970   | 1971   |   |   |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|---|
|   |   |   |  |  |  | MILLIONS DE COLLARS   |   |
| 54<br>18<br>125<br>83<br>976<br>1,663<br>193<br>208<br>317<br>475 | 58<br>20<br>133<br>86<br>1,024<br>1,782<br>200<br>188<br>347<br>513 | 61<br>22<br>143<br>98<br>1,106<br>1,978<br>222<br>194<br>383<br>567 | 69<br>22<br>153<br>103<br>1,196<br>2,163<br>239<br>204<br>407<br>633 | 73<br>25<br>159<br>111<br>1,223<br>2,221<br>238<br>193<br>417<br>660 | 73<br>26<br>169<br>115<br>1,288<br>2,347<br>252<br>208<br>444<br>697 | TERRE-NEUVE  ILE-DU-PRINCE EDCUARC  NOUVELLE-ECGSSE  NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK  QUEBEC.  ONTARIO.  MANITOBA  SASKATCHEWAN. ALBERTA.  CCLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1) | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9 |
| 4   | 4   | 4   | 4  | 5  | 5  | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORC-CLEST (1)  | 11  |
| 4,116   | 4,355   | 4,778   | 5,193  | 5,325  | 5,624  | CANADA  | 13  |

<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITCIRES DU NORC-QUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 41. INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND MICELLANEOUS INVESTMENT INCOME OF PERSONS, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1926      | 1927    | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933  |
|----|-------------------------------------|-----------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
|    | MILLI                               | IONS OF D | COLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |       |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | _         | _       | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _     |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 3         | 3       | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 2    | 2     |
| 3  | NCVA SCOTIA                         | 9         | 10      | 10   | 11   | 12   | 11   | 9    | 10    |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 6         | 6       | 7    | 7    | 7    | 8    | 6    | 7     |
| 5  | QUEBEC                              | 95        | 103     | 112  | 122  | 122  | 116  | 97   | 1 C 1 |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 170       | 180     | 196  | 214  | 216  | 210  | 180  | 192   |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 24        | 24      | 27   | 28   | 27   | 26   | 23   | 26    |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 10        | 11      | 12   | 1.3  | 1.3  | 13   | 13   | 12    |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 1.3       | 13      | 15   | 16   | 16   | 15   | 14   | 14    |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 1.8       | 19      | 21   | 2 3  | 2.3  | 22   | 19   | 2.0   |
| 11 | YUKEN AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | -         | 1-      | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -     |
| 12 | CANADA                              | 348       | 369     | 403  | 437  | 439  | 424  | 363  | 384   |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKEN AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



### TABLEAU 41. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DES INTEREIS, CIVIDENCES ET REVENUS CIVERS DE PLACEMENTS

| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940       | 1941    |  |    |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|---------|--|----|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS D | E DOLLA | RS                                     |    |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _          | _       | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1  |
| 3    | 3    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 3          | ٦       | ILE-CU-PRINCE EDCLARC                  | 2  |
| 11   | 11   | 11   | 12   | 1.2  | 1 '  | 14         | 14      | NCUVELLE-ECESSE                        | 3  |
| 8    | 8    | 8    | Я    | R    | 34   | 9          | 10      | NCUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4  |
| 106  | 108  | 100  | 111  | 111  | 112  | 119        | 119     | QUEBLC                                 | 6  |
| 205  | 207  | 189  | 206  | 207  | 213  | 228        | 229     | ENTAPIO                                | ŧ  |
| 26   | 27   | 23   | 23   | 24   | 25   | 2.7        | 2.7     | MANITORA                               | 7  |
| 12   | 12   | 11   | 11   | 11   | 11   | 1.1        | 11      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8  |
| 14   | 14   | 13   | 14   | 14   | 14   | 15         | 16      | ALBERTA                                | 0  |
| 22   | 23   | 21   | 23   | 23   | 24   | 26         | 28      | CCLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)               | 1( |
| -    | -    | -    | ~    | -    | -    | -          | -       | YUKON ET TERRITCIRES DU NORG-CUEST (1) | 11 |
| 407  | 413  | 378  | 411  | 413  | 423  | 452        | 457     | CANADA                                 | 12 |

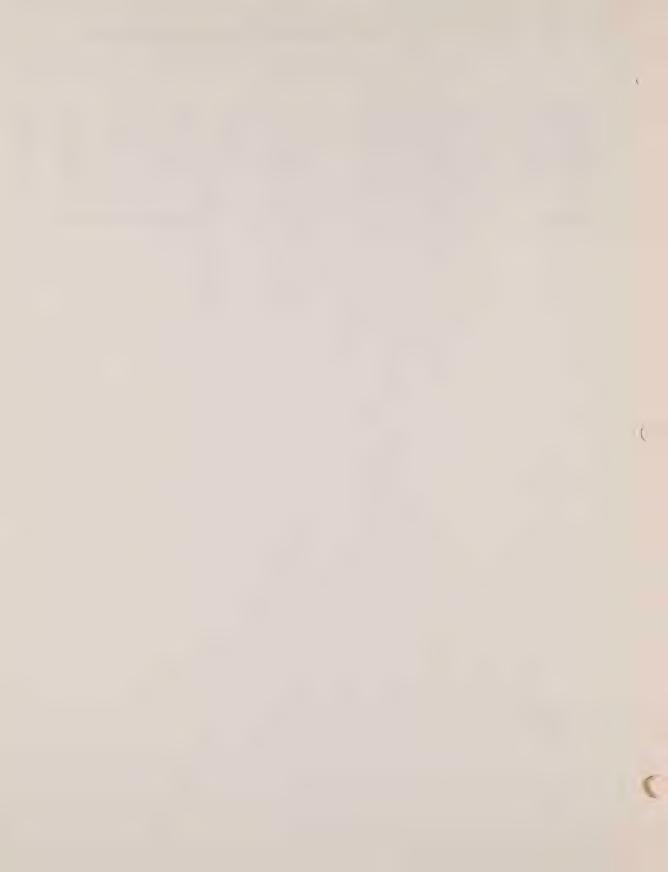
<sup>(1)</sup> CE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITCIRES DU NORC-CLEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CAAS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 41. INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND MICELLANEOUS INVESTMENT INCOME OF PERSONS, CEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1942      | 1943   | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 |
|----|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|    | MTLL                                | ONS OF CO | DLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLANG                        | -         | -      | _    | -    | **   | _    | _    | 6    |
| 5  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 3         | 2      | 2    | 2    | 2    | 3    | 2    | 2    |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 14        | 16     | 17   | 19   | 2 C  | 24   | 22   | 24   |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 10        | 11     | 12   | 1.3  | 13   | 15   | 2.0  | 21   |
| 5  | WEBEC                               | 118       | 128    | 131  | 144  | 145  | 187  | 207  | 215  |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 220       | 237    | 237  | 261  | 269  | 325  | 337  | 362  |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 2.3       | 24     | 25   | 27   | 3 C  | 35   | 36   | 3.7  |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 1.1       | 1.2    | 1.2  | 1.3  | 15   | 2.0  | 21   | 22   |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 16        | 18     | 19   | 23   | 2 6  | 3.0  | 3.5  | 27   |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 3.2       | 3.8    | 42   | 51   | 6.3  | 83   | 9.2  | 9.8  |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | -         | -      | -    | -    |      | ~    | ~    | -    |
| 12 | CANADA                              | 447       | 486    | 497  | 553  | 583  | 722  | 772  | 828  |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



| 1950 | 1951  | 1952  | 1953  | 1954  | 1955  | 1956     | 1957     |  |     |
|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|--|-----|
|      |       |       |       |       |       | MILLIONS | DE DOLLA | RS                                     |     |
| 7    | 8     | 9     | 8     | 7     | 7     | 10       | 10       | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
| 3    | 4     | 4     | 3     | 3     | 3     | 4        | 4        | ILE-CU-PRINCE EDOUARC                  | 2   |
| 30   | 27    | 27    | 29    | 30    | 32    | 37       | 40       | NCUVELLE-ECOSSE                        | 3   |
| 22   | 24    | 20    | 20    | 22    | 24    | 26       | 29       | NCUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4   |
| 262  | 278   | 289   | 301   | 293   | 316   | 347      | 410      | QUEBEC                                 | 5   |
| 432  | 488   | 527   | 507   | 515   | 599   | 652      | 719      | ONTARIO                                | 6   |
| 47   | 47    | 46    | 44    | 49    | 52    | 63       | 65       | MANITCEA                               | 7   |
| 24   | 29    | 28    | 28    | 30    | 34    | 39       | 44       | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8   |
| 45   | 55    | 54    | 57    | 60    | 70    | 8.0      | 97       | ALBERTA                                | Cy. |
| 111  | 125   | 114   | 114   | 124   | 138   | 168      | 186      | CCLCMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)               | 10  |
| ~    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | 1        | 1        | YUKON ET TERRITCIRES DU NORD-CUEST (1) | 1.1 |
| 983  | 1,085 | 1,118 | 1,111 | 1,133 | 1,275 | 1,427    | 1,605    | CANADA                                 | 12  |

<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES CE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 41. INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND MICELLANEGUS INVESTMENT INCOME CF PERSONS, GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1958      | 1959   | 1960  | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  | 1964  | 1965    |
|----|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
|    | MILL                                | IONS OF D | OLLARS |       |       |       |       |       |         |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | 10        | 12     | 13    | 14    | 17    | 17    | 20    | 20      |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 4         | 5      | 5     | 5     | 7     | 7     | 7     | 8       |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 40        | 47     | 52    | 55    | 66    | 71    | 78    | 79      |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 31        | 34     | 36    | 36    | 42    | 45    | 50    | 53      |
| 5  | QUEBEC                              | 423       | 482    | 524   | 575   | 615   | 671   | 760   | 822     |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 771       | 834    | 904   | 967   | 1,122 | 1,228 | 1,304 | 1,426   |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 70        | 79     | 86    | 91    | 108   | 119   | 122   | 130     |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 50        | 61     | 65    | 70    | 88    | 99    | 110   | 120     |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 104       | 117    | 120   | 134   | 165   | 173   | 193   | 205     |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)                | 190       | 214    | 223   | 235   | 271   | 317   | 337   | 366     |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | 1         | 1      | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 2       |
| 12 | CANADA                              | 1,694     | 1,886  | 2,029 | 2,183 | 2,502 | 2,748 | 2,982 | 3 . 231 |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



# TABLEAU 41. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DES INTERETS, DIVIDENDES ET REVENUS DIVERS DE PLACEMENTS

| 1966  | 1967   | 1968   | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  |   |   |
|---|--|--|---|---|---|---|---|
|   |  |  |   |   |   | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS   |   |
| 22<br>9<br>87<br>59<br>894<br>1.586<br>147<br>133<br>231<br>410 | 25<br>10<br>91<br>61<br>937<br>1,703<br>155<br>147<br>251<br>452 | 29<br>100<br>100<br>68<br>1,044<br>1,901<br>175<br>165<br>295<br>499 | 33<br>12<br>116<br>79<br>1.176<br>2.143<br>204<br>184<br>330<br>587 | 35<br>14<br>123<br>85<br>1,276<br>2,326<br>214<br>195<br>363<br>633 | 37<br>15<br>131<br>92<br>1,366<br>2,490<br>228<br>208<br>386<br>674 | TERRE-NEUVE  ILE-DU-PRINCE EDQUARC  NCUVELLE-ECOSSE  NGUVEAU-BRUNSWICK  QUEBEC  ONTARIO.  MANITOBA  SASKATCHEMAN  ALBERTA  COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)  YUKON ET TERRITCIRES DU NORD-CUEST (1) | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 |
| 3,580   | 3,834  | 4,288  | 4,867   | 5,268   | 5,631   | CANADA  | 12  |

<sup>(1)</sup> DE 1926 À 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNÉES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES DANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.

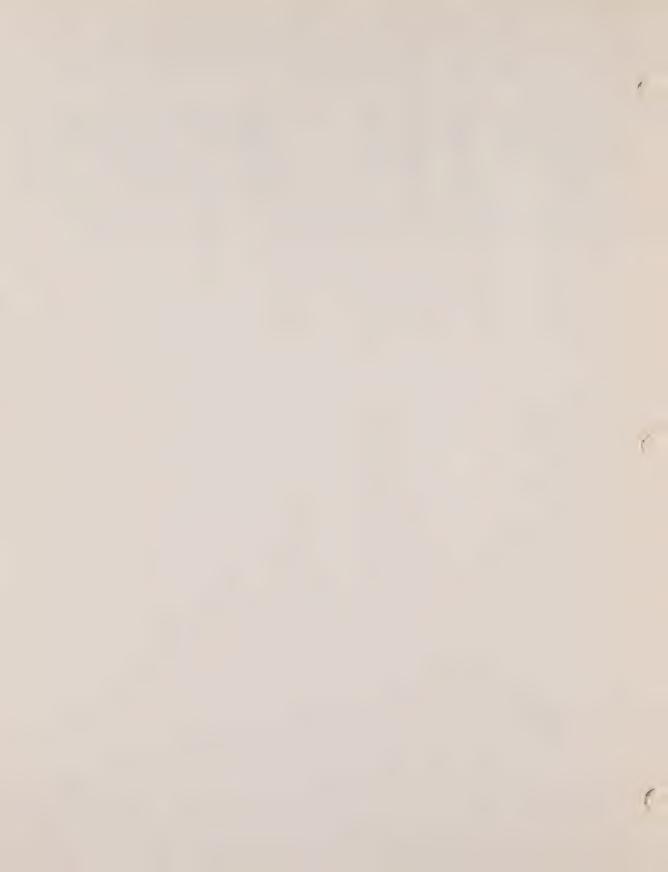


TABLE 42. GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (1), GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|     |                                     | 1926      | 1927   | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
|-----|-------------------------------------|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|     |                                     |           |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     | MILLI                               | ONS OF DO | BLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     |                                     |           |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     | AUTOPOLIUM AND                      |           |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| T   | NEWFOUNDLAND                        |           | -      |      |      | -    |      |      | -    |
| 2   | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | **        |        | _    | 444  |      | **   | -    | -    |
| 3   | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 4         | - 4    | 4    | 4    | 5    | 5    | 5    | 6    |
| - 6 | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 9         | 9      | 3    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 3    | 2    |
| 7   |                                     | -         | -      |      |      |      |      | 20   |      |
| 5   | QUEBEC                              | 9         | 9      | 12   | 14   | 16   | 20   | 29   | 32   |
| 6   | ONTARIO                             | 30        | 31     | 31   | 34   | 44   | 49   | 55   | 72   |
| 7   | MANITOBA                            | 6         | 7      | 8    | q    | 10   | 13   | 14   | 15   |
| 'n  | SASKATCHEWAN                        |           | E .    | 4    | · -  | -0   | 22   | 21   | 20   |
| 0   |                                     | 2         | 2      | 0    |      | 7    |      |      | 20   |
| 9   | ALBERTA                             | 6         | 6      | 7    | 7    | 8    | 10   | 10   | 11   |
| 10  | BRITISH COLUMBIA (2)                | 12        | 12     | 15   | 15   | 16   | 18   | 22   | 21   |
| 11  | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (2) | -         | -      | _    | _    |      | ***  | -    | -    |
| 12  | FOREIGN COUNTRIES                   | -         | -      | -    | -010 | -    | -    | -    | -    |
|     |                                     |           |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 13  | CANADA                              | 74        | 76     | 86   | 92   | 111  | 140  | 159  | 180  |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUDES INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT AND CAPITAL ASSISTANCE.
(2) FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



#### TABLEAU 42. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DES TRANSFERTS GOUVERNEMENTAUX AUX PERSONNES, (1)

| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938         | 1939         | 1940       | 1941    |  |     |
|------|------|------|------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------|--|-----|
|      |      |      |      |              | 1            | MILLIONS D | E DOLLA | RS                                     |     |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | <del>.</del> | <del>.</del> | -          | 7       | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
| -    | 7    |      | 1    | I            | 1            | 1          | 1       | ILE-DU-PRINCE EDOUARD                  | 2   |
| 7    | 8    | 8    | 8    | 8            | 9            | 8          | 8       | NOUVELLE-ECOSSE                        | 3   |
| 3    | 3    | 4    | 5    | 5            | 5            | 5          | 5       | NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4   |
| 48   | 42   | 50   | 48   | 49           | 58           | 51         | 47      | QUEBEC                                 | 5   |
| 82   | 86   | 79   | 72   | 74           | 76           | 66         | 63      | ONTARIO                                | 6   |
| 15   | 15   | 17   | 16   | 15           | 15           | 15         | 12      | MANITOBA                               | 7   |
| 30   | 29   | 26   | 48   | 35           | 24           | 23         | 21      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8   |
| 11   | 12   | 14   | 14   | 13           | 12           | 12         | 11      | ALBERTA                                | G   |
| 23   | 24   | 24   | 23   | 24           | 26           | 23         | 23      | COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (2)               | 1.0 |
| -    |      |      | -    | -            | _            | -          | _       | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORD-CUEST (2) | 11  |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -            | -            | ~          | -       | PAYS ETRANGERS                         | 12  |
| 219  | 219  | 222  | 235  | 224          | 226          | 204        | 191     | CANACA                                 | 13  |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUT LES INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE ET LES SUBVENTIONS DE CAPITAL.
(2) DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNÉES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES CE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 42. GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (1), GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1942       | 1943  | 1944 | 1945 | 1946  | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 |
|----|-------------------------------------|------------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|
|    | MILLI                               | IONS OF DO | LLARS |      |      |       |      |      |      |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | -          | _     |      | -    | -     | -    | -    | 15   |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 1          | 1     | 1    | 3    | 9     | 6    | 6    | 7    |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA                         | 9          | 10    | 12   | 29   | 62    | 48   | 44   | 46   |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 5          | 6     | 8    | 21   | 45    | 34   | 33   | 35   |
| 5  | QUEBEC                              | 50         | 56    | 70   | 14C  | 249   | 205  | 225  | 246  |
| 6  | ONTARIO                             | 62         | 72    | 81   | 178  | 374   | 267  | 264  | 278  |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 14         | 12    | 14   | 34   | 75    | 53   | 48   | 50   |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 32         | 11    | 19   | 38   | 88    | 68   | 74   | 74   |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 20         | 12    | 18   | 40   | 83    | 59   | 58   | 60   |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (2)                | 25         | 27    | 32   | 57   | 112   | 93   | 101  | 125  |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (2) | -          | -     | -    | -    | -     | -    | -    | -    |
| 12 | FOREIGN COUNTRIES                   | -          | -     | -    | 2    | 5     | 1    | 4    | 2    |
| 13 | CANADA                              | 218        | 207   | 255  | 542  | 1,102 | 834  | 857  | 942  |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUDES INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT AND CAPITAL ASSISTANCE.
(2) FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



### TABLEAU 42. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DES TRANSFERTS GOUVERNEMENTAUX AUX PERSONNES, (1)

| 1950  | 1951  | 1952  | 1953  | 1954  | 1955  | 1956     | 1957     |  |     |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------|----------|--|-----|
|       |       |       |       |       |       | MILLIONS | DE DOLLA | RS                                     |     |
| 25    | 26    | 30    | 34    | 37    | 39    | 42       | 50       | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
| 7     | 8     | 9     | 10    | 10    | 10    | 11       | 12       | ILE-DU-PRINCE EDOUARD                  | 2   |
| 48    | 48    | 63    | 65    | 70    | 72    | 73       | 85       | NCUVELLE-ECGSSE                        | 3   |
| 39    | 37    | 51    | 53    | 61    | 61    | 63       | 76       | NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4   |
| 283   | 272   | 349   | 380   | 439   | 462   | 479      | 555      | QUEBEC                                 | 5   |
| 294   | 306   | 432   | 464   | 528   | 539   | 545      | 644      | ONTARIO                                | 6   |
| 64    | 54    | 69    | 72    | 77    | 88    | 89       | 98       | MANITOBA                               | 7   |
| 67    | 69    | 84    | 84    | 91    | 121   | 104      | 115      | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8   |
| 67    | 72    | 87    | 96    | 111   | 119   | 121      | 150      | ALBERTA                                | S   |
| 128   | 130   | 168   | 190   | 201   | 207   | 218      | 264      | CCLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (2)               | 1.C |
| -     | _     | _     | -     | _     | _     | -        | 2        | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORC-OUEST (2) | 11  |
| 1     | 2     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1     | 1        | 1        | PAYS ETRANGERS                         | 12  |
| 1,023 | 1,024 | 1,343 | 1,449 | 1,626 | 1,719 | 1,746    | 2,052    | CANACA                                 | 13  |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUT LES INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE ET LES SUBVENTIONS DE CAPITAL.
(2) DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES CE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.

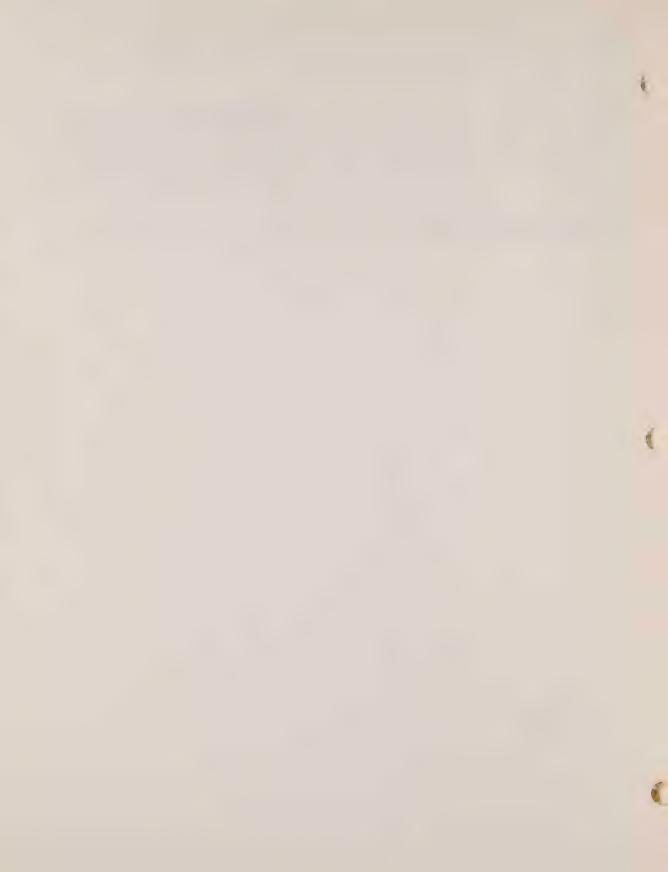


TABLE 42. GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (1), GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION

|    |                                     | 1958       | 1959       | 1960         | 1961       | 1962       | 1963       | 1964         | 1965      |
|----|-------------------------------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|-----------|
|    | MILL                                | IONS OF D  | OLLARS     |              |            |            |            |              |           |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND                        | 67         | 67         | 72           | 72         | 77         | 80         | 83           | 110       |
| 3  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND                | 16<br>104  | 16<br>113  | 20<br>125    | 18<br>113  | 2C<br>121  | 20<br>126  | 21<br>135    | 21<br>143 |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK                       | 90         | 94         | 108          | 95         | 97         | 103        | 108          | 115       |
| 5  | QUEBEC                              | 696<br>806 | 681<br>937 | 777<br>1.037 | 760<br>857 | 81C<br>906 | 813<br>972 | 869<br>1.033 | 941       |
| 7  | MANITOBA                            | 140        | 143        | 168          | 141        | 157        | 154        | 163          | 168       |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN                        | 167        | 153        | 197          | 147        | 174        | 147        | 160          | 168       |
| 9  | ALBERTA                             | 201        | 197        | 238          | 194        | 224        | 228        | 242          | 256       |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (2)                | 314        | 316        | 346          | 310        | 324        | 334        | 358          | 383       |
| 11 | YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (2) | 3          | 3          | 2            | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2            | 3         |
| 12 | FOREIGN COUNTRIES                   | 1          | 1          | -            | -          | -          | -          | 1            | 1         |
| 13 | CANADA                              | 2,605      | 2,721      | 3,090        | 2,709      | 2,912      | 2,979      | 3,175        | 3,423     |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUDES INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT AND CAPITAL ASSISTANCE.
(2) FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE, DATA FOR THE YUKON AND NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA.



TABLEAU 42. REPARTITION GEOGRAPHIQUE DES TRANSFERTS GOUVERNEMENTAUX AUX PERSONNES, (1)

| 1966      | 1967      | 1968      | 1969      | 1970      | 1971      |  |     |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|-----|
| 1,00      | 2,01      | 1,00      | 2,0,      | 2710      | 1711      |  |     |
|           |           |           |           |           |           | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS                    |     |
| 100       |           |           |           |           |           | 75005 NO.W.                            |     |
| 129<br>27 | 162<br>31 | 183<br>35 | 194<br>40 | 222<br>42 | 273<br>49 | TERRE-NEUVE                            | 1   |
|           |           |           |           |           |           | ILE-DU-PRINCE EDOUARC                  | 2   |
| 157       | 193       | 214       | 235       | 253       | 300       | NOUVELLE-ECOSSE                        | 3   |
| 126       | 143       | 184       | 194       | 215       | 245       | NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK                      | 4   |
| 970       | 1,250     | 1,506     | 1,666     | 1,894     | 2,264     | QUEBEC                                 | 5   |
| 1,244     | 1,598     | 1,890     | 2.168     | 2,491     | 2,949     | ONTARIO                                | 6   |
| 184       | 219       | 253       | 277       | 325       | 374       | MANITOBA                               | 7   |
| 180       | 192       | 237       | 261       | 285       | 325       | SASKATCHEWAN                           | 8   |
| 308       | 379       | 390       | 475       | 503       | 637       | ALBERTA                                | G   |
| 420       | 492       | 572       | 655       | 779       | 897       | CCLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (2)               | 10  |
| 450       |           | 712       | 7         | 10        | 9         | YUKON ET TERRITOIRES DU NORC-CUEST (2) | 110 |
|           | 6         | 1         | ,         |           | 9         |  | 11  |
| 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2         | PAYS ETRANGERS                         | 12  |
| 3,750     | 4,667     | 5,473     | 6,174     | 7,021     | 8,324     | CANADA                                 | 13  |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUT LES INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE ET LES SUBVENTIONS DE CAPITAL.
(2) DE 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES RELATIVES AU YUKON ET AUX TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST ONT ETE INCLUSES CANS CELLES CE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE.



TABLE 43. GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL CF GOVERNMENT (1)

|  |   | 1926                      | 1927                           | 1928                               | 1929                          | 1930                       | 1931                          | 1932                       | 1933                       |
|--|---|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | MILL  | IONS OF                   | DOLLARS                        |                                    |                               |                            |                               |                            |                            |
|  | REVENUE   |                           |                                |                                    |                               |                            |                               |                            |                            |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6             | DIRECT TAXES — PERSONS  FEDERAL. PROVINCIAL LOCAL CAMADA PENSION PLAN. QUEBEC PENSION PLAN.         | 54<br>21<br>28<br>5<br>-  | 62<br>27<br>30<br>5<br>-       | 62<br>29<br>28<br>5<br>-           | 75<br>33<br>36<br>6           | 81<br>32<br>43<br>6<br>-   | 72<br>30<br>36<br>6<br>-      | 67<br>31<br>30<br>6        | 70<br>33<br>31<br>6<br>-   |
| 7<br>8<br>9                            | DIRECT TAXES - CORPORATE AND GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (2)                                    | 34<br>32<br>2             | 38<br>35<br>3                  | 45<br>42<br>3                      | 48<br>44<br>4                 | 4 C<br>3 6<br>4            | 33<br>30<br>3                 | 32<br>27<br>5              | 3.7<br>3.2<br>5            |
| 10                                     | DIRECT TAXES - NON-RESIDENTS - FEDERAL  | -                         | -                              | -                                  | -                             | -                          | -                             | -                          | 5                          |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                   | INDIRECT TAXES  | 629<br>302<br>80<br>247   | 656<br>311<br>87<br>258        | 712<br>340<br>103<br>269           | 716<br>313<br>113<br>290      | 626<br>228<br>108<br>290   | 596<br>215<br>100<br>281      | 561<br>194<br>96<br>271    | 955<br>212<br>90<br>253    |
| 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM PERSONSFEDERALPROVINCIALLOCALHOSPITALS.                                | 15<br>1<br>12<br>2        | 15<br>1<br>12<br>2             | 17<br>1<br>14<br>2                 | 18<br>1<br>15<br>2            | 17<br>1<br>14<br>2         | 15<br>1<br>12<br>2            | 18<br>2<br>13<br>3         | 18<br>2<br>13<br>3         |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26 | INVESTMENT INCOME (5). FEDERAL PROVINCIAL LOCAL HOSPITALS CANADA PENSION PLAN QUEBEC PENSION PLAN   | 75<br>14<br>24<br>37<br>- | 74<br>11<br>25<br>38<br>-<br>- | 82<br>17<br>25<br>40<br>-          | 76<br>5<br>28<br>43<br>+<br>- | 45<br>-26<br>28<br>43<br>- | 19<br>-49<br>24<br>44<br>-    | 20<br>-43<br>20<br>43<br>- | 27<br>-39<br>23<br>43<br>- |
| 27                                     | CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM CTHER LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT   | 44                        | 44                             | 49                                 | 54                            | 71                         | 120                           | 110                        | 86                         |
| 28<br>29                               | PROVINCES FROM CANADAFROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS   | 15<br>6                   | 16<br>4                        | 17<br>5                            | 17                            | 25<br>10                   | 56<br>10                      | 62<br>10                   | 56<br>10                   |
| 30<br>31                               | LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM CANADA FROM PROVINCES  | 23                        | -<br>24                        | _<br>27                            | 30                            | -<br>36                    | -<br>54                       | -<br>38                    | -<br>2C                    |
| 32<br>33                               | HOSPITALS FROM PROVINCES FROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS   | -                         | Ī                              | -                                  | -                             | -                          |                               | -                          | -                          |
| 34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40 | TOTAL REVENUE.  FEDERAL.  PROVINCIAL  LOCAL  HOSPITALS.  CANADA PENSION PLAN.  OUEBEC PENSION PLAN. | 851<br>370<br>167<br>314  | 889<br>365<br>177<br>327<br>-  | 967<br>429<br>195<br>343<br>-<br>- | 987<br>396<br>220<br>371<br>- | 88C<br>271<br>232<br>377   | 655<br>227<br>241<br>387<br>- | 808<br>211<br>236<br>361   | 798<br>245<br>228<br>325   |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE



TABLE 43. GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT (1)

|          |   | 1926       | 1927   | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931  | 1932  | 1933 |
|----------|---|------------|--------|------|------|------|-------|-------|------|
|          | MILL  | IONS OF CO | CLLARS |      |      |      |       |       |      |
|          | CURRENT EXPENDITURE                             |            |        |      |      |      |       |       |      |
| 41       | PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES (6)             | 390        | 404    | 412  | 469  | 502  | 515   | 472   | 392  |
| 42       | FEDERAL (7)                                     | 95         | 96     | 97   | 112  | 105  | 98    | 94    | 9.8  |
| 43       | PROVINCIAL                                      | 67         | 70     | 78   | 86   | 92   | 97    | 94    | 81   |
| 44       | LOCAL   | 228        | 238    | 237  | 271  | 305  | 320   | 284   | 213  |
| 45       | HOSPITALS                                       | -          | -      | -    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -    |
| 46       | CANADA PENSION PLAN                             | -          | -      | -    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -    |
| 47       | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN                             | -          | -      | -    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -    |
| 48       | TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (8)                | 74         | 76     | 86   | 92   | 111  | 140   | 159   | 180  |
| 49       | FEDERAL   | 39         | 41     | 44   | 43   | 49   | 52    | 47    | 46   |
| 50       | PROVINCIAL                                      | 26         | 27     | 33   | 40   | 52   | 74    | 91    | 108  |
| 51<br>52 | CANADA PENSION PLAN                             | 9          | 8      | 9    | 9    | 10   | 14    | 21    | 26   |
| 53       |   | -          | -      |      | _    | -    | -     | Ĩ     | -    |
| 23       | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN                             | -          | -      | _    |      | -    | -     | _     | _    |
| 54       | SUBSIDIES                                       | 2          | 3      | 5    | 5    | 7    | 18    | 9     | 8    |
| 55       | FEDERAL   | 2          | 3      | 5    | 5    | 6    | 18    | 8     | 8    |
| 56       | PROVINCIAL                                      | -          | -      | -    | -    | 1    | -     | 1     | -    |
| 57       | CAPITAL ASSISTANCE                              | _          | _      | _    | _    |      | _     | _     | _    |
| 58       | FEDERAL   | _          | _      | _    | _    | _    | _     | _     | _    |
| 59       | PROVINCIAL                                      | _          | _      | -    |      | -    | _     | _     | -    |
|          |   |            |        |      |      |      |       |       |      |
| 60       | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO NON-RESIDENTS - FEDERAL    | 7          | 7      | 7    | 7    | 7    | 7     | 7     | 7    |
| 61       | INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT                     | 231        | 234    | 231  | 235  | 244  | 253   | 275   | 283  |
| 62       | FEDERAL (9)                                     | 130        | 129    | 125  | 122  | 121  | 121   | 135   | 140  |
| 63       | PROVINCIAL                                      | 42         | 43     | 43   | 47   | 51   | 57    | 64    | 69   |
| 64       | LOCAL   | 59         | 62     | 63   | 66   | 72   | 75    | 76    | 7.4  |
| 65       | HOSPITALS                                       | _          | -      | _    | -    | -    | -     | _     | -    |
|          |   |            |        |      |      |      |       |       |      |
| 66       | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO OTHER LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT | 44         | 44     | 49   | 54   | 71   | 120   | 110   | 8.6  |
|          | CANADA  |            |        |      |      |      |       |       |      |
| 67       | TO PROVINCES                                    | 15         | 16     | 17   | 17   | 25   | 56    | 62    | 56   |
| 68       | TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS                            | -          | -      | -    | -    | -    |       | -     | -    |
|          | PROVINCES                                       |            |        |      |      |      |       |       |      |
| 69       | TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS                            | 23         | 24     | 27   | 3.0  | 36   | 54    | 3.8   | 20   |
| 70       | TO HOSPITALS                                    | 2.5        | 24     |      | 30   | -    | 27    | 20    | 20   |
|          |   |            |        |      |      |      |       |       |      |
|          | LOCAL GOVERNMENTS                               |            |        |      |      |      |       |       |      |
| 71       | TO PROVINCES                                    | 6          | 4      | 5    | 7    | 1 C  | 10    | 10    | 10   |
| 72       | TO HOSPITALS                                    | -          | -      | -    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -    |
| 73       | TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE (6)                   | 748        | 768    | 790  | 862  | 942  | 1,053 | 1,032 | 956  |
| 74       | FEDERAL   | 288        | 292    | 295  | 306  | 313  | 352   | 353   | 355  |
| 75       | PROVINCIAL                                      | 158        | 164    | 181  | 203  | 232  | 282   | 288   | 278  |
| 76       | LOCAL   | 302        | 312    | 314  | 353  | 397  | 419   | 391   | 323  |
| 77       | HOSPITALS                                       | _          | _      | _    | _    | -    | _     | _     | _    |
| 78       | CANADA PENSION PLAN                             | -          | _      | _    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -    |
| 79       | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN                             | -          | -      | -    | -    | -    | -     | -     | -    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT FND OF TABLE



|  |   | 1926                       | 1927                       | 1928                        | 1929                            | 1930                           | 1931                            | 1932                            | 1933                          |
|--|---|----------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | MILL  | IONS OF DE                 | LLARS                      |                             |                                 |                                |                                 |                                 |                               |
| 80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86 | SAVING (TOTAL REVENUE LESS TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE) FEDERAL PROVINCIAL LOCAL HOSPITALS CANADA PENSION PLAN QUEBEC PENSION PLAN. SURPLUS OR DEFICIT ON A NATIONAL ACCOUNTS BASIS | 103<br>82<br>9<br>12       | 121<br>93<br>13<br>15<br>- | 177<br>134<br>14<br>29<br>- | 125<br>90<br>17<br>18<br>-<br>- | -62<br>-42<br>-<br>-20<br>-    | -198<br>-125<br>-41<br>-32<br>- | -224<br>-142<br>-52<br>-30<br>- | -158<br>-110<br>-50<br>2<br>- |
|  | SAVING AS ABOVE   |                            |                            |                             |                                 |                                |                                 |                                 |                               |
| 87<br>88<br>89<br>90<br>91             | PLUS: CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES FEDERAL  | 60<br>19<br>10<br>31       | 61<br>19<br>11<br>31       | 64<br>20<br>11<br>33        | 69<br>22<br>13<br>34            | 69<br>22<br>13<br>34           | 70<br>22<br>15<br>33            | 70<br>22<br>15<br>33            | 68<br>21<br>15<br>32          |
| 92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96             | DEDUCT: GROSS CAPITAL FORMATIONFEDERALPROVINCIAL  | 106<br>33<br>29<br>44      | 135<br>44<br>37<br>54      | 157<br>49<br>48<br>60       | 183<br>56<br>61<br>66           | 228<br>76<br>79<br>73          | 183<br>57<br>70<br>56           | 125<br>34<br>45<br>46           | 86<br>25<br>28<br>33          |
| 97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102    | HOSPITALS CANADA PENSION PLAN   | 57<br>68<br>-10<br>-1<br>- | 47<br>68<br>-13<br>-8<br>- | 84<br>105<br>-23<br>2<br>-  | 11<br>56<br>-31<br>-14<br>-     | -221<br>-96<br>-66<br>-59<br>- | -311<br>-160<br>-96<br>-55<br>- | -279<br>-154<br>-82<br>-43<br>- | -176<br>-114<br>-63<br>1      |

FOR TOTAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE EXCLUDING INTER-GOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS, SEE TABLES 16 AND 17.
FOR DETAILS OF TAX COLLECTIONS AND TAX LIABILITIES, SEE TABLE 56.
SEE FOOTNOTE 1, TABLE 45.
SEE FOOTNOTE 3, TABLE 45.
SEE FOOTNOTES 1, AND 2, TABLE 48.
INCLUDES CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES AS SHOWN IN LINE 87.
DEFENCE AND WAR EXPENDITURES INCLUDED IN THESE FIGURES ARE AS FOLLOWS:

(5) (6) (7)

|      |     |        |     | MILLIONS | OF DOLLARS |      |       |      |       |      |       |
|------|-----|--------|-----|----------|------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| 1926 | 15  | 1934   | 22  | 1942     | 3,100      | 1950 | 493   | 1958 | 1,661 | 1966 | 1,709 |
| 1927 | 19  | 1935   | 27  | 1943     | 3,565      | 1951 | 1,157 | 1959 | 1,559 | 1967 | 1,805 |
| 1928 | 20  | 1936   | 25  | 1944     | 4,299      | 1952 | 1,800 | 1960 | 1,546 | 1968 | 1,812 |
| 1929 | 22  | 1937   | 33  | 1945     | 2,891      | 1953 | 1,907 | 1961 | 1,613 | 1969 | 1,799 |
| 1930 | 24  | 1938   | 36  | 1946     | 847        | 1954 | 1,727 | 1962 | 1,680 | 197C | 1,868 |
| 1931 | 1.8 | 1939 - | 70  | 1947     | 227        | 1955 | 1,760 | 1963 | 1,572 | 1571 | 1,926 |
| 1932 | 14  | 1940   | 543 | 1948     | 236        | 1956 | 1,802 | 1964 | 1,584 |      |       |
|      |     |        |     |          |            |      |       |      |       |      |       |

1932 14 1940 543 1948 236 1956 1,802 1964 1,584
1933 20 1941 1,046 1949 361 1957 1,765 1965 1,559
IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT FOR THE YEARS 1939 TO 1946 INCLUSIVE, THE DATA ARE BASED ON THE DEFINITION OF "WAR EXPENDITURE"
FOLLOWED BY THE COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY IN THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, AND INCLUDES EXPENDITURES OF THE DEPARTMENTS OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, MUNITIONS AND SUPPLY AND MANY OTHER DEPARTMENTS FOR WAR OR RELATED PURPOSES. THE DATA FOR THE OTHER YEARS INCLUDE CNLY EXPENDITURES BY THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE AND CEFENCE PRODUCTION.

(8) EXCLUDES INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT AND CAPITAL ASSISTANCE TO PERSONS AND UNINCORPORATED BUSINESS.

(9) FROM 1951, INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT IS ON AN ACCIVAL BASIS; PRIOR TO 1951 IT IS ON A "DUE DATE" BASIS.

(10) FOR THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THIS ITEM AND THE CONVENTIONAL BUDGETARY SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, SEE RECONCILIATION TABLES 58A AND 58.



| 1934      | 1935      | 1936      | 1027      | 1938      | 1939      | 1040     | 1043             |  |            |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------------|--|------------|
| 1,424     | 1935      | 1430      | 1937      | 1938      | 1959      | 1940     | 1941<br>DE DOLLA | 200  |            |
|           |           |           |           |           |           | HILLIUMS | DE DOLLA         | n3   |            |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |          |                  | REVENU                                     |            |
| 67        | 86        | 100       | 125       | 124       | 121       | 149      | 332              | IMPOTS DIRECTS TOUCHANT LES PERSONNES      | 1          |
| 29        | 37        | 41        | 46        | 52        | 52        | 77       | 259              | FEDERAUX                                   | 2          |
| 32<br>6   | 43<br>6   | 54<br>5   | 74<br>5   | 65<br>7   | 62<br>7   | 65<br>7  | 66<br>7          | PROVINCIAUX                                | 3          |
| -         | •         | 2         | 2         |           | -         |          |                  | REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA               | 4<br>5     |
| -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -        | -                | REGIME DES RENTES CU QUEBEC                | é          |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |          |                  | IMPOTS DIRECTS TOUCHANT LES SOCIETES ET    | 7          |
| 52        | 65        | 83        | 101       | 94        | 115       | 327      | 510              | LES ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES (2)       |            |
| 46        | 55        | 71        | 87        | 77        | 98        | 291      | 477              | FECERALX (3)                               | 8          |
| 6         | 10        | 12        | 14        | 17        | 17        | 36       | 33               | PROVINCIAUX (4)                            | 9          |
| 6         | 7         | 9         | 10        | 10        | 10        | 13       | 24               | IMPOTS FEDERAUX TOUCHANT LES NCN-RESIDENTS | 10         |
| 599       | 624       | 694       | 737       | 723       | 742       | 912      | 1,164            | IMPOTS INDIRECTS                           | 11         |
| 239       | 236       | 286       | 331       | 302       | 310       | 453      | 674              | FECERAUX                                   | 12         |
| 98        | 116       | 131       | 138       | 148       | 155       | 177      | 201              | PROVINCIAUX                                | 13         |
| 262       | 272       | 277       | 268       | 273       | 277       | 282      | 289              | MUNICIPAUX                                 | 14         |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |          |                  | AUTRES TRANSFERTS COURANTS PROVENANT DES   | 15         |
| 18        | 18        | 21        | 19        | 21        | 22        | 25       | 28               | PERSONNES ET VERSES                        |            |
| 13        | 13        | 2<br>16   | 2<br>15   | 3<br>16   | 3<br>17   | 5<br>18  | 5<br>20          | AU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL                    | 16<br>17   |
| 3         | 13        | 3         | 2         | 2         | 2         | 2        | 3                | AUX MUNICIPALITES                          | 18         |
| _         | _         | _         | _         | _         | -         | -        |                  | AUX HOPITAUX                               | 19         |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |          |                  |  |            |
| 41<br>-28 | 5C<br>-27 | 72<br>-10 | 66<br>~16 | 49<br>-33 | 64<br>-18 | 104      | 140<br>54        | REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS (5)                  | 2 C<br>2 1 |
| 21        | 29        | 35        | 35        | 36        | 35        | 39       | 37               | PROVINCIAUX                                | 22         |
| 48        | 48        | 47        | 47        | 46        | 47        | 48       | 49               | MUNICIPAUX                                 | 23         |
| _         | _         | -         | _         | _         | -         | -        | _                | HOSPITALIERS                               | 24         |
| -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -        | -                | DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA            | 25         |
| -         | -         | -         |           | -         | -         | -        | ~                | REGIME DES RENTES CU QUEBEC                | 26         |
| 107       | 106       | 128       | 140       | 123       | 118       | 106      | 92               | TRANSFERTS COURANTS INTERGOUVERNEMENTALX   | 27         |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |          |                  | AUX PROVINCES. EN PROVENANCE               |            |
| 71        | 74        | 91        | 105       | 86        | 79        | 70       | 54               | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL                    | 28         |
| 10        | 10        | 10        | 7         | 7         | 7         | 7        | 7                | DES MUNICIPALITES                          | 29         |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |          |                  | AUX MUNICIPALITES, EN PROVENANCE           |            |
| -         |           |           | -         | 7         |           |          | .7               | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL                    | 3 C        |
| 26        | 22        | 27        | 28        | 30        | 32        | 29       | 31               | DES PROVINCES                              | 31         |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |          |                  | AUX HOPITAUX, EN PROVENANCE                |            |
| -         | _         | _         | -         | -         | -         | -        | _                | DES PROVINCES                              | 32         |
| -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | ~         | _        | -                | DES MUNICIPALITES                          | 33         |
| 890       | 956       | 1,107     | 1,198     | 1,144     | 1,192     | 1,636    | 2,290            | REVENU TOTAL                               | 34         |
| 294       | 310       | 399       | 460       | 411       | 455       | 856      | 1,493            | FEDERAL                                    | 3.5        |
| 251       | 295       | 349       | 388       | 375       | 372       | 412      | 418              | PRCVINCIAL                                 | 36         |
| 345       | 351       | 359       | 350       | 358       | 365       | 368      | 379              | MUNICIPAL                                  | 37<br>38   |
| _         | _         | _         | -         |           |           | _        | _                | DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA            | 39         |
| _         | _         | -         | _         | _         | _         | -        | -                | DU REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC             | 4 C        |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |          |                  |  |            |

VCIR LES NOTES AU BAS DU TABLEAU



| 1934                        | 1935                                 | 1936                                 | 1937                                 | 1938                        | 1939                            | 1940                            | 1941                              |   |  |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|
|                             |                                      |                                      |                                      |                             |                                 | MILLIONS                        | DE DOLLA                          | RS  |  |
|                             |                                      |                                      |                                      |                             |                                 |                                 |                                   | DEPENSES COURANTES  |  |
| 418<br>109<br>92<br>217     | 442<br>136<br>94<br>212              | 450<br>138<br>96<br>216              | 471<br>135<br>105<br>231             | 534<br>149<br>151<br>234    | 566<br>190<br>136<br>240        | 1,048<br>668<br>129<br>251      | 1,576<br>1,187<br>135<br>254      | ACHATS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES (6)  | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45             |
| 219<br>47<br>141<br>31      | 219<br>47<br>142<br>30               | 222<br>48<br>145<br>29               | 235<br>55<br>158<br>22               | 224<br>53<br>148<br>23      | 226<br>56<br>150<br>20          | 204<br>61<br>126<br>17          | 191<br>60<br>117<br>14            | REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA  | 46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50<br>51<br>52 |
| 8<br>8                      | 23<br>22<br>1                        | 14<br>13<br>1                        | 10<br>9<br>1                         | 62<br>61<br>1               | -17<br>-18<br>1                 | 53<br>52<br>1                   | 74<br>69<br>5                     | DU REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC  | 52<br>54<br>55<br>56                   |
| -                           | 2                                    | =                                    | -                                    | -                           | -                               | 3<br>3<br>-                     | 1 1 -                             | SUBVENTIONS DE CAPITALFEDERALES   | 57<br>58<br>59                         |
| 7<br>284<br>139<br>72<br>73 | 7<br>280<br>134<br>75<br>71          | 7<br>277<br>137<br>71<br>69          | 7<br>273<br>137<br>69<br>67          | 7<br>266<br>129<br>71<br>66 | 7<br>275<br>134<br>75<br>66     | 7<br>273<br>137<br>74<br>62     | 6<br>291<br>158<br>74<br>59       | TRANSFERTS COURANTS AUX NON-RESIDENTS EN PREVENANCE DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL. INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE VERSES PAR. LE GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL (9). LES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX. LES MUNICIPALITES. HOPITAUX. | 60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65       |
| 107                         | 106                                  | 128                                  | 140                                  | 123                         | 118                             | 106                             | 92                                | TRANSFERTS COURANTS INTERGCLVERNEMENTALX  | 66                                     |
| 71                          | 74                                   | 91                                   | 105                                  | 86                          | 79<br>-                         | 70                              | 54                                | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL AUX PROVINCES   | 67<br>68                               |
| 26                          | 22                                   | 27                                   | 28                                   | 30                          | 32                              | 29                              | 31                                | CES PROVINCES  AUX MUNICIPALITES  | 69<br>70                               |
| 10                          | 10                                   | 10                                   | 7 -                                  | 7 -                         | 7 -                             | 7 -                             | 7 -                               | DES MUNICIPALITES AUX PROVINCES   | 71<br>72                               |
| 1,043<br>381<br>331<br>331  | 1,077<br>420<br>334<br>323<br>-<br>- | 1,098<br>434<br>340<br>324<br>-<br>- | 1,136<br>448<br>361<br>327<br>-<br>- | 1,216<br>485<br>401<br>330  | 1+175<br>448<br>394<br>333<br>- | 1,694<br>998<br>359<br>337<br>- | 2,231<br>1,535<br>362<br>334<br>- | TOTAL DES DEPENSES COURANTES (6)  | 73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79 |

VOIR LES NOTES AU BAS DU TABLEAU



| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940     | 1941     |   |     |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|----------|---|-----|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS | DE DOLLA | RS  |     |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |          |   |     |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |          | EPARGNE (REVENU TOTAL MOINS TOTAL DES CEPENSES        | 80  |
| -153 | -121 | 9    | 62   | -72  | 17   | -58      | 59       | COURANTES)  | 00  |
| -87  | -110 | -35  | 12   | -74  | 7    | -142     | -42      | FEDERALE  | 81  |
| -80  | -39  | 9    | 27   | -26  | -22  | 53       | 56       | PROVINCIALE   | 82  |
| 14   | 28   | 35   | 23   | 28   | 32   | 31       | 45       | MUNICIPALE  | 83  |
|      | _    | _    | -    | -    | _    | _        | -        | HOSPITALIERE  | 84  |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | _    | -    | _        | -        | DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA                       | 8.5 |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        |          | DU REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC                        | 86  |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |          | CYCEDENT OU DECECT OUD LA DACE DEC COMOTES            |     |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |          | EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT SUR LA BASE DES COMPTES NATIONAUX |     |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |          |   |     |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |          | EPARGNE TELLE QU'AU-DESSUS                            |     |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |          | ET MINORE TELEF NO MO DESSOS                          |     |
| 70   | 72   | 75   | 83   | 85   | 88   | 92       | 101      | PLUS: PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL         | 87  |
| 22   | 22   | 23   | 25   | 26   | 26   | 28       | 30       | DU GOUVERNEMENT FECERAL                               | 8.8 |
| 16   | 18   | 19   | 22   | 23   | 25   | 26       | 29       | DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX                         | 89  |
| 32   | 32   | 33   | 36   | 36   | 37   | 38       | 42       | DES MUNICIPALITES                                     | 90  |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -        | DES HOPITAUX  | 91  |
| 105  | 122  | 117  | 1.77 | 161  | 148  | 101      | 98       | MOINS: FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL                     | 92  |
| 28   | 33   | 25   | 28   | 39   | 35   | 26       | 15       | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL                               | 93  |
| 50   | 57   | 58   | 115  | 86   | 74   | 48       | 53       | DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX                         | 94  |
| 27   | 32   | 34   | 34   | 36   | 39   | 27       | 30       | DES MUNICIPALITES                                     | 95  |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -        | DES HOPITAUX  | 96  |
| -188 | -171 | -33  | -32  | -148 | -43  | -67      | 62       | EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) DU DEFICIT (-)                    | 97  |
| -93  | -121 | -37  | 9    | -87  | -2   | -140     | -27      | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL (10)                          | 98  |
| -114 | -78  | -30  | -66  | -89  | -71  | 31       | 32       | DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX                         | 99  |
| 19   | 28   | 34   | 25   | 28   | 30   | 42       | 57       | DES MUNICIPALITES                                     | 100 |
| _    | -    | -    | -    | _    | -    | -        | _        | DES HOPITAUX  | 101 |
| _    | _    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        |          | DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA                       | 102 |
| -    |      | -    | -    | -    | _    | -        | _        | DU REGIME DE RENTES DU QUEBEC                         | 103 |

- POUR LE TOTAL DES REVENUS ET DEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTAUX, NON COMPRIS LES TRANSFERTS INTERGQUVERNEMENTAUX, VOIR TABLEAU 16 ET 17. POUR LE DETAIL DES IMPOTS PERCUS ET DES IMPOTS DUS, VOIR TABLEAU 56. VOIR NOTE 1, TABLEAU 45. VOIR NOTE 3, TABLEAU 45. VOIR NOTES 1 ET 2, TABLEAU 48. COMPREND LES PROVISIONS POUR CONSONMATION DE CAPITAL TELLES QU'ELLES APPARAISSENT DANS LA RUBRIQUE 87. LES DEPENES DE DEPENES DE COMPRISES DANS LES CHIEFEES SONT LES SUPENESS DE DEFENES ET DE CUERDES COMPRISES DANS LES CHIEFEES SONT LES SUPENESS DE DEFENES DE COMPRISES DANS LES CHIEFEES SONT LES SUPENESS DE DEFENES DE COMPRISES DANS LES CHIEFEES SONT LES SUPENESS DE DEFENES DE COMPRISES DANS LES CHIEFEES SONT LES SUPENESS DE DEFENES DE COMPRISES DANS LES CHIEFEES SONT LES SUPENESS DE CHIEFEES DANS LES SUPENESS DE COMPRISES DANS LES CHIEFEES SONT LES SUPENESS DE CHIEFEES DANS LES SUPENESS DE CHIEFEES DANS LES CHIEFEES SONT LES SUPENESS DE CHIEFEES DANS LES SUPENESS DE CHIEFEES DANS
- 121
- (4) (5)
- - LES DEPENSES DE DEFENSE ET DE GUERRE, COMPRISES DANS CES CHIFFRES, SONT LES SUIVANTES:

|      |    |      |       | MILLIONS | DE DOLLARS |      |       |      |       |      |       |
|------|----|------|-------|----------|------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| 1926 | 15 | 1934 | 22    | 1942     | 3,100      | 195C | 493   | 1958 | 1,661 | 1966 | 1,709 |
| 1927 | 19 | 1935 | 27    | 1943     | 3,565      | 1951 | 1,157 | 1959 | 1,559 | 1967 | 1,805 |
| 1928 | 20 | 1936 | 25    | 1944     | 4,299      | 1952 | 1,800 | 1960 | 1,546 | 1968 | 1,812 |
| 1929 | 22 | 1937 | 33    | 1945     | 2,891      | 1953 | 1,907 | 1961 | 1,613 | 1969 | 1,799 |
| 1930 | 24 | 1938 | 36    | 1946     | 847        | 1954 | 1,727 | 1962 | 1,680 | 1970 | 1,868 |
| 1931 | 18 | 1939 | 70    | 1947     | 227        | 1955 | 1,760 | 1963 | 1,572 | 1971 | 1,926 |
| 1932 | 14 | 1940 | 543   | 1948     | 236        | 1956 | 1.802 | 1964 | 1.584 |      |       |
| 1933 | 20 | 1941 | 1.046 | 1949     | 361        | 1957 | 1.765 | 1965 | 1.559 |      |       |

1932 1941 1,046 1949 361 1957 1,765 1965 1,755 1965 1,7



TABLE 43. GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT (1)

|  |  | 1942                         | 1943                              | 1944                         | 1945                              | 1946                         | 1947                              | 1948                         | 1949                           |
|--|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
|  | MILE   | IONS OF I                    | DOLLARS                           |                              |                                   |                              |                                   |                              |                                |
|  | REVENUE  |                              |                                   |                              |                                   |                              |                                   |                              |                                |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6             | DIRECT TAXES - PERSONS  FEDERAL.  PROVINCIAL.  LOCAL.  CAMADA PENSION PLAN  QUEBEC PENSION PLAN              | 579<br>511<br>65<br>3        | 792<br>714<br>75<br>3<br>-        | 938<br>863<br>71<br>4<br>-   | 909<br>829<br>76<br>4<br>-        | 906<br>809<br>92<br>5<br>-   | 927<br>825<br>97<br>5             | 986<br>875<br>105<br>6       | 956<br>641<br>109<br>6         |
| 7<br>8<br>9                            | DIRECT TAXES — CORPORATE AND GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (2) FEDERAL (3) PROVINCIAL (4)                  | 629<br>624<br>5              | 640<br>636<br>4                   | 598<br>594<br>4              | 599<br>596<br>3                   | 654<br>652<br>2              | 7C2<br>631<br>71                  | 687<br>568<br>119            | 723<br>593<br>130              |
| 10                                     | DIRECT TAXES - NON-RESIDENTS - FEDERAL   | 29                           | 27                                | 27                           | 29                                | 29                           | 35                                | 41                           | 47                             |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                   | INDIRECT TAXES   | 1,226<br>750<br>184<br>292   | 1,381<br>889<br>193<br>299        | 1.434<br>922<br>208<br>304   | 1,346<br>782<br>259<br>3C5        | 1,607<br>957<br>323<br>327   | 1,855<br>1,136<br>359<br>360      | 1,907<br>1,086<br>418<br>403 | 1,955<br>1,048<br>462<br>445   |
| 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM PERSONS   | 25<br>5<br>17<br>3           | 29<br>6<br>20<br>3                | 27<br>6<br>18<br>3           | 29<br>6<br>20<br>3                | 31<br>6<br>22<br>3           | 35<br>4<br>28<br>3                | 47<br>6<br>37<br>4           | 57<br>7<br>46<br>4             |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26 | INVESTMENT INCOME (5)  FEOERAL.  PROVINCIAL.  LOCAL.  HOSPITALS.  CANADA PENSION PLAN.  QUEBEC PENSION PLAN. | 184<br>91<br>42<br>51        | 259<br>163<br>44<br>52<br>-       | 273<br>164<br>52<br>57<br>-  | 310<br>189<br>64<br>57<br>-       | 263<br>142<br>66<br>55       | 261<br>102<br>101<br>58           | 261<br>91<br>111<br>59       | 242<br>109<br>79<br>54         |
| 27                                     | CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM OTHER LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT  | 194                          | 195                               | 220                          | 227                               | 260                          | 300                               | 288                          | 354                            |
| 28<br>29                               | PROVINCES FROM CANADAFROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS  | 150<br>7                     | 148                               | 155<br>7                     | 157<br>7                          | 174                          | 192                               | 150                          | 187                            |
| 30<br>31                               | LOCAL GOVERNMENTS FROM CANADA FROM PROVINCES   | -<br>37                      | 40                                | -<br>58                      | -<br>63                           | 79                           | 101                               | 129                          | 157                            |
| 32<br>33                               | HOSPITALS FROM PROVINCESFROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS   | -                            | -                                 | -                            | Ī                                 | -                            | -                                 | -                            | _                              |
| 34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39       | TOTAL REVENUE.  FEDERAL.  PROVINCIAL.  LOCAL.  HOSPITALS.  CANADA PENSION PLAN.  QUEBEC PENSION PLAN.        | 2,866<br>2,010<br>470<br>386 | 3,323<br>2,435<br>491<br>397<br>- | 3,517<br>2,576<br>515<br>426 | 3.449<br>2.431<br>586<br>432<br>- | 3,750<br>2,595<br>686<br>469 | 4,115<br>2,733<br>855<br>527<br>- | 4,217<br>2,667<br>949<br>601 | 4,334<br>2,645<br>1,C23<br>666 |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

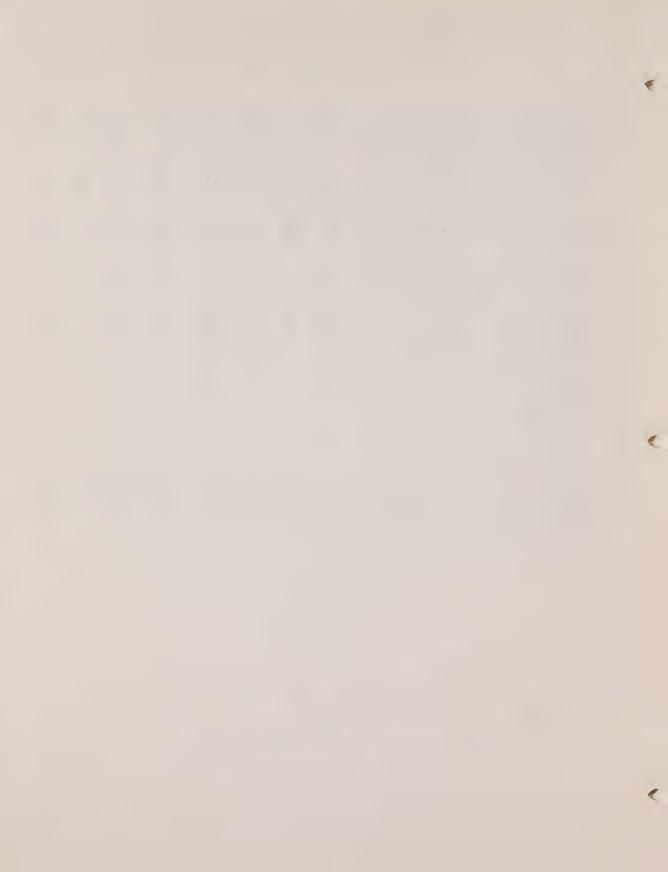


TABLE 43. GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT (1)

|          |   | 1942       | 1943       | 1944       | 1945       | 1946       | 1947       | 1948       | 1949       |
|----------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|          | MILL  | IONS OF D  | OLLARS     |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|          | CURRENT EXPENDITURE   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 41       | PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES (6)   | 3,622      | 4,093      | 4,929      | 3,576      | 1,655      | 1.343      | 1,454      | 1.722      |
| 42       | FEDERAL (7)   | 3,223      | 3,675      | 4,453      | 3,100      | 1,102      | 651        | 628        | 757        |
| 43       | PROVINCIAL  | 137        | 147        | 173        | 174        | 222        | 268        | 318        | 387        |
| 44       | LOCAL   | 262        | 271        | 303        | 302        | 331        | 424        | 508        | 578        |
| 45       | HOSPITALS   | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 46       | CANADA PENSION PLAN   | _          | _          | _          | _          | -          | -          | -          | _          |
| 48       | TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (8)  | 218        | 207        | 255        | 542        | 1.102      | 834        | 857        | 942        |
| 49       | FEDERAL   | 92         | 69         | 104        | 382        | 924        | 611        | 570        | 583        |
| 50       | PROVINCIAL  | 113        | 125        | 137        | 145        | 162        | 204        | 266        | 336        |
| 51       | LOCAL   | 13         | 13         | 14         | 15         | 16         | 19         | 21         | 23         |
| 52       | CANADA PENSION PLAN   | -          | -          | -          | _          | -          |            |            | -          |
| 53       | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN   | -          |            | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 54       | SUBSIDIES   | 93         | 211        | 267        | 262        | 236        | 177        | 75         | 77         |
| 55       | FEDERAL   | 87         | 205        | 261        | 257        | 231        | 171        | 71         | 73         |
| 56       | PROVINCIAL  | 6          | 6          | 6          | 5          | 5          | 6          | 4          | 4          |
|          | 1 100 8 110 8 | ŭ          | Ü          | Ŭ          |            |            | · ·        | 7          | ,          |
| 57       | CAPITAL ASSISTANCE  | 1          | 2          | 1          | 2          | 1          | 6          | 10         | 13         |
| 58       | FEDERAL   | 1          | 2          | 1          | 2          | 1          | 1          | 1          | 1          |
| 59       | PROVINCIAL  | -          |            | -          | ~          | -          | 5          | 9          | 12         |
|          |   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 60       | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO NON-RESIDENTS - FEDERAL  | 6          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 104        | 46         | 32         | 15         |
| 61       | INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT   | 310        | 371        | 423        | 512        | 554        | 559        | 558        | 572        |
| 62       | FEDERAL (9)   | 178        | 246        | 304        | 379        | 444        | 453        | 453        | 461        |
| 63       | PROVINCIAL  | 75         | 72         | 71         | 89         | 70         | 68         | 68         | 72         |
| 64       | LOCAL   | 57         | 53         | 48         | 44         | 40         | 38         | 37         | 39         |
| 65       | HOSPITALS   | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
|          | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO OTHER LEVELS OF CONFINHENT   | 10/        | 195        | 220        | 227        | 240        | 200        | 288        | 354        |
| 66       | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO OTHER LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT   | 194        | 145        | 220        | 221        | 260        | 300        | 288        | 354        |
|          | CANADA  |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 67       | TO PROVINCES  | 150        | 148        | 155        | 157        | 174        | 192        | 150        | 187        |
| 68       | TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS  | _          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
|          | PROVINCES   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 69       | TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS  | 37         | 40         | 58         | 63         | 79         | 101        | 129        | 157        |
| 70       | TO HOSPITALS  | 3 (        | 40         | 20         | - 03       | - 17       | 101        | 129        | 157        |
|          |   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|          | LOCAL GOVERNMENTS   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 71       | TO PROVINCES  | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 7          | 9          | 1 C        |
| 72       | TO HOSPITALS  | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
|          |   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 73       | TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE (6)   | 4,444      | 5,086      | 6,102      | 5,128      | 3,912      | 3,265      | 3,274      | 3,695      |
| 74       | PROVINCIAL  | 3,737      | 4,352      | 5,285      | 4,284      | 2,980      | 2,125      | 1,905      | 2,077      |
| 75<br>76 | LOCAL   | 368<br>339 | 390<br>344 | 445<br>372 | 476<br>368 | 538<br>394 | 652<br>488 | 794<br>575 | 968<br>650 |
| 77       | HOSPITALS   | 339        | 394        | 312        | 368        | 394        | 468        | 5/5        | 650        |
| 78       | CANADA PENSION PLAN   | _          | _          |            | _          | -          | _          | _          |            |
| 79       | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN   | _          | _          | _          | _          | _          | _          | _          | _          |
|          |   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE

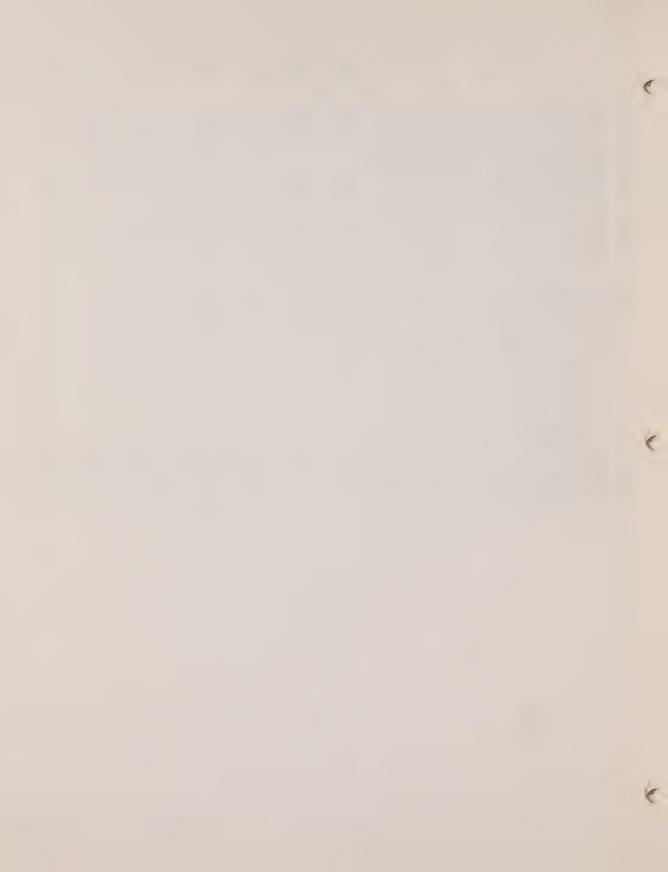


TABLE 43. GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT (1)

|  |   | 1942                               | 1943                               | 1944                              | 1945                               | 1946                           | 1947                     | 1948                    | 1949                             |
|--|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|
|  | MIL   | LIONS OF                           | DOLLARS                            |                                   |                                    |                                |                          |                         |                                  |
| 80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86 | SAVING (TOTAL REVENUE LESS TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE) | -1,578<br>-1,727<br>102<br>47<br>- | -1,763<br>-1,917<br>101<br>53<br>- | -2,585<br>-2,709<br>70<br>54<br>- | -1,679<br>-1,853<br>110<br>64<br>- | -162<br>-385<br>148<br>75<br>- | 850<br>608<br>203<br>39  | 943<br>762<br>155<br>26 | 639<br>568<br>55<br>16<br>-<br>- |
|  | SURPLUS OR DEFICIT ON A NATIONAL ACCOUNTS BASIS       |                                    |                                    |                                   |                                    |                                |                          |                         |                                  |
|  | SAVING AS ABOVE                                       |                                    |                                    |                                   |                                    |                                |                          |                         |                                  |
| 87<br>88<br>89<br>, 90                 | PLUS: CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES FEDERAL          | 108<br>32<br>32<br>44              | 113<br>34<br>33<br>46              | 115<br>35<br>34<br>46             | 116<br>35<br>35<br>46              | 124<br>37<br>37<br>50          | 146<br>43<br>44<br>59    | 171<br>50<br>53<br>68   | 187<br>54<br>59<br>74            |
| 92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96             | DEDUCT: GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION FEDERAL               | 96<br>28<br>38<br>30               | 131<br>60<br>35<br>36              | 98<br>35<br>27<br>36              | 128<br>14<br>53<br>61              | 99<br>-103<br>92<br>110        | 233<br>-36<br>152<br>117 | 392<br>47<br>193<br>152 | 483<br>138<br>172<br>173         |
| 97<br>98<br>99<br>10<br>10<br>10       | HOSPITALS   | -1,566<br>-1,723<br>96<br>61       | -1,781<br>-1,943<br>99<br>63       | -2,568<br>-2,709<br>77<br>64<br>- | -1,691<br>-1,832<br>92<br>49<br>-  | -137<br>-245<br>93<br>15       | 763<br>687<br>95<br>-19  | 722<br>765<br>15<br>-58 | 343<br>484<br>-58<br>-83         |

FOR TOTAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE EXCLUDING INTER-GOVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS, SEE TABLES 16 AND 17.
FOR DETAILS OF TAX COLLECTIONS AND TAX LIABILITIES, SEE TABLE 56.
SEE FOOTNOTE 1, TABLE 45.
SEE FOOTNOTE 3, TABLE 45.
SEE FOOTNOTES 1, AND 2, TABLE 48.
INCLUDES CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES AS SHOWN IN LINE 87.
DEFENCE AND WAR EXPENDITURES INCLUDED IN THESE FIGURES ARE AS FOLLOWS:

(2)

|      |    |      |       | MILLIONS | OF DOLLARS |      |       |      |       |      |       |
|------|----|------|-------|----------|------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| 1926 | 15 | 1934 | 22    | 1942     | 3,100      | 1950 | 493   | 1958 | 1,661 | 1966 | 1,709 |
| 1927 | 19 | 1935 | 27    | 1943     | 3,565      | 1951 | 1,157 | 1959 | 1,559 | 1967 | 1,805 |
| 1928 | 20 | 1936 | 25    | 1944     | 4,299      | 1952 | 1,800 | 1960 | 1,546 | 1968 | 1,812 |
| 1929 | 22 | 1937 | 33    | 1945     | 2,891      | 1953 | 1,907 | 1961 | 1,613 | 1969 | 1,799 |
| 1930 | 24 | 1938 | 36    | 1946     | 847        | 1954 | 1,727 | 1962 | 1,680 | 1970 | 1,868 |
| 1931 | 18 | 1939 | 70    | 1947     | 227        | 1955 | 1,760 | 1963 | 1,572 | 1971 | 1,926 |
| 1932 | 14 | 1940 | 543   | 1948     | 236        | 1956 | 1,802 | 1964 | 1,584 |      |       |
| 1933 | 20 | 1941 | 1,046 | 1949     | 361        | 1957 | 1,765 | 1965 | 1,559 |      |       |

1933 20 1941 1,046 1949 361 1957 1,765 1965 1,559
IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT FOR THE YEARS 1939 TO 1946 INCLUSIVE, THE DATA ARE BASED ON THE DEFINITION OF "MAR EXPENDITURE"
FOLLOWED BY THE COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY IN THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, AND INCLUDES EXPENDITURES OF THE CEPARTMENTS OF NATIONAL
DEFENCE, MUNITIONS AND SUPPLY AND MANY OTHER DEPARTMENTS FOR MAR OR RELATED PURPOSES. THE DATA FOR THE CTHER YEARS INCLUDE CNLY
EXPENDITURES BY THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE AND DEFENCE PRODUCTION.

(8) EXCLUDES INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT AND CAPITAL ASSISTANCE TO PERSONS AND UNINCORPORATED BUSINESS.

(9) FROM 1951, INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT IS ON AN ACCRUAL BASIS; PRIOR TO 1951 IT IS ON A "DUE CATE" BASIS.

(10) FOR THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THIS ITEM AND THE CONVENTIONAL BUDGETARY SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, SEE RECONCILIATION TABLES 58A AND 58.



| 1950                           | 1951                                | 1952                                | 1953                             | 1954                             | 1955                             | 1956                             | 1957                             |   |  |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|--|
|                                |                                     |                                     |                                  |                                  |                                  | MILLIONS                         | DE DOLLA                         | RS  |  |
|                                |                                     |                                     |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                  |                                  | REVENU  |  |
| 915<br>806<br>102<br>7         | 1,279<br>1,158<br>121<br>-          | 1,588<br>1,461<br>127<br>-          | 1,748<br>1,613<br>135<br>-       | 1,776<br>1,622<br>154<br>-       | 1,855<br>1,647<br>208            | 2,127<br>1,910<br>217<br>-       | 2,350<br>2,105<br>245<br>-       | IMPOTS DIRECTS TOUCHANT LES PERSONNESPECERAUX. PROVINCIAUX. MUNICIPAUX. REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC. | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5                  |
| 993<br>847<br>146              | 1,431<br>1,242<br>189               | 1,403<br>1,294<br>109               | 1,244<br>1,168<br>76             | 1,115<br>1,051<br>64             | 1,310<br>1,248<br>62             | 1,443<br>1,364<br>79             | 1:378<br>1:170<br>208            | IMPOTS DIRECTS TOUCHANT LES SCCIETES ET LES ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES (2) FECERAUX (3)   | 7<br>8<br>9                            |
| 54                             | 56                                  | 55                                  | 54                               | 58                               | 67                               | 69                               | 83                               | IMPOTS FEDERAUX TOUCHANT LES NON-RESIDENTS  | 10                                     |
| 2,129<br>1,115<br>515<br>499   | 2,677<br>1,494<br>575<br>608        | 2,901<br>1,594<br>607<br>700        | 3,107<br>1,697<br>652<br>758     | 3:131<br>1:612<br>690<br>829     | 3,407<br>1,743<br>762<br>902     | 3,858<br>1,970<br>864<br>1,024   | 4,095<br>1,989<br>958<br>1,148   | IMPOTS INDIRECTS  | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                   |
| 62<br>7<br>51<br>4             | 77<br>6<br>60<br>11                 | 82<br>7<br>61<br>14                 | 84<br>2<br>64<br>18              | 73<br>1<br>56<br>16              | 79<br>1<br>59<br>19              | 97<br>1<br>72<br>24              | 106<br>2<br>78<br>26             | AUTRES TRANSFERTS COURANTS PROVENANT CES PERSONNES ET VERSES  | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             |
| 280<br>133<br>89<br>58         | 285<br>143<br>117<br>25             | 368<br>205<br>140<br>23             | 378<br>200<br>154<br>24          | 373<br>187<br>165<br>21          | 420<br>220<br>186<br>14          | 537<br>296<br>221<br>20<br>-     | 490<br>230<br>240<br>20<br>-     | REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS (5)   | 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26 |
| 433                            | 469                                 | 596                                 | 669                              | 704                              | 799                              | 865                              | 1,001                            | TRANSFERTS COURANTS INTERGOUVERNEMENTAUX  | 27                                     |
| 250<br>11                      | 257<br>13                           | 365<br>13                           | 409<br>15                        | 428<br>15                        | 4 <b>43</b><br>22                | 476<br>18                        | 505<br>28                        | AUX PROVINCES, EN PROVENANCE DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL  | 28<br>29                               |
| 171                            | 2<br>197                            | 3<br>215                            | 3<br>242                         | 2<br>259                         | 7<br>327                         | 9<br>362                         | 16<br>452                        | AUX MUNICIPALITES, EN PRCVENANCE OU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL  | 30                                     |
| -                              | -                                   | ĵ.                                  | -                                | -                                | 2                                | -                                | =                                | AUX HOPITAUX, EN PRCVENANCE DES PROVINCES DES MUNICIPALITES   | 32<br>33                               |
| 4,866<br>2,962<br>1,164<br>740 | 6,274<br>4,099<br>1,332<br>843<br>- | 6,993<br>4,616<br>1,422<br>955<br>- | 7,284<br>4,734<br>1,505<br>1,045 | 7,230<br>4,531<br>1,572<br>1,127 | 7,937<br>4,926<br>1,742<br>1,269 | 8,996<br>5,610<br>1,947<br>1,439 | 9,503<br>5,579<br>2,262<br>1,662 | REVENU TOTAL.  FEDERAL  PRCVINCIAL.  MUNICIPAL.  HOSPITALIERE.  DU REGIME DE PENSIENS DU CANADA.  DU REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC. | 34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39       |

VOIR LES NOTES AU BAS DU TABLEAU



## TABLEAU 43. REVENU, DEPENSE, EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT PAR PALIER GOUVERNEMENTALE (1)

1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

|            |            |            |              |            |            |            | or borth   | 110   |    |
|------------|------------|------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|----|
|            |            |            |              |            |            |            |            | CEPENSES COURANTES                                  |    |
| 1,928      | 2,811      | 3,620      | 3,824        | 3.825      | 4,036      | 4.426      | 4,573      | ACHATS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES (6)                  | 41 |
| 923        | 1,634      | 2,315      | 2,462        | 2,316      | 2,364      | 2,517      | 2,513      | FEDERAUX (7)  | 42 |
| 391        | 470        | 502        | 498          | 519        | 578        | 688        | 703        | PROVINCIAUX   | 43 |
| 614        | 707        | 803        | 864          | 990        | 1,094      | 1,221      | 1,357      | MUNICIPAUX  |    |
| -          | -          | -          | -            | -          | -          | -          | -          | HOSPITALIERE  |    |
| ~          | -          | -          | -            | -          | -          | -          | -          | REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA                        |    |
| 1.023      | 1.024      | 1,343      | 1.449        | 1,626      | 1.719      | 1.746      | 2 062      | TRANSFERTS AUX PERSONNES EN PROVENANCE (8)          |    |
| 615        | 580        | 975        | 1.043        | 1,165      | 1,719      | 1,740      | 1,460      | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL                             |    |
| 384        | 416        | 334        | 368          | 417        | 449        | 485        | 547        | DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX                       |    |
| 24         | 28         | 34         | 38           | 44         | 41         | 40         | 45         | DES MUNICIPALITES                                   |    |
| -          | ~          | ~          | -            | -          | -          | -          | -          | DU REGIME DE PENSION DU CANADA                      | 52 |
| -          | ***        | -          | _            | -          |            | -          | **         | DU REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC                      | 52 |
| 64         | 129        | 102        | 113          | 89         | 86         | 127        | 120        |   | 54 |
| 60         | 124        | 96         | 106          | 84         | 75         | 118        | 108        | PROVINCIALES  | 55 |
| 4          |            |            | 7            | 5          | 11         | 9          | 12         | PRUVINCIALES  | 30 |
| 10         | 13         | 14         | 14           | 13         | 8          | 27         | 29         | SUBVENTIONS DE CAPITAL                              |    |
| 1          |            | 2          | 1            | 1          | 3          | 16         | 20         | FEDERALES   |    |
| 9          | 13         | 12         | 13           | 12         | 5          | 11         | 9          | PROVINCIALES  | 59 |
|            |            |            |              |            |            |            |            | TRANSFERTS COURANTS AUX NON-RESIDENTS EN PROVENANCE | 60 |
| 14         | 21         | 28         | 37           | 23         | 36         | 42         | 52         | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL                             |    |
| 544<br>427 | 609<br>486 | 651<br>515 | 620<br>471   | 650<br>482 | 664<br>487 | 718<br>516 | 774<br>531 | INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE VERSES PAR            |    |
| 75         | 78         | 83         | 88           | 94         | 93         | 101        | 116        | LES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX                       |    |
| 42         | 45         | 53         | 61           | 74         | 84         | 101        | 127        | LES MUNICIPALITES                                   |    |
| -          | -          | -          | -            | -          | -          | -          | -          | HOPITAUX  | 65 |
| 433        | 469        | 596        | 669          | 704        | 799        | 865        | 1,001      | TRANSFERTS COURANTS INTERGOUVERNEMENTAUX            | 66 |
|            |            |            |              |            |            |            |            | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL                             |    |
| 250        | 257        | 365        | 409          | 428        | 443        | 476        | 505        | AUX PROVINCES                                       |    |
| 1          | 2          | 3          | 3            | 2          | 7          | 9          | 16         | AUX MUNICIPALITES                                   | 68 |
|            |            |            |              |            |            |            |            | CES PROVINCES                                       |    |
| 171        | 197        | 215        | 242          | 259        | 327        | 362        | 452        | AUX MUNICIPALITES                                   | 69 |
| ~          | -          | -          | -            | -          | -          | -          | -          | AUX HOPITAUX  | 70 |
|            |            |            |              |            |            |            |            | DES MUNICIPALITES                                   |    |
| 11         | 13         | 13         | 15           | 15         | 2.2        | 18         | 28         | AUX PROVINCES                                       | 71 |
| _          | -          | -          | ***          | ~          | -          | -          | -          | AUX HOPITAUX  | 72 |
| 4,016      | 5,076      | 6,354      | 6,726        | 6,930      | 7,348      | 7,951      | 8,601      |   | 73 |
| 2,291      | 3,104      | 4,299      | 4,532        | 4,501      | 4,644      | 4,915      | 5,205      | FEDERALES   |    |
| 1,034      | 1,179      | 1,152      | 1,216<br>978 | 1,306      | 1,463      | 1,656      | 1,839      | PROVINCIALES  |    |
| 691        | 173        | 905        | 978          | 1:123      | 1,241      | 1,300      | 14551      | HOSPITALIERE  |    |
| _          | _          | _          | _            | _          | _          | _          | _          | DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA                     |    |
| -          | -          | _          | _            | _          | -          | -          | -          |   | 79 |

VOIR LES NOTES AU BAS DU TABLEAU



## TABLEAU 43. REVENU, DEPENSE, EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT PAR PALIER GOUVERNEMENTALE (1)

| 1950       | 1951       | 1952       | 1953       | 1954      | 1955       | 1956      | 1957       |   |          |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|---|----------|
|            |            |            |            |           |            | MILLIONS  | DE DOLLA   | RS  |          |
|            |            |            |            |           |            |           |            | EPARGNE (REVENU TOTAL MOINS TOTAL DES DEPENSES        | 8 C      |
| 850        | 1,198      | 639        | 558        | 300       | 589        | 1,045     | 902        | COURANTES)  |          |
| 671<br>130 | 995<br>153 | 317<br>270 | 202<br>289 | 30<br>266 | 282<br>279 | 695       | 374        | PROVINCIALE   | 81       |
| 49         | 50         | 52         | 67         | 200       | 219        | 291<br>59 | 423<br>105 | MUNICIPALE  | 82<br>83 |
| 7,         | 20         | 26         | ~          | 7         | - 20       | 77        | 100        | HOSPITALIERE  | 84       |
| _          | _          | -          | _          | _         | _          |           | _          | DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA                       | 85       |
| -          | -          | -          | -          | -         | -          | -         | -          | DU REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC                        | 8.6      |
|            |            |            |            |           |            |           |            | EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT SUR LA BASE DES COMPTES NATIONAUX |          |
|            |            |            |            |           |            |           |            | EPARGNE TELLE QU'AU-DESSUS                            |          |
| 201        | 248        | 265        | 280        | 293       | 320        | 365       | 385        | PLUS: PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL         | 87       |
| 58         | 66         | 71         | 75         | 77        | 82         | 88        | 93         | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL                               | 88       |
| 62         | 8.0        | 81         | 83         | 88        | 100        | 125       | 129        | DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX                         | 89       |
| 81         | 102        | 113        | 122        | 128       | 138        | 152       | 163        | DES MUNICIPALITES                                     | 9€       |
| 401        | - A,       | -          | -          | -         | -          | -         | _          | DES HOPITAUX  | 91       |
| 497        | 620        | 847        | 755        | 865       | 949        | 1,138     | 1,306      | MOINS: FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL                     | 92       |
| 79         | 90         | 193        | 126        | 153       | 162        | 185       | 217        | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL                               |          |
| 196        | 229        | 290        | 265        | 301       | 351        | 460       | 536        | DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX                         |          |
| 222        | 301        | 364        | 364        | 411       | 436        | 493       | 553        | DES MUNICIPALITES                                     | 95       |
| April 1    | -          | ~          | -          | -dn       | 400        | -         | -          | DES HOPITAUX  | 96       |
| 554        | 826        | 57         | 83         | -272      | -40        | 272       | -19        | EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) DU DEFICIT (-)                    | 97       |
| 650        | 971        | 195        | 151        | -46       | 202        | 598       | 250        | DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL (10)                          | 98       |
| -4         | 4          | 61         | 107        | 53        | 28         | -44       | 16         | DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX                         | 99       |
| -92        | -149       | -199       | -175       | -279      | -270       | -282      | -285       | DES MUNICIPALITES                                     |          |
| -          | -          | -          | _          | -         | _          | _         | -          | DES HOPITAUX  | 101      |
| _          | -          |            | _          | _         | _          | _         | _          | DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA                       | 102      |
|            |            |            |            |           |            |           |            |   |          |

- POUR LE TOTAL DES REVENUS ET DEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTAUX, NON COMPRIS LES TRANSFERTS INTERGOUVERNEMENTAUX, VOIR TABLEAU 16 ET 17.
  POUR LE DETAIL DES IMPOTS PERCUS ET DES IMPOTS DUS, VOIR TABLEAU 56.
  VOIR NOTE 1, TABLEAU 45.
  VOIR NOTE 3, TABLEAU 45.
  VOIR NOTES 1 ET 2, TABLEAU 48.
  COMPREND LES PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL TELLES QU'ELLES APPARAISSENT DANS LA RUBRIQUE 87.
  LES DEPENSES DE DEFENSE ET DE GUERRE, COMPRISES DANS CES CHIFFRES, SONT LES SUIVANTES:
  MILLIONS DE POLLARS
- 131
- (5)

|      |    |      |       | WILLIAMS | DE DOLLARS |      |       |      |       |      |       |
|------|----|------|-------|----------|------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| 1926 | 15 | 1934 | 22    | 1942     | 3,100      | 1950 | 493   | 1958 | 1,661 | 1966 | 1,709 |
| 1927 | 19 | 1935 | 27    | 1943     | 3,565      | 1951 | 1,157 | 1959 | 1,559 | 1967 | 1,805 |
| 1928 | 20 | 1936 | 25    | 1944     | 4,299      | 1952 | 1,800 | 1960 | 1,546 | 1968 | 1,812 |
| 1929 | 22 | 1937 | 33    | 1945     | 2,891      | 1953 | 1,907 | 1961 | 1,613 | 1969 | 1,799 |
| 1930 | 24 | 1938 | 36    | 1946     | 847        | 1954 | 1,727 | 1962 | 1,680 | 1970 | 1,868 |
| 1931 | 18 | 1939 | 70    | 1947     | 227        | 1955 | 1,760 | 1963 | 1,572 | 1971 | 1,926 |
| 1932 | 14 | 1940 | 543   | 1948     | 236        | 1956 | 1,802 | 1964 | 1,584 |      |       |
| 1933 | 20 | 1941 | 1.046 | 1949     | 361        | 1957 | 1.765 | 1965 | 1.559 |      |       |

1933 20 1941 1,046 1949 361 1957 1,785 1965 1,559
IL EST A NOTER QUE POUR LES ANNEES 1939 A 1946 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES SONT BASEES SUR LA DEFINITION DE LA "CEPENSE CE
GUERRE" RETENUE PAR LE CONTROLEUR DU TRESOR DANS LES COMPTES PUBLICS. ELLE COMPREND LES DEPENSES CU MINISTERE DE LA CEFENSE,
CELLES DU MINISTERE DES MUNITIONS ET DES APPROVISIONNEMENTS ET CELLES DE PULSIEURS AUTRES MINISTERES POUR DES FINS DE
GUERRE OU CONNEXES. POUR LES AUTRES ANNEES, LES DONNEES RELATIVES A LA DEPENSE DE GUERRE COMPRENNENT LES CEPENSES DU
MINISTERE DE LA DEFENSE NATIONALE ET DE LA PRODUCTION DE DEFENSE.

NON COMPRIS LES INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE ET LES SUBVENTIONS DE CAPITAL AUX PERSONNES ET AUX ENTREPRISES NCN-CONSTITUES

- EN SOCIETES.

  (9) A PARTIR DE 1951, LES INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE SONT SUR UNE BASE COMPTABLE TANDIS QU'AVANT 1951 ILS CNT ETE ESTIMES
  SUR LA BASE DE LA "DATE D'ECHEANCE".

  (10) POUR LA DIFFERENCE ENTRE CETTE RUBRIQUE ET L'EXCEDENT OU LE DEFICIT BUDGETAIRE CLASSIQUE, VOIR TABLEAUX 58A ET 58.



TABLE 43. GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT (1)

|  |  | 1958                             | 1959                              | 1960                              | 1961                                     | 1962                                     | 1963                                     | 1964                                     | 1965                                       |
|--|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
|  | MILL   | IONS OF E                        | CLLARS                            |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | REVENUE  |                                  |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6             | DIRECT TAXES - PERSONS  FEDERAL. PROVINCIAL.  LOCAL CANADA PENSION PLAN  QUEBEC PENSION PLAN           | 2,214<br>1,965<br>249<br>-<br>-  | 2,444<br>2,183<br>261<br>-        | 2,794<br>2,503<br>291<br>—        | 2,944<br>2,629<br>315<br>-<br>-          | 3,180<br>2,605<br>575                    | 3,387<br>2,730<br>657                    | 3,917<br>3,129<br>788<br>-               | 4,431<br>3,332<br>1,099<br>-               |
| 7<br>9                                 | DIRECT TAXES - CORPORATE AND GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (2) FEOERAL (3) PROVINCIAL (4)            | 1,350<br>1,105<br>245            | 1,615<br>1,340<br>275             | 1,588<br>1,308<br>280             | 1,649<br>1,345<br>304                    | 1,753<br>1,314<br>439                    | 1,891<br>1,412<br>479                    | 2,100<br>1,575<br>525                    | 2,197<br>1,652<br>545                      |
| 10                                     | DIRECT TAXES - NON-RESIDENTS - FEDERAL   | 48                               | 74                                | <b>7</b> 9                        | 116                                      | 125                                      | 127                                      | 140                                      | 167  |
| 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                   | INDIRECT TAXES   | 4,186<br>1,906<br>1,016<br>1,264 | 4,651<br>2,120<br>1,087<br>1,444  | 4,901<br>2,177<br>1,131<br>1,593  | 5,159<br>2,188<br>1,270<br>1,701         | 5,807<br>2,400<br>1,572<br>1,835         | 6,115<br>2,449<br>1,713<br>1,953         | 6,877<br>2,845<br>2,006<br>2,026         | 7,741<br>3,245<br>2,265<br>2,231           |
| 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             | OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM PERSONSFEDERALPROVINCIAL  | 124<br>2<br>94<br>28             | 224<br>2<br>191<br>31             | 234<br>3<br>197<br>34             | 256<br>2<br>211<br>41<br>2               | 268<br>1<br>217<br>47<br>3               | 274<br>2<br>225<br>44<br>3               | 316<br>2<br>261<br>50<br>3               | 377<br>3<br>313<br>58<br>3                 |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26 | INVESTMENT INCOME (5). FEDERAL. PROVINCIAL LOCAL. HOSPITALS. CANADA PENSION PLAN. QUEBEC PENSION PLAN. | 542<br>285<br>234<br>23          | 604<br>316<br>264<br>24<br>-      | 649<br>336<br>287<br>26           | 710<br>382<br>298<br>28<br>2             | 784<br>410<br>341<br>31<br>2             | 885<br>471<br>372<br>35<br>3             | 978<br>525<br>398<br>52<br>3             | 1,080<br>545<br>474<br>58<br>3             |
| 27                                     | CURRENT TRANSFERS FROM CTHER LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT  | 1,225                            | 1,526                             | 1,725                             | 2,697                                    | 3,007                                    | 3,186                                    | 3,525                                    | 4 # C 2 8                                  |
| 28<br>29                               | PROVINCES FROM CANADAFROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS  | 640<br>17                        | 856<br>24                         | 962<br>17                         | 1,095<br>15                              | 1,090                                    | 1,117                                    | 1,159                                    | 1,357                                      |
| 30<br>31                               | FROM CANADAFROM PROVINCES  | 23<br>545                        | 24<br>622                         | 32<br>714                         | 33<br>841                                | 1,063                                    | 52<br>1,148                              | 53<br>1,289                              | 74<br>1,440                                |
| 32<br>33                               | HOSPITALS FROM PROVINCESFROM LOCAL GOVERNMENTS   | Ĩ.                               | Ī                                 | -                                 | 694<br>19                                | 782<br>13                                | 836<br>16                                | 953<br>13                                | 1,12C<br>15                                |
| 34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39       | TOTAL REVENUE.  FEDERAL.  PROVINCIAL.  LOCAL.  HOSPITALS.  CANADA PENSION PLAN.  QUEBEC PENSION PLAN.  | 9,689<br>5,311<br>2,495<br>1,883 | 11:138<br>6:035<br>2:958<br>2:145 | 11,970<br>6,406<br>3,165<br>2,399 | 13,531<br>6,662<br>3,508<br>2,644<br>717 | 14,924<br>6,855<br>4,249<br>3,020<br>800 | 15,865<br>7,191<br>4,580<br>3,236<br>858 | 17,853<br>8,216<br>5,195<br>3,470<br>972 | 20,021<br>8,944<br>6,075<br>3,861<br>1,141 |
| -,0                                    | WOLDER TELLOSOFF CENTER OF THE STREET CONTROL OF THE STREET  |                                  |                                   |                                   |  |  |  |  |  |

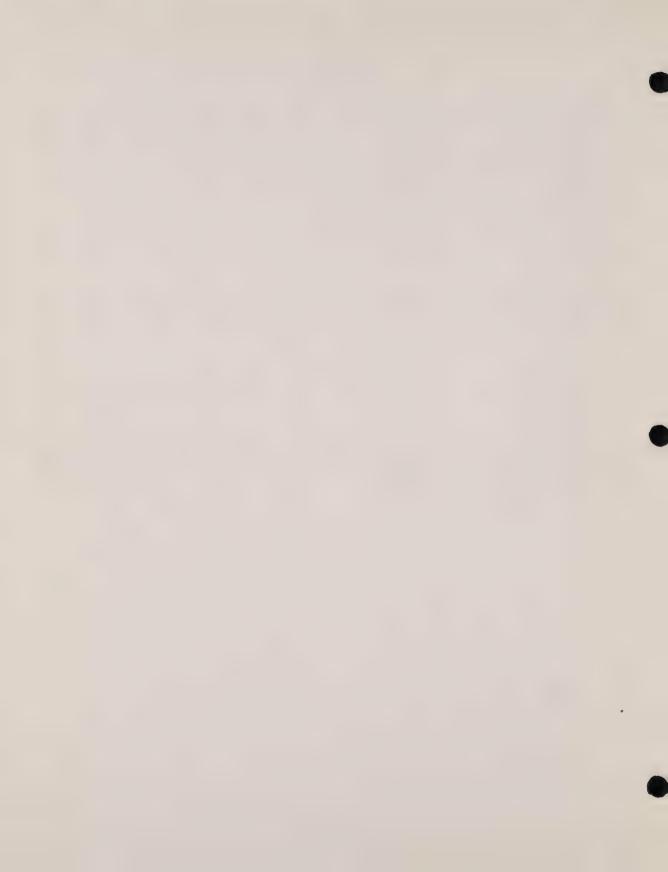
SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE



TABLE 43. GOVERNMENT REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT (1)

|  |  | 1958                               | 1959                               | 1960                               | 1961  | 19:2  | 1963   | 1964  | 1965  |
|--|--|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|--|---|---|
|  | MILL   | IONS OF O                          | COLLARS                            |                                    |   |   |  |   |   |
|  | CURRENT EXPENDITURE  |                                    |                                    |                                    |   |   |  |   |   |
| 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>50 | PURCHASES OF GOODS AND SERVICES (6) FEDERAL (7) PROVINCIAL LOCAL HOSPITALS CANADA PENSION PLAN QUEBEC PENSION PLAN TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (8) FEDERAL PROVINCIAL LOCAL | 4,854<br>2,524<br>816<br>1,514<br> | 4.976<br>2.387<br>907<br>1,682<br> | 5,281<br>2,426<br>986<br>1,869<br> | 6,20t<br>2,584<br>1,040<br>1,968<br>6)4<br> | 6.608<br>2.688<br>1.063<br>2.174<br>683<br> | 6.982<br>2.617<br>1.209<br>2.373<br>783<br>2.979<br>2.156<br>753<br>86 | 7,593<br>2,750<br>1,922<br>2,635<br>886<br>-<br>3,175<br>2,241<br>849<br>85 | 8,358<br>2,824<br>1,507<br>3,015<br>1,007<br> |
| 52<br>53   | CANADA PENSION PLAN  | _                                  | -                                  |                                    | -   | -   | _  | -   | -   |
| 54<br>55<br>56   | SUBSIDIESFEDERALPROVINCIAL   | 150<br>131<br>19                   | 250<br>229<br>21                   | 314<br>283<br>31                   | 321<br>285<br>36                            | 361<br>322<br>39                            | 401<br>355<br>46   | 436<br>379<br>57  | 457<br>372<br>85                              |
| 57<br>58<br>59   | CAPITAL ASSISTANCEFEDERALPROVINCIAL  | 18<br>13<br>5                      | 22<br>19<br>3                      | 17<br>15<br>2                      | 21<br>18<br>3                               | ·1<br>38                                    | 77<br>74   | 92<br>89<br>3   | 92<br>86<br>6                                 |
| 60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65                         | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO NON-RESIDENTS - FEDERAL INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT. FEDERAL (9) PROVINCIAL LOCAL HOSPITALS.  | 67<br>826<br>568<br>115<br>143     | 85<br>1,023<br>722<br>121<br>169   | 74<br>1,093<br>753<br>143<br>197   | 77<br>1,184<br>786<br>160<br>223            | 59<br>1,316<br>865<br>184<br>251            | 89<br>1,431<br>435<br>212<br>266<br>18                                 | 95<br>1 + 546<br>595<br>238<br>294  | 110<br>1.675<br>1.052<br>271<br>233           |
| 66   | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO OTHER LEVELS OF GOVERNMENT  | 1,225                              | 1,526                              | 1,725                              | 2,697                                       | 3,007                                       | 3,186  | 3,525   | 4,028   |
| 67<br>68   | CANADA TO PROVINCES TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS   | 640<br>23                          | 85£<br>24                          | 96 <b>2</b><br>32                  | 1,095<br>33                                 | 1,090                                       | 1,117  | 1,199   | 1,357   |
| 69<br>70   | PROVINCES TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS   | 545<br>~                           | 622                                | 714                                | 841<br>694                                  | 1,063                                       | 1,148  | 1,289<br>953  | 1,440   |
| 71<br>72   | LOCAL GOVERNMENTS TO PROVINCES TO HOSPITALS  | 17                                 | 24                                 | 17                                 | 15<br>19                                    | 15  | 17<br>16   | 18<br>13  | 22<br>15                                      |
| 73<br>74<br>75<br>76<br>77<br>78<br>79                   | TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE (6) FEDERAL. PROVINCIAL. LOCAL. HOSPITALS. CANADA PENSION PLAN QUEBEC PENSION PLAN   | 9,745<br>5,859<br>2,158<br>1,728   | 10,603<br>6,115<br>2,548<br>1,940  | 11,594<br>6,518<br>2,920<br>2,150  | 13,215<br>6,883<br>3,399<br>2,304<br>629    | 14,304<br>7,216<br>3,852<br>2,537<br>699    | 15,145<br>7,373<br>4,213<br>2,758<br>8C1                               | 16,462<br>7,801<br>4,711<br>3,045<br>905                                    | 18:152<br>8:200<br>5:453<br>3:473<br>1:026    |

SEE FOOTNOTES AT END OF TABLE



|          |   | 1958       | 1959       | 1960       | 1961       | 1962       | 1963        | 1964       | 1965       |
|----------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|
|          | MIL   | LIONS OF D | OLLARS     |            |            |            |             |            |            |
|          |   |            |            |            |            |            |             |            |            |
| 80       | SAVING (TOTAL REVENUE LESS TOTAL CURRENT EXPENDITURE) | -56        | 535        | 376        | 316        | 620        | 720         | 1,391      | 1,869      |
| 81       | PROVINCIAL  | -548       | -80        | -112       | -221       | -361       | -182        | 415        | 744        |
| 83       | LOCAL   | 337<br>155 | 410<br>205 | 245<br>243 | 109<br>340 | 397<br>483 | 367<br>478  | 484<br>425 | 622<br>388 |
| 84       | HOSPITALS   | 100        | 200        | 273        | 88         | 101        | 57          | 67         | 115        |
| 85       | CANADA PENSION PLAN                                   | -          | -          | -          | _          | -          | _           | _          | -          |
| 86       | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN                                   | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -           | un.        | -          |
|          | SURPLUS OR DEFICIT ON A NATIONAL ACCOUNTS BASIS       |            |            |            |            |            |             |            |            |
|          | SAVING AS ABOVE                                       |            |            |            |            |            |             |            |            |
| 87       | PLUS: CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES                  | 404        | 434        | 465        | 531        | 574        | 629         | 676        | 768        |
| 88       | FEDERAL   | 98         | 104        | 111        | 117        | 124        | 132         | 139        | 151        |
| 89       | PROVINCIAL  | 132        | 143        | 154        | 156        | 172        | 193         | 211        | 253        |
| 90       | LOCAL   | 174        | 187        | 200        | 212        | 229        | 250         | 268        | 299        |
| 91       | HOSPITALS   | _          | ~          |            | 46         | 49         | 54          | 58         | 65         |
| 92       | DEDUCT: GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION                       | 1,426      | 1,570      | 1,511      | 1,682      | 1,900      | 1,973       | 1,968      | 2,430      |
| 93       | FEDERAL   | 317        | 363        | 228        | 306        | 270        | 236         | 209        | 351        |
| 94       | PROVINCIAL  | 519        | 566        | 612        | 546        | 625        | 659         | 776        | 875        |
| 95<br>96 | LOCAL   | 590        | 641        | 671        | 680        | 847<br>158 | 926<br>152  | 834        | 1,054      |
| 90       | HOSPITALS   | _          | -          | _          | 150        | 158        | 125         | 149        | 150        |
| 97       | EQUALS: SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-)                    | -1,078     | -601       | -670       | -835       | -706       | -624        | 99         | 207        |
| 98       | FEDERAL (10)  | -767       | -339       | -229       | -410       | -507       | <b>~286</b> | 345        | 544        |
| 99       | PROVINCIAL  | -50        | -13        | -213       | -281       | -56        | ~99         | -81        |            |
| 100      |   | -261       | -249       | -228       | -128       | -135       | -198        | -141       | -367       |
| 101      |   | -          | -          | -          | -16        | -8         | -41         | -24        | 30         |
|          |   | _          | -          | _          | -          | _          |             | _          | _          |
| 103      | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN                                   | _          | ***        |            | 400        | ***        |             | -          | _          |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR TOTAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE EXCLUDING INTER-GCVERNMENTAL TRANSFERS, SEE TABLES 16 AND 17.
(2) FOR DETAILS OF TAX COLLECTIONS AND TAX LIABILITIES, SEE TABLE 56.
(3) SEE FOOTNOTE 1, TABLE 45.
(4) SEE FOOTNOTE 3, TABLE 45.
(5) SEE FOOTNOTES 1, AND 2, TABLE 48.
(6) INCLUDES CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES AS SHOWN IN LINE 87.
(7) DEFENCE AND WAR EXPENDITURES INCLUDED IN THESE FIGURES ARE AS FOLLOWS:

|      |    |      |     | MILLIGNS | CF DOLLARS |      |       |      |       |      |       |
|------|----|------|-----|----------|------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| 1926 | 15 | 1934 | 22  | 1942     | 3,100      | 1950 | 493   | 1958 | 1,661 | 1966 | 1,709 |
| 1927 | 19 | 1935 | 27  | 1943     | 3,565      | 1951 | 1,157 | 1959 | 1,559 | 1967 | 1,805 |
| 1928 | 20 | 1936 | 25  | 1944     | 4,299      | 1952 | 1,8CC | 1960 | 1,546 | 1968 | 1,812 |
| 1929 | 22 | 1937 | 33  | 1945     | 2,891      | 1953 | 1,907 | 1961 | 1,613 | 1969 | 1,799 |
| 1930 | 24 | 1938 | 36  | 1946     | 847        | 1954 | 1,727 | 1962 | 1,680 | 1970 | 1,868 |
| 1931 | 18 | 1939 | 70  | 1947     | 227        | 1955 | 1,760 | 1963 | 1,572 | 1971 | 1,926 |
| 1932 | 14 | 1940 | 543 | 1948     | 236        | 1956 | 1,802 | 1964 | 1,584 |      |       |
|      |    |      |     |          |            |      |       |      |       |      |       |

1932 14 1940 543 1948 236 1956 1,802 1964 1,584
1933 20 1941 1,046 1949 361 1957 1,765 1965 1,559
IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAI FOR THE YEARS 1939 TO 1946 INCLUSIVE, THE DATA ARE BASED ON THE DEFINITION OF "WAR EXPENDITURE"
FOLLOWED BY THE COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY IN THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS, AND INCLUDES EXPENDITURES OF THE CEPARTMENTS OF NATIONAL DEFENCE, MUNITIONS AND SUPPLY AND MANY OTHER DEPARTMENTS OF WAR OR RELATED PURPOSES. THE DATA FOR THE CTHER YEARS INCLUDE CALY EXPENDITURES BY THE DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE AND DEFENCE PRODUCTION.

(B) EXCLUDES INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT AND CAPITAL ASSISTANCE TO PERSONS AND UNINCOMPORATED BUSINESS.

(9) FROM 1951, INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT IS ON AN ACCIVAL BASIS; PRIOR TO 1951 IT IS ON A "DUE CATE" BASIS.

(10) FOR THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THIS ITEM AND THE CONVENTIONAL BUDGETARY SUMPLUS OR DEFICIT, SEE RECONCILIATION TABLES 58A AND 58.

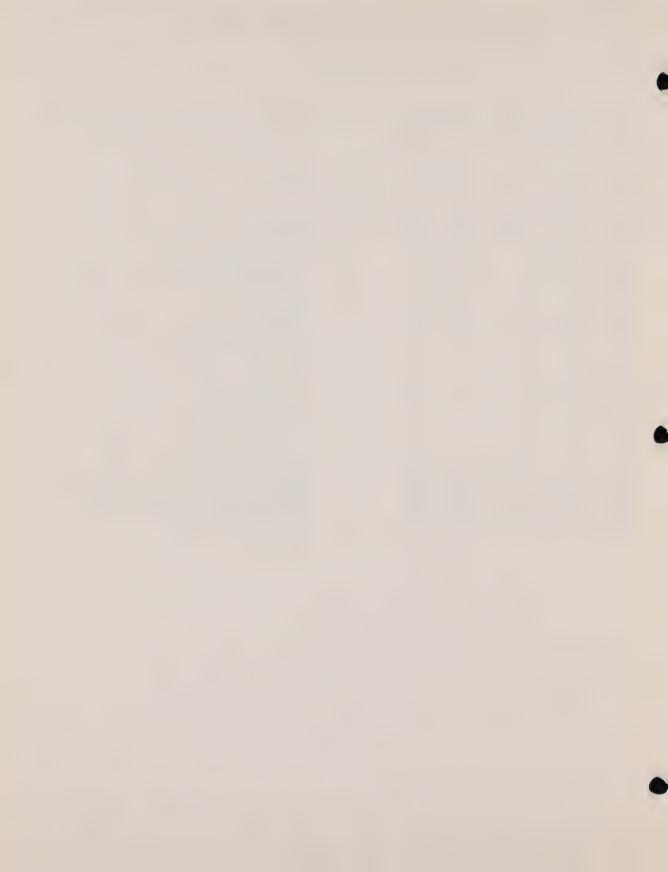


1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971

## MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

|  |   |   |  |  |  | REVENU   |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| 5,792<br>3,634<br>1,444                                  | 7,009<br>4,305<br>1,855                                   | 8,244<br>5,125<br>2,194                                   | 10,055<br>6,503<br>2,545                                   | 11,479<br>7,416<br>3,008                                   | 12,933<br>8,258<br>3,566                                     | IMPOTS DIRECTS TOUCHANT LES PERSONNES  FEDERAUX  PROVINCIAUX   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4                       |
| 531<br>183   | 624<br>225  | 686<br>239  | 738<br>269   | 773<br>282   | 817<br>292   | REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA   | 6                                      |
| 2,355<br>1,774<br>581                                    | 2,396<br>1,758<br>638                                     | 2,852<br>2,107<br>745                                     | 3,221<br>2,402<br>819                                      | 3,081<br>2,283<br>798                                      | 3,410<br>2,493<br>917  | IMPOTS DIRECTS TOUCHANT LES SCCIETES ET LES ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES (2) FECERAUX (3) PROVINCIAUX (4)  | ا<br>د<br>د                            |
| 204  | 218   | 209   | 234  | 269  | 278  | IMPOTS FEDERALX TOUCHANT LES NON-RESIDENTS   | 10                                     |
| 8,669<br>3,570<br>2,622<br>2,477                         | 9,489<br>3,705<br>3,019<br>2,765                          | 10,303<br>3,761<br>3,447<br>3,095                         | 11,404<br>4,028<br>3,933<br>3,443                          | 11,977<br>4,034<br>4,215<br>3,728                          | 13,040<br>4,482<br>4,529<br>4,029                            | IMPOTS INDIRECTS   | 11<br>12<br>13<br>14                   |
| 401<br>3<br>331<br>64<br>3                               | 447<br>3<br>367<br>74<br>3                                | 613<br>4<br>541<br>65<br>3                                | 852<br>2<br>776<br>70<br>4                                 | 1,068<br>2<br>992<br>70<br>4                               | 1,113<br>3<br>1,035<br>71<br>4                               | AUTRES TRANSFERTS COURANTS PROVENANT CES PERSONNES ET VERSES. AU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL. ALX GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX. AUX MUNICIPALITES. AUX HOPITAUX. | 15<br>16<br>17<br>18<br>19             |
| 1,241<br>632<br>516<br>79<br>4<br>5                      | 1,495<br>738<br>603<br>95<br>4<br>37                      | 1,765<br>821<br>720<br>105<br>4<br>80<br>35               | 2,274<br>1,108<br>863<br>116<br>4<br>128<br>55             | 2,696<br>1,276<br>1,018<br>125<br>4<br>193<br>80           | 3,055<br>1,411<br>1,129<br>134<br>4<br>270<br>107            | REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS (5)  FEDERAUX.  PROVINCIAUX.  MUNICIPAUX.  HOSPITALIERS.  DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA.  REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC.         | 2C<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26 |
| 4,756  | 5,608   | 6,448   | 7,287  | 8,805  | 10,420   | TRANSFERTS COURANTS INTERGOLVERNEMENTALX   | 27                                     |
| 1,556  | 1,895   | 2,280<br>40   | 2,632<br>46  | 3,303<br>42  | <b>4,239</b><br>38   | AUX PROVINCES, EN PROVENANCE DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL DES MUNICIPALITES   | 28<br>29                               |
| 108  | 97<br>2,025   | 92<br>2,262   | 94<br>2•501  | 91<br>3,049  | 109<br>3,438   | AUX MUNICIPALITES, EN PROVENANCE DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL DES PROVINCES   | 3 C<br>3 1                             |
| 1,281  | 1,521   | 1,750   | 1,994  | 2,300  | 2,576  | AUX HOPITAUX, EN PRCVENANCE<br>CES PROVINCES<br>DES MUNICIPALITES  | 3 2<br>3 3                             |
| 23,418<br>9,817<br>7,087<br>4,488<br>1,302<br>536<br>188 | 26,662<br>10,727<br>8,433<br>5,056<br>1,542<br>661<br>243 | 30,434<br>12,027<br>9,967<br>5,619<br>1,781<br>766<br>274 | 35,327<br>14,277<br>11,614<br>6,224<br>2,022<br>866<br>324 | 39,375<br>15,280<br>13,376<br>7,063<br>2,328<br>966<br>362 | 44,249<br>16,925<br>15,453<br>7,781<br>2,604<br>1,087<br>399 | REVENU TOTAL  FEDERAL.  PRCVINCIAL.  MUNICIPAL.  HOSPITALIERE.  DU REGIME DE PENSIENS DU CANADA.  DU REGIME DES RENTES DU GLEBEC.                      | 34<br>35<br>36<br>37<br>38<br>39       |

VOIR LES NOTES AU BAS DU TABLEAU



1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971

# MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

|  |   |   |   |  |   | DEPENSES COURANTES  |  |
|--|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| 9,748 3,267 1,890 7,399 1,177 11 7,750 2,684 1,173 | 11,153<br>3,562<br>2,307<br>3,881<br>1,386<br>10<br>7<br>4,667<br>2,918<br>1,647<br>102 | 12,684<br>3,883<br>2,716<br>4,430<br>1,625<br>14<br>5,473<br>3,295<br>2,030<br>133<br>11<br>4 | 14,162<br>4,235<br>2,946<br>5,079<br>1,876<br>17<br>9<br>6,174<br>3,598<br>2,369<br>156<br>38<br>13 | 16.396<br>4.544<br>3.938<br>5.708<br>2.174<br>20<br>12<br>7.021<br>4.042<br>2.660<br>215<br>78<br>26 | 18,361,<br>4,838,<br>4,578,<br>6,487,<br>2,435,<br>20,88,<br>8,324,<br>4,692,<br>3,190,<br>281,129,42 | FEDERAUX (7) PROVINCIAUX MUNICIPAUX HOSPITALIERE REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA. REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC. ITANSFERTS AUX PERSCANES EN PRCVENANCE (8) DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX CES MUNICIPALITES. DU REGIME DE PENSION DU CANACA. | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48<br>49<br>51<br>52<br>52 |
| 539  | 637   | 641   | 701   | 745  | 107   | SUBVENTIONS   | 54   |
| Src  | 517   | 5 12  | 555   | 589  | 16  | FECERALES   | 5.5  |
| 139  | 118   | 119   | 146   | 156  | 101   | PRCVINCIALES  | 56   |
| 65   | 1   | 100   | 110   | 122  | 199   | SUBVENTIONS DE CAPITAL  | 57   |
| 6.2  | 7.3   | 7.8   | 8.8   | 97   | 170   |   | 58   |
| 3  | 18  | 22  | 22  | 25   | 29  | PRCVINCIALES  | 59   |
| 195<br>1,062<br>1,171<br>317<br>773<br>71          | 217<br>2:081<br>1:245<br>385<br>430<br>21   | 170<br>2,391<br>1,409<br>485<br>475<br>22   | 185<br>2,774<br>1,589<br>638<br>523<br>24   | 244<br>3,183<br>1,862<br>724<br>572<br>25  | 248<br>3,520<br>1,992<br>885<br>617<br>26   | DU GOUVERNEMENT FECERAL INTERETS DE LA CETTE PUBLIQUE VERSES PAR. LE GOUVERNEMENT FECERAL (9). LES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIALX. LES MUNICIPALITES   | 60<br>61<br>62<br>63<br>64<br>65                                     |
| 4,756  | 5,608   | 6,448   | 7,287   | 8 , 805  | 10,420  | TRANSFERTS COURANTS INTERGCLVERNEMENTALX  | 66   |
| 1.556  | 1,895   | 2,280<br>92   | 2+632<br>94   | 3,303<br>91  | 4,239   |   | 67<br>68   |
|  |   |   |   |  |   | CES PROVINCES   |  |
| 1,700  | 2,025   | 2,262   | 2,501   | 3,049  | 3,438   |   | 69   |
| 1,281  | 1,521   | 1,750   | 1,994   | 2,300  | 2,576   | AUX HOPITAUX  |  |
| 37<br>14   | 56<br>14  | 40<br>24  | 46<br>20  | 42<br>20   | 38<br>20  |   | 71<br>72   |
| 21,015<br>9,323<br>6,563<br>3,916<br>1,198         | 24,454<br>10,526<br>8,021<br>4,483<br>1,407   | 27,907<br>11,729<br>9,384<br>5,110<br>1,647<br>25   | 31,393<br>12,976<br>10,616<br>5,824<br>1,900<br>55<br>22  | 36,516<br>14,772<br>12,852<br>6,557<br>2,199<br>98<br>38   | 41,779<br>16,804<br>14,877<br>7,438<br>2,461<br>149<br>50   | FECERALES PROVINCIALES MUNICIPALES HOSPITALIERE DU REGIME DE PENSIENS DU CANADA   | 75<br>76   |

VOIR LES NOTES AU BAS DU TABLEAU



| 10//  | 10/7  |   |   |   |   |   |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1966  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  |   |  |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | MILLIONS DE DCLLARS   |  |
| 2,403<br>494<br>524<br>572<br>104<br>525<br>184 | 2,208<br>201<br>412<br>573<br>135<br>651<br>236 | 2,527<br>298<br>583<br>509<br>134<br>741<br>262 | 3,934<br>1,301<br>998<br>400<br>122<br>811<br>302 | 2,859<br>508<br>524<br>506<br>129<br>868<br>324 | 2,470<br>121<br>576<br>343<br>143<br>938<br>349 | EPARGNE (REVENU TOTAL MOINS TOTAL DES CEPENSES COURANTES)   | 80<br>81<br>82<br>83<br>84<br>85<br>86     |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT SUR LA BASE DES COMPTES<br>NATIONAUX  |  |
|   |   |   |   |   |   | EPARGNE TELLE QU'AU-DESSUS  |  |
| 864<br>167<br>288<br>336<br>73                  | 922<br>179<br>300<br>364<br>79                  | 988<br>191<br>319<br>393<br>85                  | 1,080<br>206<br>346<br>434<br>94                  | 1,178<br>221<br>375<br>478<br>104               | 1,279<br>234<br>406<br>525<br>114               | PLUS: PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL  DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL.  DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX  CES MUNICIPALITES.  DES HOPITAUX.   | 87<br>88<br>89<br>90                       |
| 2,842<br>430<br>986<br>1,235                    | 2,982<br>464<br>1,046<br>1,274<br>198           | 3,013<br>500<br>958<br>1,338<br>217             | 3,061<br>486<br>1,025<br>1,337<br>213             | 3,160<br>465<br>1,046<br>1,425<br>224           | 3,651<br>531<br>1,277<br>1,597<br>246           | MOINS: FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL.  DU GOUVERNEMENT FECERAL.  CES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIALX.  CES MUNICIPALITES.  DES HOPITAUX.   | 92<br>93<br>94<br>95<br>96                 |
| 425<br>231<br>-174<br>-327<br>-14<br>525<br>184 | 148<br>-84<br>-334<br>-337<br>16<br>651<br>236  | 502<br>-11<br>-56<br>-436<br>2<br>741<br>262    | 1,953<br>1,021<br>319<br>-503<br>3<br>811<br>302  | 877<br>264<br>-147<br>-441<br>9<br>868<br>324   | 98<br>-176<br>-295<br>-729<br>11<br>938<br>349  | EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) CU DEFICIT (-).  DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL (10).  CES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIALX.  CES MUNICIPALITES.  DES HOPITAUX.  DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA.  DU REGIME DE RENTES DU QUEBEC. | 97<br>98<br>99<br>100<br>101<br>102<br>103 |

- POUR LE TOTAL DES REVENUS ET DEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTAUX, NON COMPRIS LES TRANSFERTS INTERGOUVERNEMENTAUX, VOIR TAPLEAU 16 ET 17.
  POUR LE DETAIL DES IMPOTS PERCUS ET DES IMPOTS DUS, VOIR TABLEAU 56.
  VOIR NOTE 1, TABLEAU 45.
  VOIR NOTE 3, TABLEAU 45.
  VOIR NOTES 1 ET 2, TABLEAU 48.
  COMPREND LES PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL TELLES QU'ELLES APPARAISSENT DANS LA RUBRIQUE 87.

LES DEPENSES DE DEFENSE ET DE GUERRE, COMPRISES DANS CES CHIFFRES, SONT LES SUIVANTES:

|      |    |      |       | MILLIONS | DE DOLLARS |      |       |      |       |      |       |
|------|----|------|-------|----------|------------|------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|
| 1926 | 15 | 1934 | 22    | 1942     | 3,100      | 195C | 493   | 1958 | 1,661 | 1966 | 1,709 |
| 1927 | 19 | 1935 | 27    | 1943     | 3,565      | 1951 | 1,157 | 1959 | 1,559 | 1967 | 1,805 |
| 1928 | 20 | 1936 | 25    | 1944     | 4,299      | 1952 | 1,800 | 1960 | 1,546 | 1968 | 1,812 |
| 1929 | 22 | 1937 | 33    | 1945     | 2,891      | 1953 | 1,907 | 1961 | 1,613 | 1969 | 1,799 |
| 1930 | 24 | 1938 | 36    | 1946     | 847 -      | 1954 | 1.727 | 1962 | 1.680 | 197C | 1.868 |
| 1931 | 18 | 1939 | 70    | 1947     | 227        | 1955 | 1,760 | 1963 | 1,572 | 1971 | 1,926 |
| 1932 | 14 | 1940 | 543   | 1948     | 236        | 1956 | 1,802 | 1964 | 1,584 |      |       |
| 1033 | 20 | 1041 | 1.046 | 1040     | 261        | 1057 | 1.765 | 1065 | 1.550 |      |       |

1933 20 1941 1,046 1949 361 1957 1,765 1965 1,559
IL EST A NOTER QUE POUR LES ANNEES 1939 À 1946 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES DONNEES SONT BASEES SUR LA DEFINITION DE LA \*CEPENSE CE
GUERRE\* RETENUE PAR LE CONTROLEUR DU TRESOR DANS LES COMPTES PUELLOS. ELLE COMPRENC LES DEPENSES DL MINISTERE DE LA CEFENSE,
CELLES DU MINISTERE DES MUNITIONS ET DES APPROVISIONNEMENTS ET CELLES DE PLUSIEURS AUTRES MINISTERES POLR DES FINS DE
GUERRE OU CONNEXES. POUR LES AUTRES ANNEES, LES DONNEES RELATIVES A LA CEPENSE DE GUERRE COMPRENNENT LES CEPENSES DU
MINISTERE DE LA DEFENSE NATIONALE ET DE LA PRODUCTION DE DEFENSE.
NON COMPRIS LES INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE ET LES SUBVENTIONS DE CAPITAL AUX PERSONNES ET AUX ENTREPRISES NCN-CONSTITUES
EN SOCIETES.
A PRABILE DE 1951, LES INTERESTS DE

- (9) A PARTIR DE 1951, LES INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE SONT SUR UNE BASE COMPTABLE TANDIS QU'AVANT 1951 ILS ONT ETE ESTIMES SUR LA BASE DE LA "DOTE D'ECHEANCE". (10) POUR LA DIFFERENCE ENTRE CETTE RUBRIQUE ET L'EXCEDENT OU LE DEFICIT BUCGETAIRE CLASSIQUE, VOIR TABLEAUX 58A ET 58.



## TABLE 44. DIRECT TAXES -PERSONS

|             |  | 1926      | 1927    | 1928    | 1929    | 1930    | 1931    | 1932    | 1933    |
|-------------|--|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|             | MILL   | IONS OF C | COLLARS |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|             | FEDERAL  |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 1           | INCOME TAXES (1)   | 18        | 23      | 25      | 28      | 27      | 25      | 26      | 29      |
| 2           | SUCCESSION DUTIES AND ESTATE TAXES                                     | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| 4           | PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS  | 3         | 4       | 4       | 5       | 5       | 5       | 5       | 4       |
|             | UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE   | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| 5           | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 21        | 27      | 29      | 33      | 32      | 30      | 31      | 33      |
|             | PROVINCIAL   |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 6<br>7<br>8 | INCOME TAXES   | 1<br>16   | 2<br>16 | 2<br>12 | 2<br>16 | 2<br>21 | 4<br>15 | 5<br>11 | 5<br>13 |
| 9           | PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS  | 1         | -       | 1       | 1       | 2       | 3       | 3       | 3       |
|             | WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION   | 10        | 12      | 13      | 17      | 18      | 14      | 11      | 10      |
| 10          | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYEES* VACATIONS | ~         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| 11          | TOTAL PROVINCIAL   | 28        | 30      | 28      | 36      | 43      | 36      | 30      | 31      |
|             | LOCAL  |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |         |
| 12          | INCOME TAXES   | 3         | 3       | 3       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       | 4       |
| 1 *         | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS         | 2         | 2       | 2       | 2       | 2       | 2       | 2       | 2       |
| 14          | TOTAL LOCAL  | 5         | 5       | 5       | 6       | 6       | 6       | 6       | 6       |
| 15          | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADA PENSION PLAN             | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| 15          | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEF CONTRIBUTIONS TO QUEBEC PENSION PLAN             | _         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |
| 17          | TOTAL  | 5.4       | 62      | 62      | 75      | 21      | 72      | 67      | 7.C     |

(1) THIS ITEM INCLUDES THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX AND EXCLUDES ESTIMATED REFUNDABLE PORTIONS OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX AND EXCESS PROFITS TAX:

1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948

|                                |   | MIL | LIONS | OF CGL | LARS |       |    |    |
|--------------------------------|---|-----|-------|--------|------|-------|----|----|
| EXCESS PROFITS TAX             |   |     |       |        |      |       |    |    |
| (EXCLUDING REFUNDABLE PORTION) | 3 | 9   | 16    | 20     | 24   | 28    | 19 | 44 |
| REFUNDABLE PORTION             |   |     |       |        |      |       |    |    |
| PERSONAL INCOME TAX            | - | 58  | 135   | 72     |      | un un |    |    |
| EXCESS PROFITS TAX             | - | 1   | 3     | 4      | 4    | 1     |    |    |



## TABLEAU 44. IMPOTS DIRECT TOUCHANT LES PERSONNES

| 1950 | 1951    | 1952    | 1953  | 1954     | 1955     | 1956     | 1957     |   |         |
|------|---------|---------|-------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---------|
|      |         |         |       |          |          | MILLIONS | DE DOLLA | RS  |         |
|      |         |         |       |          |          |          |          | FECERAUX  |         |
| 612  | 890     | 1,177   | 1,287 | 1,277    | 1,269    | 1,461    | 1,652    | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU (1)  | 1 2     |
| 35   | 35      | 39      | 40    | 41       | 55       | 88       | 69       | TRANSMIS PAR DECES  | 3       |
| 41   | 79      | 95      | 126   | 146      | 159      | 177      | 194      | AUX REGIMES DE LA FONCTION PUBLIQUE   | 4       |
| 118  | 154     | 150     | 160   | 158      | 164      | 184      | 190      | A L'ASSURANCE-CHCMAGE   | 4       |
| 806  | 1,158   | 1,461   | 1,613 | 1,622    | 1,647    | 1,910    | 2,105    | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 5       |
|      |         |         |       |          |          |          |          | PROVINCIAUX   |         |
| 31   | -<br>34 | -<br>34 | 33    | 19<br>37 | 28<br>72 | 35<br>58 | 41<br>57 | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU  | 6<br>7  |
| 8    | 9       | 8       | 12    | 13       | 17       | 16       | 21       | COTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLCYES AUX REGIMES DE LA FONCTION PUBLIQUE  | 8       |
| 54   | 66      | 72      | 76    | 71       | 77       | 90       | 106      | CCTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLOYES A L'ASSURANCE CONTRE LES ACCIDENTS DU TRAVAIL COTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLOYES | 9<br>10 |
| 9    | 12      | 13      | 14    | 14       | 14       | 18       | 20       | AU CONGE ANNUEL DES TRAVAILLEURS INDUSTRIEL   | 10      |
| 102  | 121     | 127     | 135   | 154      | 208      | 217      | 245      | TCTAL PROVINCIAL  | 11      |
|      |         |         |       |          |          |          |          | MUNICIPALX  |         |
| -    | -       | -       | -     | -        | -        | -        | -        | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU  | 12      |
| 7    | -       | -       | -     | -        | -        | -        | -        | AUX REGIMES CE LA FONCTION PUBLIQUE   | 12      |
| 7    | -       | -       | -     | -        | -        | -        | -        | TOTAL MUNICIPAL   | 14      |
| -    | -       | -       | -     | -        | -        | -        | _        | COTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLOYES AU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA  | 15      |
| -    | -       | -       | -     | -        | -        | -        | _        | CCTISATIONS DES EMPLCYEURS ET DES EMPLCYES AU REGIME DES RENTES DU CLEBEC   | 16      |
| 915  | 1,279   | 1,588   | 1,748 | 1,776    | 1,855    | 2,127    | 2,350    | TCTAL   | 17      |

(1) CETTE RUBRIQUE COMPREND L'IMPOT SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS ET EXCCUT LA PARTIE, ESTIMEE, REMBOURSAPLE DES IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU DES PERSONNES ET DE L'IMPOT SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS. 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948

|  | 1941 |     |     | DE DCL |    | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 |
|--|------|-----|-----|--------|----|------|------|------|
| IMPOT SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS<br>(NON COMPRIS LA PARTIE REMROURSABLE) | 3    | 9   | 16  | 20     | 24 | 28   | 19   | 44   |
| PARTIE REMBOURSABLE DE:<br>L'IMPOT SUR LE REVENU DES PERSONNES           |      | E 0 | 126 | 72     |    |      |      |      |
| I I I I MPOT SUR LE REVENU DES PERSONNES                                 |      |     |     | 1 2    |    |      |      |      |



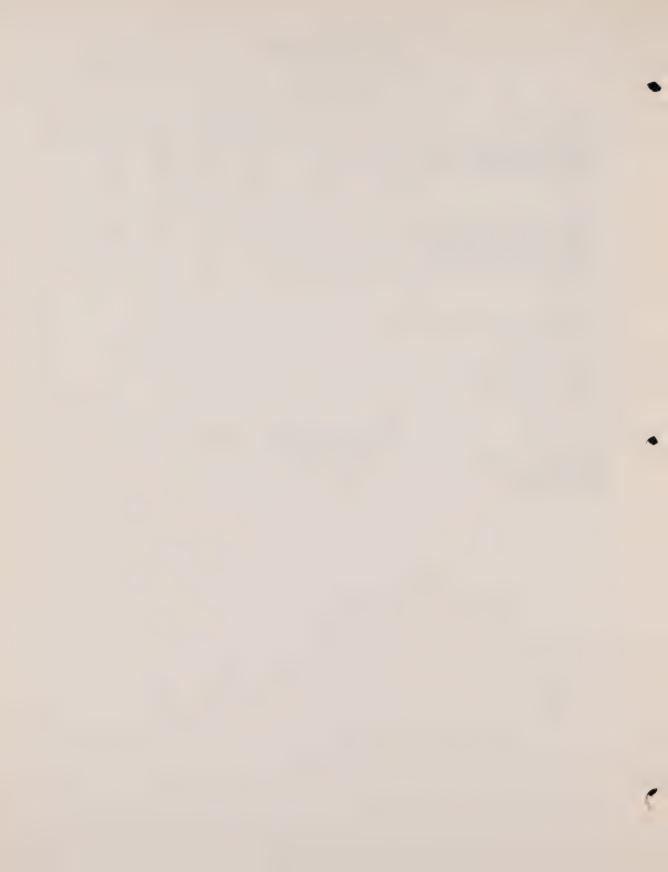
# TABLE 44. DIRECT TAXES -PERSONS

|             |   | 1958      | 1959     | 1960     | 1961     | 1962      | 1963      | 1964      | 1965       |
|-------------|---|-----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
|             | MILL  | IONS OF D | OLLARS   |          |          |           |           |           |            |
|             | FEDERAL   |           |          |          |          |           |           |           |            |
| 1           | INCOME TAXES (1)  | 1,509     | 1,692    | 1,917    | 2,050    | 1,994     | 2,102     | 2,465     | 2,612      |
| 2           | SUCCESSION DUTIES AND ESTATE TAXES                                      | 70        | 76       | 97       | 8 C      | 93        | 89        | 91        | 101        |
| 4           | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS          | 204       | 212      | 211      | 222      | 233       | 245       | 268       | 295        |
| 4           | UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE  | 182       | 203      | 278      | 277      | 285       | 294       | 305       | 324        |
| 5           | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 1,965     | 2,183    | 2,503    | 2,629    | 2,605     | 2,730     | 3+129     | 3,332      |
|             | PROVINCIAL  |           |          |          |          |           |           |           |            |
| 6<br>7<br>8 | INCOME TAXES. SUCCESSION DUTIES. EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO | 45<br>56  | 52<br>54 | 62<br>61 | 75<br>66 | 322<br>72 | 385<br>82 | 492<br>89 | 743<br>111 |
| 9           | PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS   | 24        | 29       | 33       | 37       | 41        | 45        | 54        | 64         |
| 10          | WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION  | 104       | 105      | 114      | 118      | 125       | 132       | 141       | 166        |
|             | INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYEES* VACATIONS   | 20        | 21       | 21       | 19       | 15        | 13        | 12        | 15         |
| 11          | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 249       | 261      | 291      | 315      | 575       | 657       | 788       | 1,099      |
|             | LOCAL   |           |          |          |          |           |           |           |            |
| 12<br>13    | INCOME TAXESEMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO                                   | -         | -        | -        | -        | -         | -         | -         | -          |
|             | PUBLIC SERVICE PENSIONS   | -         | -        | -        | -        | ~         | -         | ~         | -          |
| 14          | TOTAL LOCAL   | -         |          | -        | -        | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| 15          | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO CANADA PENSION PLAN              | -         | -        | -        | -        | -         | -         | -         | -          |
| 15          | EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE CONTRIBUTIONS TO QUEBEC PENSION PLAN              | _         | **       | _        | -        | _         | -         |           | -          |
| 17          | TCTAL   | 2,214     | 2,444    | 2,794    | 2,944    | 3,180     | 3,387     | 3,917     | 4,431      |

<sup>(1)</sup> THIS ITEM INCLUDES THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX AND EXCLUDES ESTIMATED REFUNDABLE PORTIONS OF PERSONAL INCOME TAX AND EXCESS PROFITS TAX:

1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948

|   | 1771 |    |     | OF DOL |    | 17,0 | 2,11 | 1,10 |
|---|------|----|-----|--------|----|------|------|------|
| EXCESS PROFITS TAX (EXCLUDING REFUNDABLE PORTION) | 3    | 9  | 16  | 20     | 24 | 28   | 19   | 44   |
| REFUNDABLE PORTICN PERSONAL INCOME TAX            | _    | 58 | 135 | 72     |    |      |      |      |
| EVERS BROKITS TAV                                 | _    | 1  | 2   | 4      | 4  | 1    |      |      |

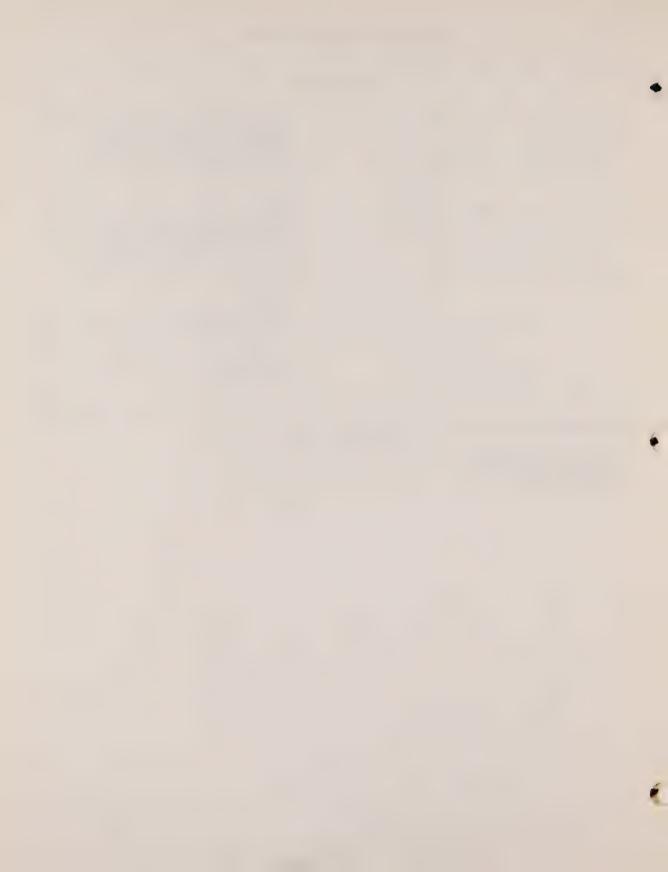


## TABLEAU 44. IMPOTS DIRECT TOUCHANT LES PERSONNES

| 1966         | 1967  | 1968         | 1969         | 1970         | 1971         |   |             |
|--------------|-------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|-------------|
|              |       |              |              |              |              | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS   |             |
|              |       |              |              |              |              | FEDERAUX  |             |
| 2,846        | 3,473 | 4,167        | 5,415        | 6,302        | 7,081        | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU (1)  | 1 2         |
| 106          | 96    | 112          | 104          | 111          | 137          | TRANSMIS PAR CECES  | ٦           |
| 340          | 386   | 447          | 490          | 513          | 511          | AUX REGIMES DE LA FONCTION PUBLIQUE   | 3           |
| 342          | 350   | 399          | 494          | 490          | 529          | A L'ASSURANCE-CHCMAGE   | 4           |
| 3,634        | 4,305 | 5,125        | 6,503        | 7,416        | 8,258        | TOTAL FECERAL   | 5           |
|              |       |              |              |              |              | PROVINCIAUX   |             |
| 1,057<br>109 | 1,431 | 1,755<br>118 | 2,049<br>137 | 2,472<br>148 | 3,016<br>138 | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU  | 6<br>7<br>8 |
| 68           | 81    | 93           | 104          | 115          | 125          | COTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLCYES AUX REGIMES DE LA FONCTION PUBLIQUE COTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLCYES | 8<br>q      |
| 195          | 218   | 216          | 249          | 270          | 285          | A L'ASSURANCE CONTRE LES ACCIDENTS DU TRAVAIL COTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLOYES                                  | 10          |
| 15           | 15    | 12           | 6            | 3            | 2            | AU CONGE ANNUEL DES TRAVAILLEURS INDUSTRIEL   | 10          |
| 1,444        | 1,855 | 2,194        | 2,545        | 3,008        | 3,566        | TCTAL PROVINCIAL  | 11          |
|              |       |              |              |              |              | MUNICIPAUX  |             |
| -            | -     | -            | -            | -            | -            | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU  | 12<br>13    |
| -            | -     | -            | -            | -            | -            | AUX REGIMES CE LA FCNCTICN PUBLICUE   |             |
| -            | -     | -            | -            | -            | -            | TOTAL MUNICIPAL   | 14          |
| 531          | 624   | 686          | 738          | 773          | 817          | COTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLCYES<br>AU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA   | 15          |
| 183          | 225   | 239          | 269          | 282          | 292          | COTISATIONS DES EMPLCYEURS ET DES EMPLCYES<br>AU REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC  | 16          |
| 5,792        | 7,009 | 8,244        | 10,055       | 11,479       | 12,933       | TOTAL   | 17          |
|              |       |              |              |              |              |   |             |

<sup>(1)</sup> CETTE RUBRIQUE COMPREND L'IMPOT SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS ET EXCCUT LA PARTIE, ESTIMEE, REMBOURSABLE DES IMPCTS SUR LE REVENL DES PERSONNES ET DE L'IMPOT SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS. 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

| MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS



#### TABLE 45. DIRECT TAXES -CCRPORATE AND GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

|     |                                   | 1926      | 1927  | 1928    | 1929    | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|---------|---------|------|------|------|------|
|     | MILLI                             | ONS OF DO | LLARS |         |         |      |      |      |      |
|     | FEDERAL                           |           |       |         |         |      |      |      |      |
| 1 2 | INCOME TAXES (1) CORPORATIONS     | 32        | 35    | 42<br>- | 44<br>- | 36   | 30   | 27   | 32   |
| 3   | TOTAL FEDERAL                     | 32        | 35    | 42      | 44      | 36   | 30   | 27   | 32   |
|     | PROVINCIAL                        |           |       |         |         |      |      |      |      |
| 4   | INCOME TAXES (2) (3)              | 1         | 2     | 2       | 3       | 3    | 2    | 4    | 4    |
| 5   | TAX ON MINING AND LOGGING PROFITS | 1         | 1     | 1       | 1       | 1    | 1    | 1    | 1    |
| 6   | TOTAL PROVINCIAL                  | 2         | 3     | 3       | 4       | 4    | 3    | 5    | 5    |
| 7   | TOTAL                             | 34        | 38    | 45      | 48      | 4 C  | 33   | 32   | 37   |

(1) THIS ITEM INCLUDES THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX LESS THE ESTIMATED REFUNDABLE PORTION.

1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947

MILLIONS OF COLLARS

EXCESS PROFITS TAX

(EXCLUDING REFUNDABLE PORTION)

147 279 389 404 374 381 399 111

(REFUNDABLE PORTION OF EXCESS PROFITS TAX) (-) (-) (37) (57) (63) (62) (13) (-)

IT ALSO EXCLUDES THE SPECIAL REFUNDABLE TAX CN CCRPORATIONS INTRODUCED IN MAY 1966. THE AMOUNTS COLLECTED WERE \$132 MILLION IN 1966, AND \$109 MILLION IN 1967. REFUNDING OF THE TAX BEGAN IN 1968; THE NET AMOUNT REFUNDED WAS \$83 MILLION IN 1968, \$109 MILLION IN 1969, \$44 MILLION IN 1970 AND \$3 MILLION IN 1971.

(2) INCLUDES AMOUNT COLLECTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ON BEHALF OF PROVINCES UNDER THE COMINION—PROVINCIAL ACREEMENTS AS FOLICING MILLIONS OF COLLARS

1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952

MILLIONS OF COLLARS

7 28 28 39 25

(3) FOR THE YEARS PRIOR TO 1957, PROVINCIAL INCOMETATES AND COLLECTIONS MALES ERROR 1627 CM. THEY ARE SELECTIONS CONTROLLED TO 1957. EXCESS PROFITS TAX

7 28 28 28 39 25
(3) FOR THE YEARS PRIOR TO 1957, PROVINCIAL INCOME TAXES ARE CN A COLLECTIONS BASIS; FROM 1957 CN, THEY ARE CN A LIABILITIES BASIS.



## TABLEAU 45. IMPOTS DIRECT TOUCHANT LES SOCIETES ET LES ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES

| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940     | 1941       |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------------|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS | DE DOLLARS |

| F | E | C | E | RAL | , χ |
|---|---|---|---|-----|-----|

| 46 | 55 | 71 | 87  | 77 | 98  | 291 | 477<br>- | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU (1) SOCIETESENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES | 1 2 |
|----|----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|----------|---|-----|
| 46 | 55 | 71 | 87  | 77 | 98  | 291 | 477      | TCTAL FECERAL   | 3   |
|    |    |    |     |    |     |     |          | PRCVINCIAUX   |     |
| 4  | 7  | 9  | 10  | 12 | 13  | 31  | 29       | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU (2) (3)                                  | 4   |
| 2  | 3  | 3  | 4   | 5  | 4   | 5   | 4        |   | 2   |
| 6  | 10 | 12 | 14  | 17 | 17  | 36  | 33       | TCTAL PROVINCIAL  | 6   |
| 52 | 65 | 83 | 101 | 94 | 115 | 327 | 510      | TOTAL   | 7   |

(1) CETTE RUBRIQUE COMPREND L'IMPOT SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS MOINS LA PARTIE, REMEDURSABLE ESTIMATIVE, SCIT:

1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947

MILLIONS DE COLLARS

| IMPUIS SUR FIERCEDENT DES PREFILS          |        |       |       |         |        |        |        |         |           |
|--|--------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-----------|
| (NON COMPRIS LA PARTIE REMBOURSABLE)       | 147    | 279   | 389   | 404     | 374    | 381    | 399    | 111     |           |
| (PARTIE REMBOURSABLE DE L'IMPOT SUR        |        |       |       |         |        |        |        |         |           |
| L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS)                    | (-)    | (-)   | (37)  | (57)    | (63)   | (62)   | (3)    | (-)     |           |
| ELLE EXCLUT, PAR AILLEURS, DEPUIS MAI 1966 | L. IWb | GT SP | ECIAL | REMBCUR | RSABLE | SUR LE | S PRCF | ITS DES | CCCIETES. |
|  |        |       |       |         |        |        |        |         |           |

PERCUS ETAIENT DE \$132 MILLIONS EN 1966 L'IMPOT SPECIAL REMBOURSABLE SUR LES PROFITS DES COCIETES. LES MONTANTS
PERCUS ETAIENT DE \$132 MILLIONS EN 1966 ET DE \$109 MILLIONS EN 1967. LE REMBOURSEMENT D'IMPOT À COMMENCE EN 1968. LE MONTANT
NET REMBOURSE À ETF DE \$83 MILLIONS EN 1968, \$109 MILLIONS EN 1969, \$44 MILLIONS EN 1970 ET DE \$3 MILLIONS EN 1971.
COMPREND LES MONTANTS PERCUS PAR LE GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL POUR LE COMPTE DES PROVINCES DANS LE CADRE DES ACCORDS FISCAUX
FEDERAUX-PROVINCIAUX, SOIT:

1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952

MILLIONS DE COLLARS
7 28 28 39 25

(3) POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIFURES A 1957, LES IMPOTS PROVINCIAUX SUR LE REVENU SONT ETABLIS SUR LA BASE CES MONTANTS PERCUS; A PARTIR CE 1957, ILS SONT ESTIMES SUR LA BASE DES MONTANTS DUS.



#### TABLE 45. DIRECT TAXES -CORPORATE AND GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

|     |  | 1942       | 1943   | 1944     | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1545 |
|-----|--|------------|--------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|
|     | MILL   | CONS OF CO | ILLARS |          |      |      |      |      |      |
|     | FEDERAL  |            |        |          |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1 2 | INCOME TAXES (1) CORPORATIONSGOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES | 624        | 636    | 594<br>- | 596  | 652  | 631  | 568  | 593  |
| 3   | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 624        | 636    | 594      | 596  | 652  | 631  | 568  | 593  |
|     | PROVINCIAL   |            |        |          |      |      |      |      |      |
| 4   | INCOME TAXES (2) (3)   | 1          | -      | 1        | -    | -    | 68   | 114  | 123  |
| 5   | TAX ON MINING AND LOGGING PROFITS                            | 4          | 4      | 3        | 3    | 2    | 3    | 5    | 7    |
| 6   | TCTAL PROVINCIAL   | 5          | 4      | 4        | 3    | 2    | 71   | 115  | 13C  |
| 7   | TCTAL  | 629        | 640    | 598      | 599  | 654  | 702  | 687  | 723  |

(1) THIS ITEM INCLUDES THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX LESS THE ESTIMATED REFUNDABLE PORTION-1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

MILLIONS OF COLLARS

EXCESS PROFITS TAX

(EXCLUDING REFUNDABLE PORTION)

(REFUNDABLE PORTION OF EXCESS PROFITS TAX) (-) (-) (37) (57) (63) (62) (13) (-)

(IT ALSO EXCLUDES THE SPECIAL REFUNDABLE TAX ON CEPPORATIONS INTRODUCED IN MAY 1966. THE AMOUNTS COLLECTED WERE \$132 MILLION

IN 1966, AND \$109 MILLION IN 1967. REFUNDING OF THE TAX BEGAN IN 1968; THE NET AMOUNT REFUNDED WAS \$83 MILLION IN 1968, \$109

MILLION IN 1969, \$44 MILLION IN 1970 AND \$3 MILLION IN 1971.

(2) INCLUDES AMOUNT COLLECTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ON BEHALF OF PROVINCES UNDER THE COMINION-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS AS FOLICWS

1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952

MILLIONS OF COLLARS

7 28 28 39 25

(3) FOR THE YEARS PRIOR TO 1957, PROVINCIAL INCOME TAXES ARE ON A COLLECTIONS BASIS; FROM 1957 ON, THEY ARE ON A LIAPILITIES PASIS.



## TABLEAU 45. IMPOTS DIRECT TOUCHANT LES SOCIETES ET LES ENTREPRISES GCUVERNEMENTALES

| 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956     |    | 1957    |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|----|---------|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS | DE | DOLLARS |

#### FECERAUX

| 847<br>-<br>847 | 1,242 | 1,287 | 1,160 | 1,044 | 1,238<br>10 | 1,353 | 1,159 | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENL (1) SOCIETES ENTREPRISES GCUVERNEMENTALES TCTAL FEDERAL | 1 2 |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|--|-----|
|                 |       |       |       |       |             |       |       |  |     |
|                 |       |       |       |       |             |       |       | PRCVINCIAUX  |     |
| 138             | 178   | 98    | 64    | 53    | 51          | 63    | 187   | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU (2) (3)   | 4   |
| 8               | 11    | 11    | 12    | 11    | 11          | 16    | 21    | DE L'ABATTAGE DU BOIS  |     |
| 146             | 189   | 109   | 76    | 64    | 62          | 79    | 208   | TOTAL PROVINCIAL   | 6   |
| 993             | 1,431 | 1,403 | 1,244 | 1,115 | 1,310       | 1,443 | 1,378 | TOTAL  | 7   |

(1) CETTE RUBRIQUE COMPREND L'IMPOT SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS MOINS LA PARTIE, REMBCURSABLE ESTIMATIVE, SCIT: 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 MILLIONS DE COLLARS

IMPOTS SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS

(NON COMPRIS LA PARTIE REMBOURSABLE) 147 279 389 404 374 381 399 111

(PARTIE REMBOURSABLE DE L'IMPOT SUR

L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS)

(-) (-) (37) (57) (63) (62) (3) (-)

ELLE EXCLUT, PAR AILLEURS, DEPUIS MAI 1966 L'IMPOT SPECIAL REMBOURSABLE SUR LES PROFITS DES CCCIETES. LES MONTANTS

PERCUS ETAIENT DE \$132 MILLIONS EN 1966 ET DE \$109 MILLIONS EN 1967. LE REMBOURSEMENT D'IMPOT A COMMENCE EN 1968. LE MONTANT

NET REMBOURSE A ETE DE \$83 MILLIONS EN 1968 , \$109 MILLIONS EN 1967, \$44 MILLIONS EN 1970 ET DE \$3 MILLIONS EN 1971.

COMPREND LES MONTANTS PERCUS PAR LE GOUVERNEMENT FECERAL POUR LE COMPTE DES PROVINCES CANS LE CADRE DES ACCCERDS FISCAUX

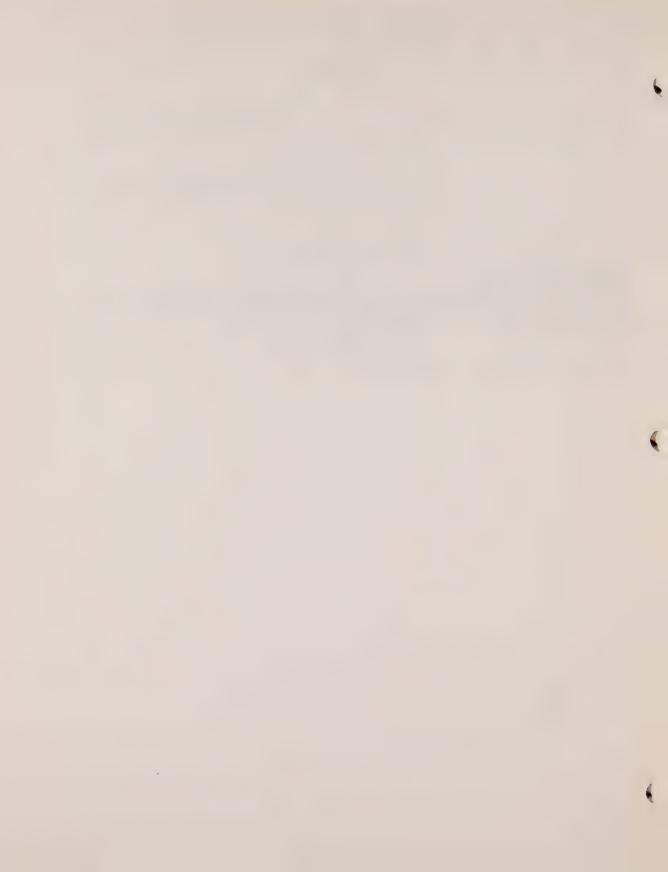
FEDERAUX-PROVINCIAUX, SOIT:

1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952

1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952

MILLIONS DE COLLARS
7 28 28 39 25

(3) POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1957, LES IMPOTS PROVINCIAUX SUR LE REVENU SONT ETABLIS SUR LA BASE CES MONTANTS PERCUS; A PARTIR DE 1957, ILS SONT ESTIMES SUR LA BASE DES MONTANTS DUS.



#### TABLE 45. DIRECT TAXES -CORPORATE AND GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES

|     |   | 1958       | 1959   | 1960    | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  |
|-----|---|------------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|     | MILL  | LIONS OF C | CLLARS |         |       |       |       |       |       |
|     | FEDERAL   |            |        |         |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 2 | INCOME TAXES (1) CORPORATIONSGOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES        | 1,091      | 1,328  | 1,289   | 1,325 | 1,293 | 1,395 | 1,560 | 1,643 |
| 3   | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 1,105      | 1,340  | 1,308   | 1,345 | 1,314 | 1,412 | 1,575 | 1,652 |
|     | PROVINCIAL  |            |        |         |       |       |       |       |       |
| 4   | INCOME TAXES (2) (3)  | 223        | 257    | 253     | 279   | 408   | 442   | 489   | 498   |
| 5   | TAX ON MINING AND LOGGING PROFITS                                   | 22         | 18     | 27      | 25    | 31    | 37    | 36    | 47    |
| 6   | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 245        | 275    | 280     | 304   | 439   | 479   | 525   | 545   |
| 7   | TOTAL   | 1,350      | 1,615  | 1,588   | 1,649 | 1,753 | 1,891 | 2,100 | 2,197 |
| L)  | THIS ITEM INCLUDES THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX LESS THE EST: 1940 1941 : |            | 1944   |         | 1547  |       |       |       |       |
|     | EXCESS PROFITS TAX  | 389 404    | 374    | 381 300 | 111   |       |       |       |       |

EXCESS PROFITS TAX
(EXCLUDING REFUNDABLE PORTION)

147 279 389 404 374 381 399 111
(REFUNDABLE PORTION OF EXCESS PROFITS TAX) (-) (-) (37) (57) (63) (62) (13) (-)

IT ALSO EXCLUDES THE SPECIAL REFUNDABLE TAX ON CORPORATIONS INTROCUCED IN MAY 1966. THE AMOUNTS COLLECTED WERE \$132 MILLION
IN 1966, AND \$109 MILLION IN 1967. REFUNDING OF THE TAX BEGAN IN 1968; THE NET AMOUNT REFUNDED WAS \$83 MILLION IN 1968, \$109
MILLION IN 1969, \$44 MILLION IN 1970 AND \$3 MILLION IN 1971.

(2) INCLUDES AMOUNT COLLECTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ON BEHALF OF PROVINCES UNDER THE COMINION-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS AS FOLICES

1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952

MILLIONS OF COLLARS

7 28 28 39 25

(3) FOR THE YEARS PRIOR TO 1957, PROVINCIAL INCOME TAXES ARE ON A COLLECTIONS BASIS; FROM 1957 ON, THEY ARE ON A LIABILITIES PASIS.

(1)



## TABLEAU 45. IMPOTS DIRECT TOUCHANT LES SOCIETES ET LES ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES

1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971

#### MILLIONS DE DCLLARS

|       |       |       |       |             |             | FECERAUX   |     |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------------|--|-----|
| 1,762 | 1,744 | 2,088 | 2,380 | 2,264<br>19 | 2,480<br>13 | IMPCTS SUR LE REVENL (1) SCCIETES ENTREPRISES GCUVERNEMENTALES | 1 2 |
| 1,774 | 1.758 | 2,107 | 2,402 | 2,283       | 2,493       | TCTAL FECERAL  | 3   |
|       |       |       |       |             |             | PROVINCIAUX  |     |
| 528   | 589   | 697   | 758   | 721         | 845         | IMPOTS SUR LE REVENU (2) (3)                                   | 4   |
| 53    | 49    | 48    | 61    | 77          | 72          | DE L'ABATTAGE CU BOIS  |     |
| 581   | 638   | 745   | 819   | 798         | 917         | TOTAL PRCVINCIAL   | 6   |
| 2:355 | 2,396 | 2,852 | 3,221 | 3,081       | 3,410       | TOTAL  | 7   |

(1) CETTE RUBRIQUE COMPREND L'IMPOT SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PREFITS MOINS LA PARTIE, REMBCURSABLE ESTIMATIVE, SCIT:

1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

IMPOTS SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS (NON COMPRIS LA PARTIE REMBOURSABLE) [PARTIE REMBOURSABLE DE L'IMPOT SUR L'EXCEDENT DES PROFITS] 147 279 389 404 374 381 399 111

L\*FXCEDENT DES PROFITS)

(-) (-) (37) (57) (63) (62) (3) (-)

FLLF FXCLUT, PAR AILLEURS, DEPUIS MAI 1966 L'IMPCT SPECIAL REMECURSABLE SUR LES PROFITS DES CCCIETES. LES MONTANTS

PERCUS FTAIENT DE \$132 MILLIONS EN 1966 FT DE \$109 MILLIONS EN 1967. LE REMBOURSEMENT D'IMPOT A COMMENCE EN 1968. LE MONTANT

NET REMBOURSE A ETE DE \$83 MILLIONS EN 1968 , \$109 MILLIONS EN 1967, \$44 MILLIONS EN 1970 ET DE \$3 MILLIONS EN 1971.

(2) COMPRIND L'S MONTANTS PERCUS PAR LE GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL POUR LE COMPTE DES PROVINCES DANS LE CATRE DES ACCERDS FISCAUX

FEDERAUX-PROVINCIAUX, SOIT:

1947 1948 1949 1950 1951 1952 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

7 28 28 39 25 (?) POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1957, LES IMPOTS PROVINCIAUX SUR LE REVENU SONI ETABLIS SUR LA PASE DES MONTANTS PERCUS; A PARTIR DE 1957, ILS SONT ESTIMES SUR LA BASE DES MONTANTS DUS.



|   |   | 1926                                   | 1927                              | 1928                               | 1929  | 1930                                | 1931   | 1932   | 1933                               |
|---|---|--|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------------|
|   | MILL  | tons of D                              | DLLARS                            |                                    |   |                                     |  |  |                                    |
|   | FEDERAL   |  |                                   |                                    |   |                                     |  |  |                                    |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                 | BANKS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES. CUSTOMS IMPORT DUTIES EXCISE DUTIES EXCISE TAXES. MISCELLANEOUS.   | 2<br>142<br>49<br>106<br>3             | 3<br>157<br>57<br>90<br>4         | 2<br>187<br>64<br>83<br>4          | 1<br>179<br>65<br>63<br>5                           | 2<br>131<br>58<br>35<br>2           | 1<br>1 C 4<br>4 9<br>6 0<br>1                      | 2<br>7 C<br>3 8<br>8 2<br>2                        | 2<br>66<br>35<br>107<br>2          |
| 6   | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 302                                    | 311                               | 340                                | 313   | 228                                 | 215  | 194  | 212                                |
|   | PROVINCIAL  |  |                                   |                                    |   |                                     |  |  |                                    |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | AMUSEMENT TAX. CORPORATION TAX (NOT ON PROFITS) CASOLINE TAX. MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND PERMITS (1). CTHER LICENSES, FEES AND PERMITS. MISCELLANEOUS TAXES ON NATURAL RESOURCES. REAL PROPERTY TAX RETAIL SALES TAX (INCLUDING LIQUOR AND TOBACCO) PROFITS OF LIQUOR COMMISSIONS. MISCELLANEOUS. | 5<br>12<br>6<br>7<br>6<br>16<br>8<br>- | 5<br>12<br>8<br>8<br>6<br>17<br>6 | 5<br>12<br>13<br>9<br>7<br>16<br>6 | 5<br>13<br>18<br>10<br>9<br>15<br>6<br>-<br>3C<br>7 | 4<br>13<br>24<br>1C<br>7<br>14<br>5 | 4<br>15<br>23<br>9<br>7<br>12<br>4<br>-<br>21<br>5 | 4<br>17<br>26<br>10<br>6<br>9<br>4<br>-<br>15<br>5 | 3<br>16<br>26<br>10<br>7<br>8<br>4 |
|   | LCCAL   |  |                                   |                                    |   |                                     |  |  |                                    |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21                                  | AMUSEMENT TAX. LICENSES, FEES AND PERMITS. REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX. RETAIL SALES TAX. MISCELLANEOUS.   | 1<br>10<br>219<br>-<br>17              | 1<br>10<br>229<br>-               | 1<br>10<br>239<br>-<br>19          | 1<br>11<br>257<br>-<br>21                           | 1<br>11<br>257<br>-                 | 1<br>9<br>251<br>-<br>20                           | 1<br>7<br>244<br>-<br>19                           | 1<br>5<br>230<br>-<br>17           |
| 23  | TOTAL LOCAL   | 247                                    | 258                               | 269                                | 290   | 29C                                 | 281  | 271  | 253                                |
| 24  | TOTAL   | 629                                    | 656                               | 712                                | 716   | 626                                 | 596  | 561  | 555                                |

<sup>(1)</sup> BUSINESS SHARE ONLY. THE PERSONAL SHARE IS TREATED AS A CURRENT TRANSFER FRCM PERSONS.



TABLEAU 46. IMPOTS INDIRECTS

| 1934                                     | 1935  | 1936                                | 1937   | 1938                                | 1939                                | 1940  | 1941                                |  |   |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--|---|
|  |   |                                     |  |                                     |                                     | MILLIONS  | DE DOLLA                            | RS   |   |
|  |   |                                     |  |                                     |                                     |   |                                     | FEDERAUX   |   |
| 2<br>77<br>43<br>112<br>5                | 2<br>74<br>44<br>113<br>3                           | 2<br>84<br>46<br>152<br>2           | 2<br>93<br>52<br>181<br>3                            | 2<br>81<br>51<br>166<br>2           | 2<br>91<br>58<br>156<br>3           | 2<br>126<br>80<br>241<br>4                            | 2<br>143<br>104<br>421<br>4         | EANQUES ET CCMPAGNIES D'ASSURANCES DROITS D'ACCISE   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                 |
| 239                                      | 236   | 286                                 | 331  | 302                                 | 310                                 | 453   | 674                                 | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 6   |
|  |   |                                     |  |                                     |                                     |   |                                     | PREVINCIALX  |   |
| 3<br>15<br>28<br>11<br>7<br>11<br>4<br>- | 5<br>17<br>32<br>12<br>7<br>14<br>4<br>-<br>16<br>9 | 4<br>19<br>35<br>13<br>9<br>15<br>5 | 3<br>18<br>40<br>14<br>8<br>17<br>4<br>2<br>22<br>10 | 3<br>24<br>43<br>13<br>8<br>20<br>5 | 3<br>18<br>54<br>14<br>8<br>15<br>6 | 3<br>20<br>57<br>14<br>8<br>19<br>4<br>13<br>28<br>11 | 3<br>17<br>61<br>17<br>9<br>23<br>5 | AUTRES LICENCES, DRCITS ET PERMIS. IMPCTS DIVERS SUR LES RESSCLRCES NATURELLES. TAXES SUR LES PIENS IPMOEILIERS. TAXES SUR LA VENTE AU CETAIL (Y COPPRIS LES BOISSONS ALCOULIQUES ET LES TABACS). PROFITS DES REGIES ALCOOL. | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 |
|  |   |                                     |  |                                     |                                     |   |                                     | MUNICIPAUX   |   |
| 1<br>6<br>237<br>-                       | 1<br>6<br>242<br>4<br>19                            | 1<br>6<br>245<br>4<br>21            | 1<br>7<br>236<br>4<br>20                             | 1<br>7<br>240<br>4<br>21            | 1<br>7<br>242<br>5<br>22            | 1<br>7<br>245<br>6<br>23                              | 1<br>8<br>250<br>7<br>23            | LICENCES, DROITS ET PERMIS. TAKES SUR LAS BIENS IMMOBILIERS ET MCBILIERS TAKES SUR LA VENTE AU DETAIL  | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                            |
| 262                                      | 272   | 277                                 | 268  | 273                                 | 277                                 | 282   | 289                                 | TOTAL MUNICIPAL  | 23  |
| 599                                      | 624   | 694                                 | 737  | 723                                 | 742                                 | 912   | 1,164                               | TCTAL  | 24  |

(1) LA PART RELATIVE AUX ENTREPRISES SEULEMENT. LA PART CONCERNANTLES PERSONNES EST CONSIGEREE COMME UN TRANSFERT CCLRANT.



|   |  | 1942  | 1943  | 1944  | 1945  | 1946   | 1947  | 1948  | 1949                                   |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|
|   | MILL   | IONS OF C   | OLLARS  |   |   |  |   |   |  |
|   | FFDERAL  |   |   |   |   |  |   |   |  |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                 | BANKS AND INSURANCE COMPANIES. CUSTOMS IMPORT DUTIES. EXCISE DUTIES. EXCISE TAXES. MISCELLANEOUS.  | 7<br>125<br>137<br>477                                | 6<br>154<br>137<br>586<br>6                     | 7<br>139<br>148<br>622<br>6                           | 104<br>181<br>481   | 8<br>209<br>195<br>537<br>8                            | 9<br>301<br>196<br>623<br>7                             | 3<br>224<br>207<br>642<br>10                              | 4<br>23C<br>212<br>59C<br>12           |
| 6   | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 750   | 889   | 922   | 782   | 957  | 1,136   | 1,086   | 1,048                                  |
|   | PROVINCIAL   |   |   |   |   |  |   |   |  |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | AMUSEMENT TAX. CORPORATION TAX (NOT ON PROFITS) GASCLINE TAX. MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND PERMITS (1) OTHER LICENSES, FEES AND PERMITS. MISCELLANEOUS TAXES ON NATURAL RESOURCES. REAL PROPERTY TAX RETAIL SALES TAX (INCLUDING LIQUOR AND TOBACCO) PROFITS OF LIQUOR COMMISSIONS. MISCELLANEOUS. | 3<br>49<br>14<br>10<br>25<br>5<br>5<br>21<br>47<br>10 | 4<br>-7<br>16<br>9<br>24<br>7<br>22<br>52<br>12 | 6<br>-<br>48<br>19<br>10<br>27<br>7<br>23<br>55<br>13 | 7<br>1<br>59<br>19<br>13<br>3<br>C<br>6<br>26<br>80<br>18 | 8<br>1<br>75<br>24<br>16<br>37<br>6<br>32<br>101<br>23 | 8<br>15<br>112<br>29<br>18<br>16<br>4<br>38<br>56<br>20 | 17<br>20<br>126<br>32<br>18<br>18<br>5<br>57<br>103<br>22 | 21<br>21<br>14C<br>36<br>24<br>12<br>5 |
|   | LOCAL  |   |   |   |   |  |   |   |  |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                            | AMUSEMENT TAX LICENSES, FEES AND PERMITS REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX RETAIL SALES TAX. MISCFLLANEOUS.   | 1<br>8<br>251<br>8<br>24                              | 1<br>8<br>258<br>8<br>24                        | 1<br>8<br>262<br>8<br>25                              | 2<br>8<br>261<br>9<br>25                                  | 9<br>277<br>11<br>28                                   | 2<br>10<br>302<br>14<br>32                              | 3<br>12<br>335<br>15<br>38                                | 3<br>13<br>369<br>16<br>44             |
| 23  | TOTAL LOCAL  | 292   | 299   | 304   | 305   | 327  | 36C   | 403   | 445                                    |
| 24  | TOTAL  | 1.226   | 1.381   | 1,434   | 1.346   | 1.607  | 1.855   | 1,907   | 1,955                                  |

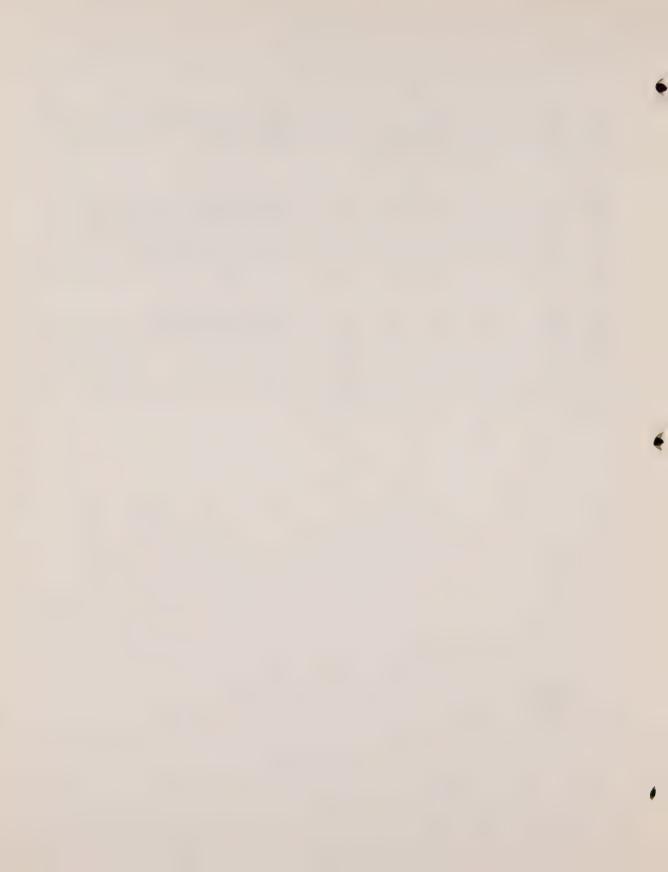
<sup>(1)</sup> BUSINESS SHARE ONLY. THE PERSONAL SHARE IS TREATED AS A CURRENT TRANSFER FROM PERSONS.



TABLEAU 46. IMPOTS INDIRECTS

| 1950  | 1951   | 1952   | 1953                                   | 1954   | 1955   | 1956   | 1957   |  |   |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
|   |  |  |  |  |  | MILLIONS   | DE DOLLA   | RS   |   |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |   |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | FECERAUX   |   |
| 257<br>226<br>620<br>8                                    | 4<br>355<br>233<br>889<br>13                               | 5<br>369<br>245<br>960<br>15                               | 13<br>416<br>228<br>1,023              | 14<br>387<br>225<br>974<br>12                              | 14<br>452<br>242<br>1,028                                  | 15<br>545<br>267<br>1,131                                  | 17<br>523<br>287<br>1,150                                  | PANCUES ET CCMPAGNIES D'ASSURANCES   | 1 2 3 4 5   |
| 1,115   | 1,494  | 1,594  | 1,697                                  | 1,612  | 1,743  | 1,970  | 1,989  | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 6   |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | PRCVINCIALX  |   |
| 19<br>23<br>158<br>42<br>25<br>16<br>6<br>87<br>111<br>28 | 20<br>25<br>181<br>45<br>20<br>21<br>8<br>102<br>116<br>37 | 21<br>20<br>193<br>49<br>20<br>22<br>8<br>110<br>126<br>38 | 23<br>16<br>219<br>51<br>21<br>20<br>7 | 23<br>18<br>235<br>56<br>22<br>19<br>7<br>139<br>125<br>46 | 21<br>18<br>261<br>61<br>24<br>26<br>9<br>158<br>135<br>49 | 21<br>22<br>290<br>78<br>25<br>27<br>8<br>191<br>152<br>50 | 21<br>24<br>339<br>78<br>26<br>28<br>8<br>204<br>162<br>68 | AUTRES LICENCES, DRCITS ET PÉRMIS.  IMPOTS DIVERS SUR LES RESSCURCES NATURELLES.  TAXES SUR LES EIENS IMMOBILIERS.  TAXES SUR LA VENTE AU CETAIL (Y COPPRIS LES BOISSCNS ALCOOLIQUES ET LES TABACS).  PROFITS DES REGIES ALCOOL. | 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 |
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | MUNICIPAUX   |   |
| 2<br>15<br>407<br>24<br>51                                | 2<br>13<br>516<br>26<br>51                                 | 3<br>14<br>591<br>30<br>62                                 | 3<br>16<br>641<br>35<br>63             | 3<br>17<br>700<br>39<br>70                                 | 2<br>19<br>752<br>48<br>81                                 | 2<br>20<br>868<br>52<br>82                                 | 2<br>22<br>979<br>58<br>-7                                 | LICENCES, CROITS ET PERMIS. TAXES SUR LES BIENS IMMCBILIERS ET MCBILIERS. TAXES SUR LA VENTE AU DETAIL CIVIPS.   | 16<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                            |
| 2,129   | 2,677  | 2,901  | 3,107                                  | 3,131  | 3,407  | 3,858  | 4,095  |  | 24  |

<sup>(1)</sup> LA PART RELATIVE AUX ENTREPRISES SEULEMENT. LA PART CONCERNANTLES PERSONNES EST CONSIGEREE COMME UN TRANSFERT COURANT.



|   |   | 1958   | 1959   | 1960  | 1961  | 1962   | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  |
|---|---|--|--|---|---|--|---|---|---|
|   | MILL  | IONS OF E  | COLLARS  |   |   |  |   |   |   |
|   | FEDERAL   |  |  |   |   |  |   |   |   |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5                                 | EXCISE TAXES  | 478<br>313<br>1,107  | 520<br>332<br>1,255  | 515<br>345<br>1,304   | 515<br>358<br>1,302   | 636<br>379<br>1,369  | 577<br>393<br>1,462   | -<br>624<br>408<br>1,794                                      | 664<br>432<br>2,128<br>21                                     |
| 6   | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 1,906  | 2,120  | 2,177   | 2,188   | 2,400  | 2,449   | 2,845   | 3,245   |
|   | PROVINCIAL  |  |  |   |   |  |   |   |   |
| 7<br>8<br>9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | GASOLINE TAX. MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND PERMITS (1). OTHER LICENSES, FEES AND PERMITS. MISCELLANEOUS TAXES ON NATURAL RESCURCES. REAL PROPERTY TAX. RETAIL SALES TAX (INCLUDING LIQUOR AND TOBACCO.) PROFITS OF LIQUOR COMMISSIONS. MISCELLANEOUS. | 22<br>26<br>355<br>85<br>26<br>35<br>8<br>204<br>180<br>75 | 22<br>28<br>380<br>91<br>25<br>37<br>8<br>230<br>181<br>81 | 23<br>22<br>398<br>101<br>28<br>37<br>8<br>238<br>184<br>92 | 24<br>23<br>430<br>109<br>34<br>37<br>9<br>317<br>188<br>99 | 26<br>22<br>473<br>114<br>35<br>45<br>9<br>53C<br>213<br>1C5 | 27<br>27<br>522<br>118<br>36<br>50<br>10<br>577<br>234<br>112 | 31<br>46<br>596<br>129<br>40<br>64<br>11<br>720<br>248<br>121 | 33<br>42<br>659<br>139<br>48<br>63<br>12<br>838<br>250<br>141 |
|   | LOCAL   |  |  |   |   |  |   |   |   |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22                            | LICENSES, FEES AND PERMITS.<br>REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX.<br>RETAIL SALES TAX.   | 2<br>23<br>1,070<br>72<br>97                               | 2<br>25<br>1,227<br>80<br>110                              | 2<br>25<br>1,361<br>84<br>121                               | 2<br>28<br>1,487<br>55<br>129                               | 2<br>29<br>1,620<br>44<br>140                                | 2<br>32<br>1,711<br>60<br>148                                 | 2<br>34<br>1,824<br>11<br>155                                 | 36<br>2,016<br>3<br>172                                       |
| ٤3  | TOTAL LOCAL   | 1,264  | 1,444  | 1,593   | 1,701   | 1,835  | 1,953   | 2,026   | 2+231   |
| 24  | TOTAL   | 4,186  | 4,651  | 4,901   | 5,159   | 5,807  | 6,115   | 6,877   | 1,741   |

<sup>(1)</sup> BUSINESS SHARE ONLY. THE PERSONAL SHARE IS TREATED AS A CURRENT TRANSFER FROM PERSONS.



## TABLEAU 46. IMPOTS INCIRECTS

1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971 MILLIONS DE DCLLARS FERERAUX BANGUES ET COMPAGNIES D'ASSURANCES...... 755 481 758 740 503 825 802 925 465 518 550 590 2,442 2,494 2,664 2,664 2,943 TAXES D'ACCISE..... 24 18 24 CIVERS..... 3,570 3,705 3,761 4,028 4,034 TOTAL FEDERAL..... 4.482 PROVINCIALLY TAXES SUR LES CIVERTISSEMENTS...

TAXES SUR LES SOCIETES (NCN SUR LES PRCFITS)...

TAXES SUR L'ESSENCE...

LICENCES ET PERMIS DES VEHICULES A MCTEUR (1).

AUTRES LICENCES, DRCITS ET PERMIS...

IMPOTS DIVERS SUR LES RESSCLRCES NATURELLES...

TAXES SUR LES BIENS IMMCBILIERS...

TAXES SUR LA VENTE AU DETAIL (Y COMPRIS LES BOISSONS ALCOOLIQUES ET LES TABACS).

PROFITS DES REGIES ALCCOL... 44 54 778 148 58 38 53 74 45 69 45 95 44 48 96 733 905 993 1,059 189 194 201 60 70 23 75 36 7.3 81 96 101 41 44 46 46 1,777 1.035 1,272 1,483 1,917 2,076 354 326 154 508 249 220 254 272 4,529 2,622 3,447 3,933 4,215 TCTAL PRGVINCIAL..... MUNICIPAUX 10 TAXES SUR LES DIVERTISSEMENTS..... 8 LICENCES, DROITS ET PERMIS.....
TAXES SUR LES BIENS IMMOBILIERS ET MCRILIERS.....
TAXES SUR LA VENTE AU DETAIL..... 38 50 2,456 2,744 3,054 3,314 3.595 192 259 295 326 351 367 3,443 4,029 TOTAL MUNICIPAL.... 2,477 2,765 3,095 3,728

(1) LA PART RELATIVE AUX ENTREPRISES SEULEMENT. LA PART CONCERNANTLES PERSONNES EST CONSIDEREE COMME UN TRANSFERT COLRANT.

TOTAL

8 . 669

9,489

10,303

11,404

11,977

13,040



TABLE 47. CTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS TO GOVERNMENT FROM PERSONS

|             |  | 1926        | 1927  | 1928   | 1929         | 1930         | 1931        | 1932   | 1933          |
|-------------|--|-------------|-------|--------|--------------|--------------|-------------|--------|---------------|
|             | MILL   | ICNS OF DO  | LLARS |        |              |              |             |        |               |
| 1           | FEDERAL  | l           | 1     | 1      | 1            | 1            | 1           | 2      | 2             |
| 2<br>3<br>4 | PROVINCIAL MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND PERMITS (1). HOSPITAL AND METICAL INSURANCE PREMIUMS, MISCELLANEOUS. | 9<br>-<br>3 | 9 - 3 | 10 - 4 | 11<br>-<br>4 | 10<br>-<br>4 | 9<br>-<br>3 | 10 - 3 | 1 C<br>-<br>3 |
| 5           | TOTAL PROVINCIAL   | 12          | 12    | 14     | 15           | 14           | 12          | 13     | 13            |
| 6           | LOCAL  | 2           | 2     | 2      | 2            |              | 2           | 3      | 3             |
| 7           | MOSPITALS  | -           | -     | -      | -            | -            | -           | -      | -             |
| £           | TOTAL  | 15          | 15    | 17     | 18           | 17           | 15          | 1.8    | 18            |

<sup>(1)</sup> PERSONAL SHARE ONLY - THE BUSINESS SHARE IS TREATED AS AN INDIRECT TAX.



# TABLEAU 47. AUTRES TRANSFERTS CCURANTS DES PERSONNES AU SECTEUR GCUVERNEMENTAL

| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940         | 1941    |  |   |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|---------|--|---|
|      |      |      |      |      | 1    | VILLIONS (1) | E CCLLA | RS   |   |
| 2    | 2    | 2    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 5            | 5       | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES AU GCLVERNEMENT FECEPAL       | 1 |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |              |         | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES AUX COUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX |   |
| 11   | 11   | 13   | 12   | 13   | 13   | 14           | 15      | LICENSES ET PERMIS DES VEHICULES A METEUR (1)          | 2 |
| 2    | 2    | 3    | 3    | 3    | 4    | 4            | -<br>5  | PRIMES D*ASSURANCES HOPITALIERE ET MECICALE            | 4 |
| 13   | 13   | 16   | 15   | 16   | 17   | 18           | , 20    | TOTAL PROVINCIAL                                       | 5 |
| 3    | 3    | 3    | 2    | ?    | 2    | 2            | 3       | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES AUX MUNICIPALITES             | 4 |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -            | ***     | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES ALX FCPITALX                  | 7 |
| 18   | 18   | 2.1  | 19   | .1   | 22   | 25           | 28      | TCTAL  | 8 |

<sup>(1)</sup> LA PART RELATIVE AUX PERSONNES SEULEMENT. LA PART CONCERNANT LES ENTREPRISES EST CONSIGEREE COMME UN IMPORT INCIPECT.



# TABLE 47. OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS TO GOVERNMENT FROM PERSONS

|             |   | 1942         | 1943         | 1944   | 1945         | 1946         | 1947         | 1548          | 1949           |
|-------------|---|--------------|--------------|--------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------|
|             | MILL  | IONS OF CO   | LLARS        |        |              |              |              |               |                |
| 1           | FFDERAL   | 5            | 6            | É      | 6            | £            | 4            | 6             | 7              |
| 7<br>3<br>4 | PROVINCIAL MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND PERMITS (1). HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL INSURANCE PREMIUMS MISCELLANEOUS. | 12<br>-<br>5 | 14<br>-<br>6 | 12 - 6 | 13<br>-<br>7 | 14<br>-<br>8 | 17<br>4<br>7 | 19<br>10<br>8 | 21<br>15<br>10 |
| 5           | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 17           | 20           | 18     | 20           | 22           | 28           | 37            | 46             |
| 6           | LCCAL   | 3            | 3            | 3      | 3            | 3            | 3            | 4             | 4              |
| 7           | HOSPITALS   | -            |              | -      | -            | -            | -            | -             | -              |
| 8           | T: TAL  | 25           | 29           | 27     | 29           | 31           | 35           | 47            | 57             |

<sup>(1)</sup> PERSONAL SHARE ONLY - THE BUSINESS SHARE IS TREATED AS AN INDIRECT TAX.



TABLEAU 47. AUTRES TRANSFERTS COURANTS DES PERSONNES AU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL

| 1950     | 1951     | 1952     | 1953     | 1954 | 1955    | 1956      | 1957     |   |   |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|------|---------|-----------|----------|---|---|
|          |          |          |          |      | 1       | ILLICNS D | E COLLA  | RS  |   |
| 7        | 6        | 7        | 2        | ı    | 1       | 1         | 2        | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES AU GCUVERNEMENT FEDERAL  | 1 |
|          |          |          |          |      |         |           |          | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES AUX COUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX                                    |   |
| 24<br>18 | 28<br>21 | 29<br>21 | 31<br>20 | 32   | 36<br>9 | 47        | 50<br>10 | LICENSES ET PERMIS DES VEHICULES À MOTEUR (1) PRIMES D'ASSURANCES HOPITALIERE ET MEDICALE | 2 |
| 9        | 11       | 11       | 13       | 15   | 14      | 18        | 18       | CIVERS  | 4 |
| 51       | 60       | 61       | 64       | 56   | 59      | 72        | 78       | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 5 |
| 4        | 11       | 14       | 18       | 16   | 19      | 24        | 26       | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES ALX MUNICIPALITES  | 6 |
| -        | -        | -        | -        | -    | -       | -         | -        | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES AUX HCPITALX   | 7 |
| 62       | 77       | 82       | 84       | 73   | 79      | 97        | 106      | TCTAL   | ρ |

<sup>(1)</sup> LA PART RELATIVE AUX PERSONNES SEULEMENT. LA PART CONCERNANT LES ENTREPRISES EST CONSIDEREE COMME UN IMPORT INCIRECT.



TABLE 47. OTHER CURRENT TRANSFERS TO GOVERNMENT FROM PERSONS

|       |   | 1958           | 1959            | 1960            | 1961            | 1962            | 1963            | 1564            | 1965            |
|-------|---|----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
|       | MILLE   | ONS OF CO      | CLLARS          |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |                 |
| 1     | FEDERAL   | 2              | 2               | 3               | 2               | 1               | 2               | 2               | 3               |
| 2 3 4 | PROVINCIAL MOTOR VEHICLE LICENSES AND PERMITS (1) HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL INSURANCE PREMIUMS MISCELLANEOUS | 51<br>24<br>19 | 58<br>113<br>20 | 63<br>113<br>21 | 69<br>122<br>20 | 72<br>122<br>23 | 76<br>125<br>24 | 85<br>150<br>26 | 97<br>187<br>25 |
| 5     | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 94             | 191             | 197             | 211             | 217             | 225             | 261             | 313             |
| 6     | LOCAL   | 28             | 31              | 34              | 41              | 47              | 44              | 50              | 58              |
| 7     | HOSPITALS   | ~              | -               | -               | 2               | 3               | 3               | 3               | 3               |
| 8     | TOTAL   | 124            | 224             | 234             | 256             | 268             | 274             | 316             | 377             |

<sup>(1)</sup> PERSONAL SHARE ONLY - THE BUSINESS SHARE IS TREATED AS AN INDIRECT TAX.



# TABLEAU 47. AUTRES TRANSFERTS COURANTS DES PERSONNES AU SECTEUR GCUVERNEMENTAL

| 1966             | 1967             | 1968             | 1969             | 1970             | 1971             |   |       |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---|-------|
|                  |                  |                  |                  |                  |                  | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS   |       |
| 3                | 3                | 4                | 2                | 2                | 3                | TRANSFERTS CES PERSONNES AU GCLVERNEMENT FECERAL  | 1     |
| 103<br>197<br>31 | 112<br>220<br>35 | 127<br>367<br>47 | 162<br>544<br>70 | 158<br>761<br>73 | 166<br>794<br>75 | TRANSFERTS DES PERSCNNES AUX GCUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX LICENSES ET PERMIS DES VEHICULES A MCTEUR (1) PRIMES C'ASSURANCES HOPITALIERE ET MECICALE CIVERS | 2 3 4 |
| 331              | 367              | 541              | 776              | 992              | 1,035            | TOTAL PRCVINCIAL  | 5     |
| 64               | 74               | 65               | 70               | 70               | 71               | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES AUX MUNICIPALITES  | 6     |
| 3                | 3                | 3                | 4                | 4                | 4                | TRANSFERTS DES PERSONNES AUX HCPITALX   | 7     |
| 401              | 447              | 613              | 852              | 1,068            | 1,113            | TOTAL   | 8     |

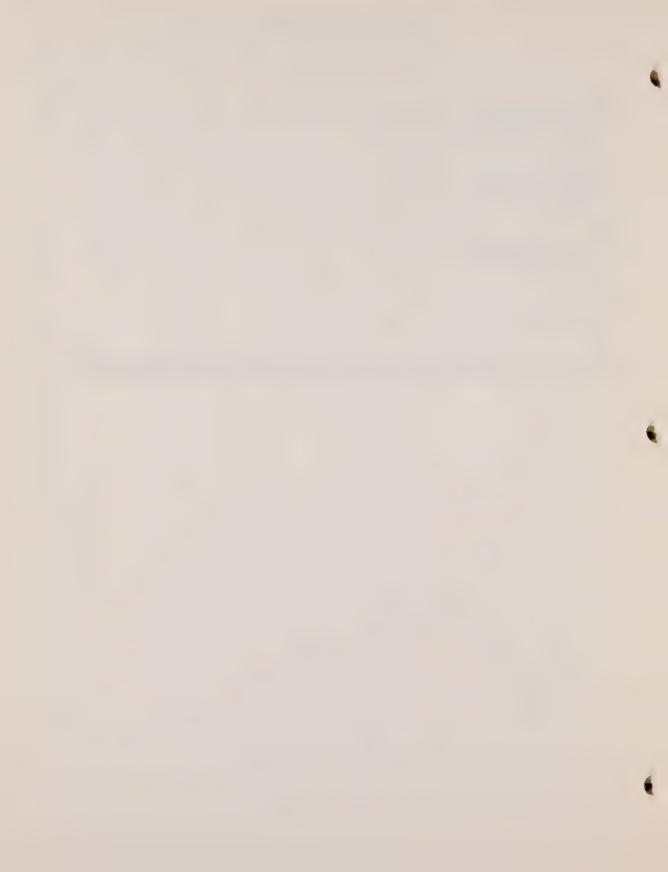
<sup>(1)</sup> LA PART RELATIVE AUX PERSONNES SEULEMENT. LA PART CONCERNANT LES ENTREPRISES EST CONSIDEREE COMME LA IMPOCT INDIRECT.



TABLE 48. GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT INCOME

|     |  | 1926      | 1927    | 1928    | 1929    | 1930    | 1931    | 1932    | 1933     |
|-----|--|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|     | MILL   | IONS OF D | CLLARS  |         |         |         |         |         |          |
|     | FEDERAL  |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| 2 3 | INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT-HELD PUBLIC FUNCS INTEREST ON LOANS, ADVANCES AND INVESTMENTS REMITTANCES FROM GOVERNMENT | 5<br>10   | 5<br>12 | 5<br>13 | 5<br>15 | 6<br>12 | 6<br>10 | 7<br>12 | 7<br>12  |
| _   | BUSINESS ENTERPRISES(1)  | -1        | -6      | -1      | -15     | -44     | -65     | -62     | -58      |
| 4   | ROYALTIES (2)  | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -        |
| 5   | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 14        | 11      | 17      | 5       | -26     | -49     | -43     | -39      |
|     | PROVINCIAL   |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| 6   | INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT-HELD PUBLIC FUNDS   | 4         | 4       | 3       | 5       | 4       | 5       | 5       | 6        |
| 8   | INTEREST ON LOANS, ADVANCES AND INVESTMENTS REMITTANCES FROM GOVERNMENT  | 19        | 20      | 20      | 21      | 23      | 19      | 18      | 21       |
|     | BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (1)   | 1         | 1       | 2       | 2       | 1       | -       | -3      | -4       |
| 9   | ROYALTIES (2)  | _         | -       | -       | ~       | -       | ~       | -       | -        |
| 10  | TOTAL PROVINCIAL   | 24        | 25      | 25      | 28      | 28      | 24      | 2 C     | 23       |
|     | LOCAL  |           |         |         |         |         |         |         |          |
| 11  | INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT-HELD PUBLIC FUNDS   | 9<br>16   | 9<br>17 | 10      | 11      | 11      | 11      | 11      | 10<br>18 |
| 13  | REMITTANCES FROM GOVERNMENT  | 10        | 1 /     | 11      | 11      | 10      | 10      | 1.      | 10       |
|     | BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (1)   | 12        | 12      | 13      | 15      | 14      | 15      | 15      | 15       |
| 14  | TOTAL LOCAL  | 37        | 38      | 40      | 43      | 43      | 44      | 43      | 43       |
| 15  | HOSPITALS  | ~~        | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -        |
| 16  | CANADA PENSION PLAN  | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       |         | -        |
| 17  | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN  | -         | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -       | -        |
| 18  | TOTAL  | 75        | 74      | 82      | 76      | 45      | 19      | 20      | 27       |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1948 INCLUSIVE, THE SERIES INCLUDE TOTAL PROFITS (NET OF LOSSES) OF GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES.
FROM 1949 ON, IT INCLUDES REMITTANCES (NET OF DEFICITS COVERED BY THE COVERNMENT) FROM GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES.
(2) FROM 1947 ON, ROYALTIES ARE CLASSIFIED AS INVESTMENT INCOME; PRIOR TO 1947, THEY ARE CLASSIFIED AS INDIRECT TAXES.



# TABLEAU 48. REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS DU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL

| 1934     | 1935     | 1936     | 1937     | 1938     | 1939     | 1940       | 1941    |  |    |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|---------|--|----|
|          |          |          |          |          |          | MILLIONS D | E DOLLA | RS   |    |
| 6        | 7        | 7        | 7        | 8        | 7        | 6          | 7       | GCUVERNEMENT FEDERAL INTERETS SUR LES FONDS PUBLICS CETENUS  | 1  |
| 12       | 11       | 12       | 14       | 11       | 12       | 13         | 20      | INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, AVANCES ET PLACEMENTS  |    |
| -46<br>- | -45<br>- | -29<br>- | -37<br>- | -52<br>- | -37      | -2         | 27      | REMISES DES ENTREPRISES GCLVERNEMENTALES (1)   | 3  |
| -28      | -27      | -10      | -16      | -33      | -18      | 17         | 54      | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 5  |
| 7        | 7        | 8        | 8        | 9        | 8        | 9          | 9       | GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX INTERETS SUR LES FONDS PLELICS CETENLS                                   | É  |
| 17       | 22       | 20       | 18       | 18       | 17       | 16         | 16      | INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, AVANCES ET PLACEMENTS  |    |
| -3       | -        | 7 -      | 9        | 9        | 10       | 14         | 12      | REMISES DES ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES (1)   |    |
| 21       | 29       | 35       | 35       | 36       | 35       | 39         | 37      | TOTAL PROVINCIAL   | 10 |
| 12<br>17 | 12<br>16 | 11<br>16 | 11<br>16 | 11<br>15 | 11<br>14 | 10         | 10      | MUNICIPALITES INTERETS SUR LES FONDS PUBLICS DETENUS INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, AVANCES ET PLACEMENTS |    |
| 19       | 20       | 20       | 20       | 20       | 22       | 24         | 26      | REMISES DES ENTREPRISES GCLVERNEMENTALES (1)   |    |
|          |          |          |          |          |          |            |         |  |    |
| 48       | 48       | 47       | 47       | 46       | 47       | 48         | 49      | TOTAL MUNICIPAL  | 14 |
| -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -          | -       | HCPITAUX   | 15 |
| -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        | -          |         | REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANACA   | 16 |
| -        | -        | -        | _        | -        | _        | -          |         | REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC  | 17 |
| 41       | 50       | 72       | 66       | 49       | 64       | 104        | 140     | TOTAL  | 18 |

<sup>(1)</sup> POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1948 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES SERIES COMPRENNENT LES PROFITS (NETS DES PERTES) CES ENTREPRISES
GOUVERNEMENTALES. A PARTIR DE 1949, ELLES COMPRENNENT LES REMISES (NETTES DES DEFICITS COUVERTS PAR LE GOUVERNEMENT) CES
ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES.

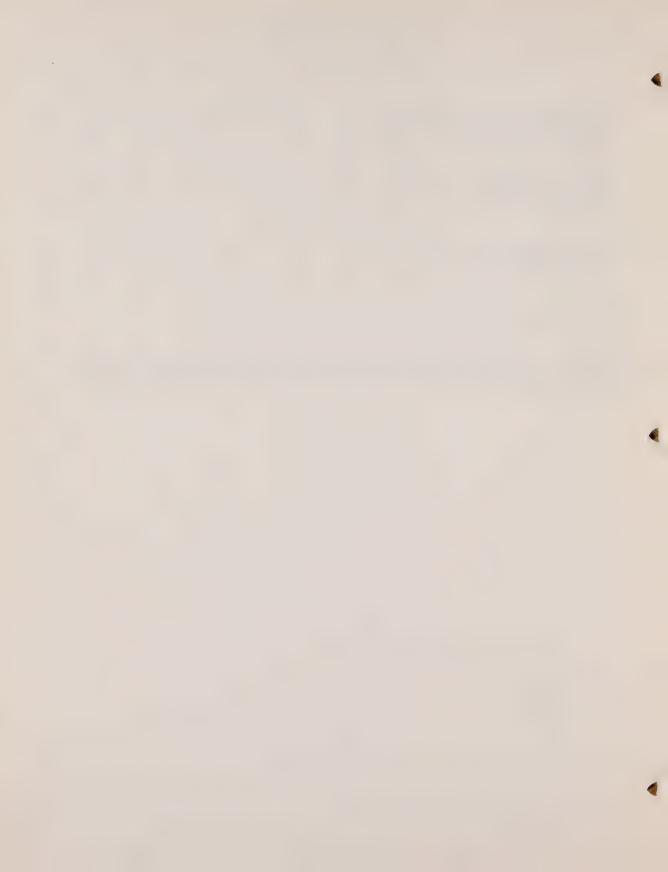
(2) A PARTIR DE 1947, LES REDEVANCES SONT TRAITEES COMME DES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS. ANTERIEUREMENT À 1947, ELLES CNT ETE
CONSIDEREES COMME DES IMPOTS INDIRECTS.



TABLE 48. GOVERNMENT INVESTMENT INCOME

|                |   | 1942      | 1943           | 1944          | 1945     | 1946          | 1947        | 1948          | 1949            |
|----------------|---|-----------|----------------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|
|                | MILL  | IONS OF C | CLLARS         |               |          |               |             |               |                 |
|                | FEDERAL   |           |                |               |          |               |             |               |                 |
| 1<br>2<br>3    | INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT-HELD PUBLIC FUNDS INTEREST ON LOANS, ADVANCES AND INVESTMENTS  | 8<br>30   | 10<br>37       | 14<br>40      | 16<br>46 | 17<br>49      | 15<br>41    | 20<br>54      | 23<br>88        |
| 4              | REMITTANCES FROM GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES(1)   | 53        | 116            | 110           | 127      | 76            | 42          | 17            | - 2             |
| 5              | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 91        | 163            | 164           | 189      | 142           | 102         | 71            | 100             |
| 5<br>7<br>8    | PROVINCIAL INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT-HELD PUBLIC FUNDS INTEREST ON LOANS, ADVANCES AND INVESTMENTS REMITTANCES FROM GOVERNMENT                     | 10<br>15  | 11<br>16       | 11<br>16      | 13<br>20 | 13<br>19      | 13<br>20    | 15<br>19      | 17<br>21        |
| 9              | BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (1)  | 17        | 17             | 25            | 31       | 34            | 39<br>29    | 41<br>36      | 4<br>27         |
| 10             | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 42        | 44             | 5.2           | 64       | 66            | 101         | 111           | 7 5             |
| 11<br>12<br>13 | LOCAL INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT-HELD PUBLIC FUNDS INTEREST ON LOANS, ADVANCES AND INVESTMENTS REMITTANCES FROM GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (1) | 10<br>13  | 10<br>13<br>29 | 9<br>12<br>36 | 10<br>11 | 9<br>10<br>36 | 9<br>9<br>9 | 8<br>10<br>41 | 8<br>1 C<br>3 6 |
| 14             | TOTAL LOCAL   | 51        | 52             | 57            | 57       | 5.5           | 58          | 59            | 5.4             |
| 15             | HOSPITALS   | -         | -              | -             | -        | -             | -           | -             | -               |
| 16             | CANADA PENSION PLAN   | -         | -              | -             | -        | -             | -           | -             | -               |
| 17             | GUEBEC PENSION PLAN   | -         | -              | -             | -        | -             | -           | -             | -               |
| 18             | TOTAL   | 184       | 259            | 273           | 310      | 263           | 261         | 261           | 242             |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1948 INCLUSIVE, THE SERIES INCLUDE TOTAL PROFITS (NET OF LOSSES) OF GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES.
FROM 1949 ON, IT INCLUDES REMITTANCES (NET OF DEFICITS COVERED BY THE GOVERNMENT) FROM GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES.
(2) FROM 1947 ON, ROYALTIES ARE CLASSIFIED AS INVESTMENT INCOME; PRIOR TO 1947, THEY ARE CLASSIFIED AS INCIRECT TAXES.



## TABLEAU 48. REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS DU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL

| 1950     | 1951     | 1952     | 1953         | 1954     | 1955              | 1956     | 1957     |  |        |
|----------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|-------------------|----------|----------|--|--------|
|          |          |          |              |          |                   | MILLIONS | DE CCLLA | RS   |        |
| 27<br>69 | 27<br>80 | 44<br>91 | 54<br>63     | 62<br>74 | 66<br>65          | 74<br>60 | 84<br>68 | GCUVERNEMENT FEDERAL INTERETS SUR LES FONDS PURLICS DETENUS INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, AVANCES ET PLACEMENTS      | 1 2    |
| 37<br>-  | 35<br>1  | 69<br>1  | 8 2<br>1     | 50<br>1  | 88<br>1           | 160      | 76<br>2  | REMISES DES ENTREPRISES GCLVERNEMENTALES (1)   | 3      |
| 123      | 143      | 205      | 200          | 187      | 220               | 296      | 230      | TCTAL FECERAL  | 5      |
| 19<br>22 | 20<br>2f | 22<br>28 | 26<br>36     | 28<br>42 | 2 <i>1</i><br>4 3 | 29<br>53 | 33<br>60 | CCUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX INTERETS SUR LES FONDS PUPLICS CETENUS INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, AVANCES ET PLACEMENTS | 6<br>7 |
| 3<br>45  | 3<br>68  | 4<br>86  | 4<br>88      | 5<br>90  | 4<br>112          | 5<br>134 | 6<br>141 | REMISES DES ENTREPRISES GCUVERNEMENTALES (1) REDEVANCES (2)  | ۶      |
| 89       | 117      | 140      | 154          | 165      | 186               | 221      | 240      | TCTAL PROVINCIAL   | 10     |
| 8<br>11  | د,<br>1  | 5<br>1   | 4<br>2       | 4 2      | 4 3               | 4<br>7   | 4 9      | MUNICIPALITES INTERETS SUR LES FONDS PUBLICS DETENUS INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, AVANCES ET PLACEMENTS             |        |
| 39       | 19       | 1 7      | 18           | 15       | 7                 | 9        | 7        | REMISES DES ENTREPRISES GCUVERNEMENTALES (1)   | 1.3    |
| 5 P      | 25       | 23       | 24           | 21       | 1 4               | 20       | 20       | TETAL MUNICIPAL  | 14     |
| -        |          | -        | -            | -        | -                 | -        | -        | HC PITAUX  | 15     |
| -        | -        | **       | -            | -        | -                 | -        | -        | RECIME DE PENSIONS DE CANACA   | 16     |
| -        | -        | -        | -            | _        | -                 | -        | -        | REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC  | 17     |
| 280      | 245      | 368      | 3 <b>7</b> 8 | 2/3      | 420               | 537      | 490      | ( FAL  | 18     |

POUR LE' ANNEES 1926 A 1948 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES SERIES COMPRENNENT LES PROFITS (NETS CES PERTES) CES ENTREPRISES
GOUVERNI MINITALES. A PARTIR DE 1949, ELLES COMPRENNENT LES REMISES (NETTES CES CEFICITS COUVERTS PAR LE GCUVERNEMENT) CES
ENTREPPISCS GOUVERNEMENTALES.
A PAPTIR DE 1947, LES REFEVANCES SCNT TRAITEES COMME CES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS. ANTERIEUREMENT A 1947, ELLES CAT ETE
CONSIDEREIS COMME DES IMPOTS INDIRECTS. (1)

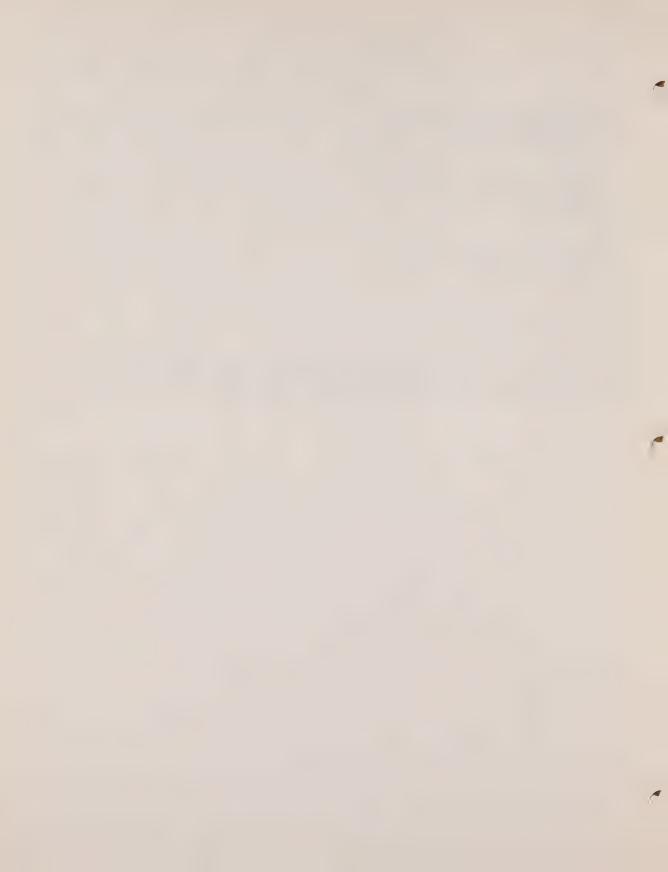


## TABLE 48. GCVERNMENT INVESTMENT INCOME

|             |  | 1958      | 1959       | 1960       | 1961       | 1962       | 1963       | 1964       | 1965       |
|-------------|--|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
|             | MILL   | IONS OF D | OLLARS     |            |            |            |            |            |            |
|             | FEDERAL  |           |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 1<br>2<br>3 | INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT-HELD PUBLIC FUNDS INTEREST ON LOANS, ADVANCES AND INVESTMENTS REMITTANCES FROM GOVERNMENT | 97<br>107 | 103<br>136 | 106<br>152 | 115<br>181 | 122<br>189 | 137<br>197 | 155<br>190 | 175<br>218 |
|             | BUSINESS ENTERPRISES(1)  | 74        | 72         | 75         | 84         | 57         | 135        | 178        | 146        |
| 4           | ROYALTIES (2)  | 7         | 5          | 3          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 2          | 6          |
| 5           | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 285       | 316        | 336        | 382        | 410        | 471        | 525        | 545        |
|             | PROVINCIAL   |           |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 6           | INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT-HELD PUBLIC FUNDS   | 37        | 41         | 44         | 48         | 53         | 63         | 61         | 66         |
| 7           | INTEREST ON LOANS, ADVANCES AND INVESTMENTS REMITTANCES FROM GOVERNMENT  | 66        | 77         | 90         | 87         | 9.8        | 106        | 114        | 147        |
|             | BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (1)   | 7         | 9          | 1 C        | 11         | 14         | 15         | 14         | 21         |
| 9           | ROYALFIES (2)  | 124       | 137        | 143        | 152        | 176        | 188        | 209        | 24C        |
| 10          | TOTAL PROVINCIAL   | 234       | 264        | 287        | 298        | 341        | 372        | 398        | 474        |
|             | LOCAL  |           |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |
| 11          | INTEREST ON GOVERNMENT-HELD PUBLIC FUNCS   | 6         | 6<br>10    | 7          | 8<br>11    | 5<br>12    | 1 C<br>1 4 | 13         | 15<br>13   |
| 12          | INTEREST ON LOANS, ADVANCES AND INVESTMENTS REMITTANCES FROM GOVERNMENT  | 8         | 10         | 10         | 11         | 12         | 14         | 16         | 1.1        |
|             | BUSINESS ENTERPRISES (1)   | 9         | 8          | 9          | 9          | 10         | 15         | 23         | 3 C        |
| 14          | TOTAL LOCAL  | 23        | 24         | 26         | 28         | 31         | 39         | 5 2        | 58         |
| 15          | HOSPITALS  |           | -          | -          | 2          | 2          | 3          | 3          | 3          |
| 16          | CANADA PENSION PLAN  |           |            | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 17          | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN  | -         | -          | *          | _          | -          | -          | -          | -          |
| 18          | TOTAL  | 542       | 604        | 649        | 71C        | 784        | 885        | 578        | 1,080      |

<sup>(1)</sup> FOR THE YEARS 1976 TO 1948 INCLUSIVE, THE SERIES INCLUDE TOTAL PROFITS (NET OF LOSSES) OF GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES.
FROM 1949 ON, IT INCLUDES REMITTANCES (NET OF DEFICITS COVERED BY THE GOVERNMENT) FROM GOVERNMENT PUSINESS ENTERPRISES.

(2) FROM 1947 ON, ROYALTIES ARE CLASSIFIED AS INVESTMENT INCOME; PRIOR TO 1947, THEY ARE CLASSIFIED AS INCIRECT TAXES.

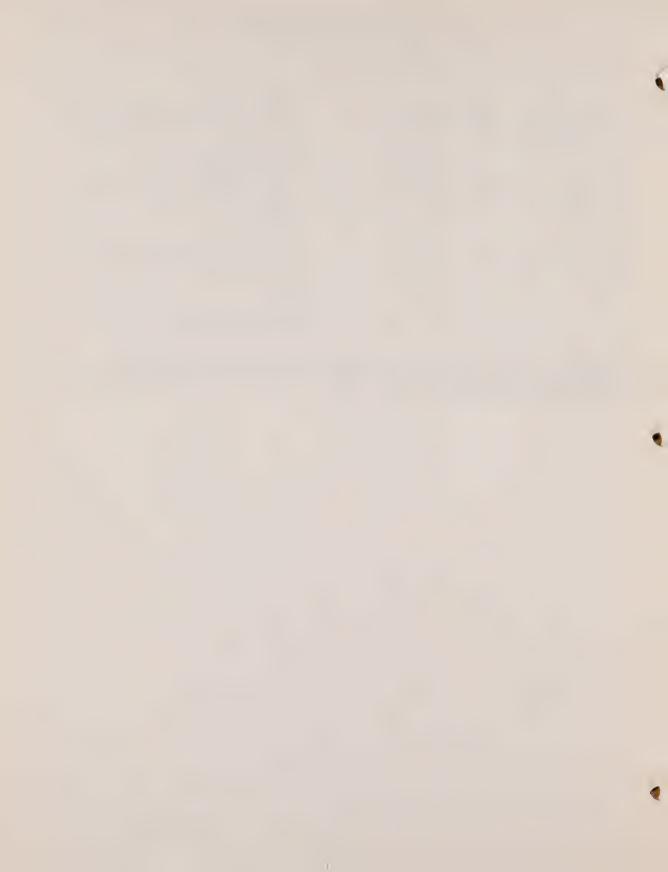


## TABLEAU 48. REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS DU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL

| 1966       | 1967       | 1968       | 1969       | 1970       | 1971       |   |        |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---|--------|
|            |            |            |            |            |            | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS   |        |
|            |            |            |            |            |            | CCUVERNEMENT FECERAL  |        |
| 199<br>281 | 230<br>356 | 250<br>403 | 281<br>500 | 383<br>549 | 453<br>598 | INTERETS SUR LES FCNDS PUBLICS CETENUS INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, AVANCES ET PLACEMENTS                            | 1<br>2 |
| 148        | 149<br>3   | 159<br>9   | 321<br>6   | 337<br>7   | 358<br>2   | REMISES DES ENTREPRISES GCUVERNEMENTALES (1) REDEVANCES (2)   | 3      |
| 632        | 738        | 821        | 1,108      | 1,276      | 1,411      | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 5      |
| 71<br>175  | 83<br>231  | 94<br>306  | 105<br>390 | 115<br>511 | 123<br>548 | GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX 'INTERETS SUR LES FONDS PUBLICS CETENUS INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, AVANCES ET PLACEMENTS | 6      |
| 25<br>245  | 23<br>266  | 30<br>290  | 33<br>335  | 57<br>335  | 74<br>384  | REMISES DES ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES (1) REDEVANCES (2)   | 8<br>9 |
| 516        | 603        | 720        | 863        | 1,018      | 1,129      | TCTAL PROVINCIAL  | 1 C    |
| 17<br>13   | 20<br>18   | 24<br>21   | 26<br>23   | 27<br>24   | 28<br>26   | MUNICIPALITES INTERETS SUR LES FONDS PUBLICS DETENUS INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, AVANCES ET PLACEMENTS              | 11     |
| 49         | 57         | 60         | 67         | 74         | 80         | REMISES DES ENTREPRISES GCLVERNEMENTALES (1)  | 13     |
| 19         | 95         | 105        | 116        | 125        | 134        | TOTAL MUNICIPAL   | 14     |
| 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          | 4          | HCPITAUX  | 15     |
| 5          | 37         | 80         | 128        | 193        | 270        | REGIME CE PENSIONS DU CANADA  | 16     |
| 5          | 18         | 35         | 55         | 80         | 107        | REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC   | 17     |
| 1,241      | 1,495      | 1,765      | 2,274      | 2,696      | 3,055      | TOTAL   | 18     |

<sup>(1)</sup> POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1948 INCLUSIVEMENT, LES SERIES COMPRENNENT LES PROFITS (NETS DES PERTES) CES ENTREPRISES GUVERNEMENTALES. A PARTIR DE 1949, ELLES COMPRENNENT LES REMISES (NETTES DES DEFICITS COUVERTS PAR LE GCUVERNEMENT) CES ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES.

(2) A PARTIR DE 1947, LES REDEVANCES SONT TRAITEES COMME DES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS. ANTERIEUREMENT A 1947, ELLES CNT ETE CONSIDEREES COMME DES IMPOTS INDIRECTS.



# TABLE 49. GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES AND GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION

|             |  | 1926          | 1927          | 1928          | 1929                | 1930             | 1931          | 1932          | 1933          |
|-------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
|             | MILL   | IONS OF CO    | DLLARS        |               |                     |                  |               |               |               |
|             | FEDERAL  |               |               |               |                     |                  |               |               |               |
| 1<br>2<br>3 | CURRENT EXPENDITURE (2) WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES | 64<br>7<br>24 | 68<br>7<br>21 | 72<br>/<br>18 | 76<br>8<br>28       | 81<br>8<br>16    | 75<br>8<br>15 | 67<br>8<br>19 | 63<br>8<br>27 |
| 4           | SUB-TUTAL  | 25            | 96            | 97            | 112                 | 105              | 5.8           | 9.4           | 9.8           |
| 5           | CAPITAL FORMATION WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LARGUR INCOME OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES          | 1 32          | 1<br>4?       | 1<br>48       | 1<br>55             | 2<br>14          | 1<br>56       | 1 22          | 1<br>24       |
| 7           | SUB-TOTAL  | ٦ ٦           | 44            | 49            | 56                  | 76               | 57            | 3.4           | 25            |
| 8           | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 128           | 140           | 146           | 168                 | 181              | 155           | 128           | 123           |
|             | PROVINCIAL   |               |               |               |                     |                  |               |               |               |
| 9           | CURRENT EXPENDITURE (3) WAGES, SALARIFS, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOMP OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES    | 4 3<br>2 4    | 48<br>22      | 53<br>25      | 60<br>26            | 6 <b>7</b><br>25 | 74<br>23      | 65<br>29      | 두 4<br>2년     |
| 11          | SUB-TOTAL  | 67            | 7 C           | 78            | 66                  | 92               | 57            | 94            | ٤ 1           |
| 12          | CAPITAL FORMATION WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES          | 2<br>2 7      | 3<br>34       | 4<br>4 4      | 5<br>56             | 6<br>7 3         | 5<br>65       | 3<br>42       | ,<br>26       |
| 14          | SUB-TOTAL  | 2.9           | 3.7           | 4 8           | £ 1                 | 79               | 7 C           | 45            | 2.8           |
| 15          | TOTAL PROVINCIAL   | .) 6          | 107           | 126           | 147                 | 171              | 167           | 139           | 1 ( 9         |
|             | LOCAL  |               |               |               |                     |                  |               |               |               |
| 16          | CURRENT EXPENDITURE WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LARCUR INCOME OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES        | 126           | 132<br>106    | 137<br>100    | 142<br>129          | 150<br>155       | 152<br>168    | 148<br>136    | 135           |
| 18          | SUB-TCTAL  | 22%           | 238           | 237           | 271                 | 305              | 3.2.C         | 284           | 21 2          |
| 19          | CAPITAL FORMATION WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES          | 2<br>4 2      | 2<br>52       | 2<br>58       | 3<br>6 <sup>2</sup> | 3<br>7 C         | 2<br>54       | 2<br>4 4      | 31            |
| 21          | SUB-TOTAL  | 44            | 54            | 60            | 66                  | 7 3              | 56            | 46            | 3.3           |
| 22          | TCTAL LGCAL  | 272           | 292           | 297           | 3 3 7               | 178              | 376           | 330           | 246           |
|             | HOSPITALS  |               |               |               |                     |                  |               |               |               |
| 23<br>24    | CURRENT EXPENDITURE WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES        | -             | -             | -<br>-        | -<br>-              | -                | -             | -             |               |
| 25          | SU8-TOTAL  | -             | -             | _             | -                   | -                | -             | -             | -             |
| 26<br>21    | CAPITAL FORMATION WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTAPY LABOUR INCOME OTHER GCODS AND SERVICES          | -<br>-        | -             | -             | -<br>-              | -                | Ī             | -             | -             |
| 28          | SUB-TOTAL  | -             | -             | -             | -                   | -                | -             | -             | -             |
| 29          | TOTAL HOSPITALS  | -             | -             | -             | -                   | -                | -             | -             | -             |
| 30          | TOTAL  | 496           | 539           | 569           | 652                 | 73C              | 698           | 597           | 478           |

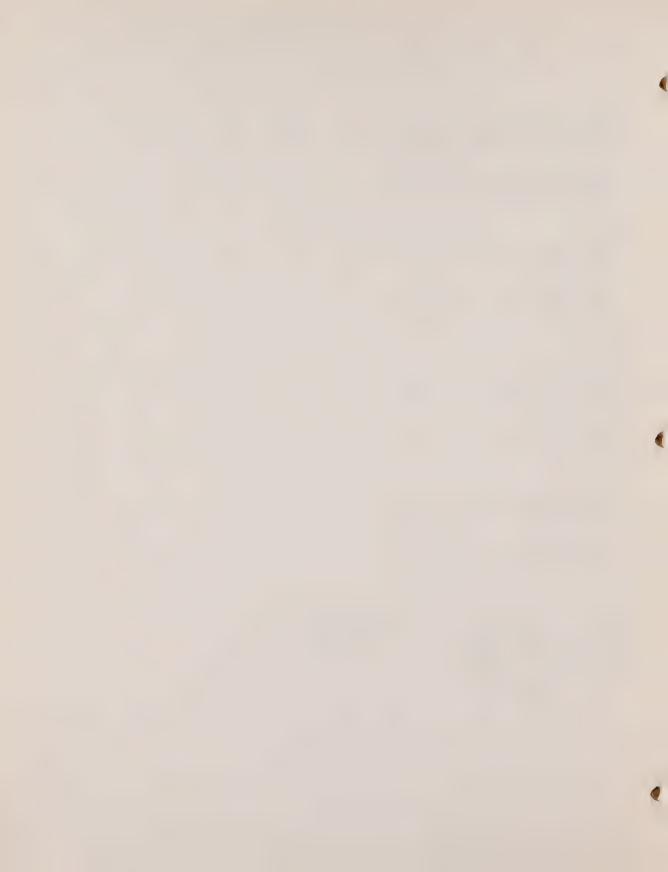
<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUDES FOR THE FOLLOWING YEARS:

1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 MILLIONS OF COLLARS - - 1,002 518 960 858 -

13 58 145 603 1,261 630 74

UNRRA, MUTUAL AID AND MILITARY RELIEF WARTIME MILITARY EXPENDITURE ABROAD (EXCLUDING MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES)

<sup>(2)</sup> INCLUDES CANADA PENSION PLAN FROM 1966.
(3) INCLUDES QUEBEC PENSION PLAN FROM 1966.



| 1934      | 1935      | 1936      | 1937      | 1938      | 1939      | 1940       | 1941       |  |            |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--|------------|
|           |           |           |           |           |           | MILLIONS   | DE COLLA   | RS   |            |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            | GCUVERNEMENTAL FECERAL   |            |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            |  |            |
| 67<br>8   | 72<br>9   | 73<br>9   | 77<br>9   | 78<br>9   | 89<br>32  | 112<br>193 | 119<br>386 | CEPENSES CCURANTES (2) REMUNERATION CES SALARIES TRAITEMENTS ET ALLOCATIONS DES MILITAIRES | 1 2        |
| 34        | 55        | 56        | 49        | 62        | 69        | 363        | 682        | AUTRES ACHATS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES (1)  | 3          |
| 109       | 136       | 138       | 135       | 149       | 190       | 668        | 1,187      | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 4          |
| 1<br>27   | 1<br>32   | 25        | _<br>28   | 1<br>38   | 1<br>34   | 26         | -<br>15    | FGMMATION DE CAPITAL REMUNERATION DES SALARIES   | 5 6        |
| 28        | 33        | 25        | 28        | ٦9        | 3.5       | 26         | 15         | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 1          |
| 137       | 169       | 163       | 163       | 188       | 225       | 694        | 1,202      | TCTAL FECERAL  | ρ          |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            | CCUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX  |            |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            | CEPENSES CCURANTES (3)   |            |
| 68<br>24  | 62<br>32  | 66<br>30  | 74<br>31  | 92<br>59  | 78<br>58  | 75<br>54   | 78<br>57   | REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  | 9<br>10    |
| 92        | 94        | 96        | 105       | 151       | 1.36      | 129        | 135        | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 11         |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            | FORMATION DE CAPITAL   |            |
| 3<br>47   | 4<br>53   | 4<br>54   | 7<br>108  | 5<br>81   | 69        | 3<br>45    | 3<br>50    | REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  | 12         |
| 50        | 57        | 58        | 115       | 86        | 74        | 48         | 53         | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 14         |
| 142       | 151       | 154       | 220       | 237       | 210       | 177        | 186        | TCTAL PROVINCIAL   | 15         |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            | MUNICIPALITES  |            |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            | CEPENSES COURANTES   |            |
| 133<br>84 | 137<br>75 | 140<br>76 | 143<br>88 | 149<br>85 | 154<br>86 | 158<br>93  | 160<br>94  |  | 17         |
| 217       | 212       | 216       | 231       | 274       | , 40      | 251        | 254        | TOTAL PARTIEL  | 18         |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            | FORMATION DE CAPITAL   |            |
| 2<br>25   | 2<br>30   | 2<br>3?   | 2<br>32   | 34        | 2<br>37   | 1<br>26    | 1<br>29    |  | 19<br>20   |
| 27        | 32        | 34        | 34        | 37        | 3.9       | 27         | 30         | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 21         |
| 244       | 244       | 25C       | 265       | 270       | 279       | 278        | 284        |  | 22         |
|           |           |           |           | 2.10      |           | 2,10       |            | +CP1TAUX   |            |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            |  |            |
| -         | -         | -         |           | -         | -         | -          | -          | CEPENSES CCURANTES REMUNERATION DES SALARIESAUTRES ACHATS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES          | 2 3<br>2 4 |
| -         | -         | -         | _         | -         | -         | _          | -          | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 25         |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            | FCRMATION CE CAPITAL   |            |
| -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | _         | -          | **         | REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  | 26<br>27   |
| -         | -         | -         | _         | _         | -         | -          | -          | TETAL PARTIEL  | 2 8        |
| -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -         | -          | -          | TCTAL HCSPITAUX  | 25         |
| 523       | 564       | 567       | 648       | 695       | 714       | 1+149      | 1,674      | TCTAL  | 3 C        |

<sup>(1)</sup> COMPPTIT PUUR LES ANNEES SUIVANTES: 1940-1941-1942-1943-1944-1945-1946
UNREA, AIDE MUTUELLE EL COOPERATION UNRRA, AIDE MUTUELLE ET COOPERATION
MILITAIRE
DEPENSES MILITAIRES A L'ETANGER EN
TEMPS DE GUERRE
13 58 145 603 1,261 630 74

(2) INCLUANT LE REGIME DE PENSION DU CANADA CEPUIS 1966.
(3) INCLUANT LE REGIME DES RENTES DU CUEBEC DEPUIS 1966.



## TABLE 49. GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES AND GRCSS CAPITAL FORMATION

|            |   | 1942                    | 1943                | 1944                  | 1945                  | 1946              | 1947             | 1948             | 1949              |
|------------|---|-------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|            | MIL   | LIONS OF D              | CLEARS              |                       |                       |                   |                  |                  |                   |
|            | FEDERAL   |                         |                     |                       |                       |                   |                  |                  |                   |
| 1 2 3      | CURRENT EXPENDITURE (2) WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES. OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES (1). | 172<br>641<br>2,410     | 203<br>910<br>2,562 | 209<br>1,068<br>3,176 | 220<br>1,117<br>1,763 | 246<br>340<br>516 | 237<br>92<br>322 | 254<br>95<br>279 | 31C<br>128<br>319 |
| 4          | SUB-TOTAL   | 3 + 223                 | 3,675               | 4,453                 | 3,100                 | 1,102             | 651              | 628              | 757               |
| 5          | CAPITAL FORMATION WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY LABOUR INCOME OTHER GOODS AND SERVICES   | 28                      | -<br>6C             | -<br>35               | -<br>14               | -<br>-1C3         | -<br>-36         | 1<br>46          | 2<br>136          |
| 7          | SUB-TOTAL   | 28                      | 60                  | 35                    | 14                    | -1C3              | -36              | 47               | 138               |
| 8          | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 3,251                   | 3,735               | 4,488                 | 3,114                 | 999               | 615              | 675              | 895               |
|            | PRIVINCIAL  |                         |                     |                       |                       |                   |                  |                  |                   |
| 9          |   | 81<br>56                | 9C<br>57            | 97<br>76              | 105<br>69             | 124<br>98         | 141<br>127       | 172<br>146       | 187               |
| 11         | SUB-TOTAL   | 137                     | 147                 | 173                   | 174                   | 222               | 268              | 318              | 387               |
| 12         |   | 2<br>36                 | 2                   | 2<br>25               | 3<br>5 C              | €<br>8€           | 1C<br>142        | 12<br>181        | 11<br>161         |
| 14         | <pre><ue-1014f< pre=""></ue-1014f<></pre>   | 38                      | 35                  | 27                    | 53                    | 92                | 152              | 193              | 172               |
| 15         | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 175                     | 182                 | 200                   | 227                   | 314               | 42C              | 511              | 559               |
|            | LCCAL   |                         |                     |                       |                       |                   |                  |                  |                   |
| 1 <i>6</i> |   | 166<br>96               | 176<br>95           | 190<br>113            | 2C4<br>98             | 233<br>58         | 279<br>145       | 331<br>177       | 367<br>211        |
| 18         | SUB-TOTAL   | 262                     | 271                 | 303                   | 302                   | 331               | 424              | 508              | 578               |
| 19         |   | 1<br>29                 | 2<br>34             | 2<br>34               | 3<br>5 8              | 4<br>10 t         | 4<br>113         | 6<br>146         | 7<br>166          |
| 21         | SER-TOTAL   | 30                      | 36                  | 36                    | 61                    | 110               | 117              | 152              | 173               |
| 22         | TOTAL LOCAL   | 292                     | 307                 | 339                   | 363                   | 441               | 541              | 6€€              | 751               |
|            | HCSPITALS   |                         |                     |                       |                       |                   |                  |                  |                   |
| 23<br>24   |   | -                       | -                   | -<br>-                | -                     | -                 | -                | Ī                | _                 |
| 25         | SUB-TOTAL   | -                       | -                   | -                     | -                     | -                 | -                | -                | -                 |
| 2 t<br>2 7 |   | -<br>-                  | -                   | Ī                     | -                     | <u>-</u>          | _                | -                | -                 |
| 28         | SUB-TOTAL   | -                       | -                   | -                     | -                     | -                 | -                | -                | -                 |
| ۷9         | TOTAL HOSPITALS   | -                       | -                   | -                     | -                     | -                 | -                | -                | -                 |
| 3.0        | TOTAL   | 3,718                   | 4,224               | 5,027                 | 3,704                 | 1,754             | 1,576            | 1,846            | 2,205             |
|            | UNRRA, MUTUAL AID AND MILITARY RELIEF - I<br>WARTIME MILITARY EXPENDITURE ABROAD  | 1942 1943<br>LICNS OF D | OLLARS<br>960       | 1945 1946<br>858 -    |                       |                   |                  |                  |                   |
| (2)        | (EXCLUDING MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES) 13 58 INCLUDES CANADA PENSION PLAN FROM 1966.   | 145 603                 | 1,261               | 630 74                |                       |                   |                  |                  |                   |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUDES FOR THE EGLLOWING YE

<sup>(2)</sup> INCLUDES CANADA PENSION PLAN FROM 1966.
(3) INCLUDES QUEBEC PENSION PLAN FROM 1966.



1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

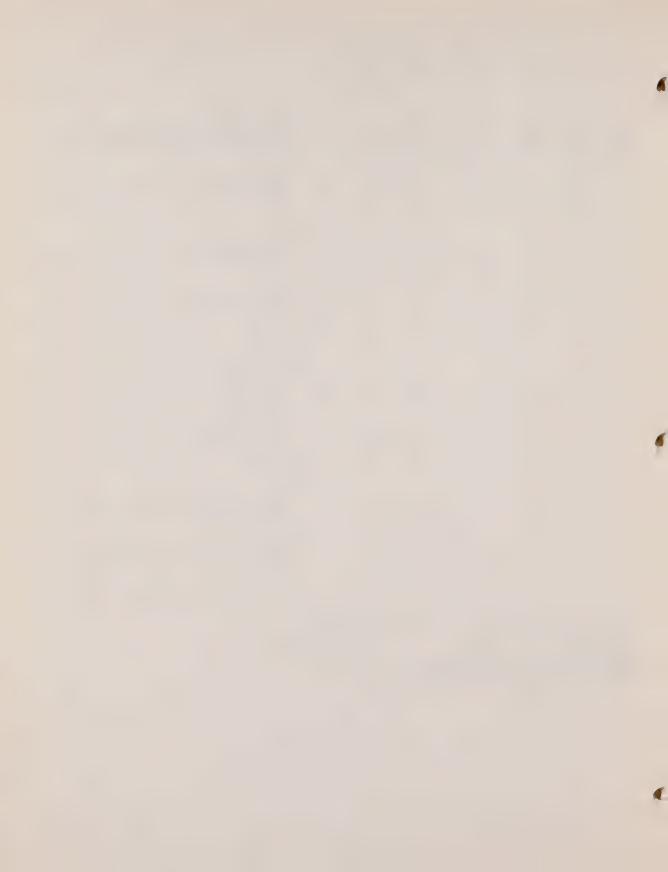
## GCUVERNEMENTAL FECERAL

|                   |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     | GCUVERNEMENTAL FECERAL  |             |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|-------------|
| 323<br>154<br>446 | 388<br>232<br>1,014 | 455<br>305<br>1,555 | 503<br>348<br>1,611 | 578<br>408<br>1,330 | 606<br>439<br>1,319 | 675<br>475<br>1,367 | 745<br>531<br>1,237 | CEPENSES CCURANTES (2)  REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  TRAITEMENTS ET ALLOCATIONS DES MILITAIRES  AUTRES ACMATS DE BIENS ET CE SERVICES (1) | 1<br>2<br>3 |
| 923               | 1,634               | 2,315               | 2,462               | 2,316               | 2,364               | 2,517               | 2,513               | TCTAL PARTIEL   | 4           |
| 2<br>77           | 2<br>88             | 2<br>191            | 3<br>123            | 3<br>150            | 3<br>159            | 3<br>182            | 4<br>213            | FORMATION DE CAPITAL REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  | 5<br>6      |
| 79                | 90                  | 193                 | 126                 | 153                 | 162                 | 185                 | 217                 | TCTAL PARTIEL   | 7           |
| 1,002             | 1,724               | 2,508               | 2,588               | 2,469               | 2,526               | 2,702               | 2,730               | TOTAL FECERAL   | 8           |
|                   |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     | GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX   |             |
| 203<br>188        | 229<br>241          | 255<br>247          | 285<br>213          | 304<br>215          | 330<br>248          | 362<br>326          | 407<br>296          | CEPENSES COURANTES (3) REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  | 9<br>10     |
| 391               | 470                 | 502                 | 498                 | 519                 | 578                 | 688                 | 703                 | TCTAL PARTIEL   | 11          |
| 12<br>184         | 14<br>215           | 19<br>271           | 18<br>247           | 19<br>282           | 23<br>328           | 32<br>428           | 36<br>500           | FCRMATION DE CAPITAL REMUNERATION CES SALARIES  | 12          |
| 196               | 229                 | 290                 | 265                 | 301                 | 351                 | 460                 | 536                 | TOTAL PARTIEL   | 14          |
| 587               | 699                 | 792                 | 763                 | 820                 | 929                 | 1,148               | 1,239               | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 15          |
|                   |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     | MUNICIPALITES   |             |
| 392<br>222        | 445<br>262          | 506<br>297          | 563<br>301          | 618<br>372          | 683<br>411          | 763<br>458          | 862<br><b>4</b> 95  | CEPENSES COURANTES REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  |             |
| 614               | 707                 | 803                 | 864                 | 990                 | 1,094               | 1,221               | 1,357               | TOTAL PARTIEL   | 18          |
| 10<br>212         | 12<br>289           | 13<br>351           | 13<br>351           | 15<br>396           | 17<br>419           | 17<br>476           | 17<br>536           | FORMATION DE CAPITAL REMUNERATION DES SALARIES AUTRES BIENS ET SERVICES   | 19<br>20    |
| 222               | 301                 | 364                 | 364                 | 411                 | 436                 | 493                 | 553                 | TCTAL PARTIEL   | 21          |
| 836               | 1,008               | 1,167               | 1,228               | 1,401               | 1,530               | 1,714               | 1,910               | TCTAL MUNICIPAL   | 22          |
|                   |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     | HCPITAUX  |             |
| -                 | Ī                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | _                   | CEPENSES CCURANTES REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  | 23<br>24    |
| -                 | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | TCTAL PARTIEL   | 2.5         |
| -                 | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -<br>-              |                     | -                   | FCRMATION DE CAPITAL REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  | 26<br>27    |
| -                 | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | TCTAL PARTIEL   | 28          |
| -                 | -                   | -                   | -                   | _                   | -                   | -                   | -                   | TCTAL HOSPITAUX   | 25          |
| 2,425             | 3,431               | 4,467               | 4,579               | 4:690               | 4,985               | 5,564               | 5,879               | TCTAL   | 3 C         |
|                   |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |                     |   |             |

<sup>(1)</sup> COMPREND POUR LES ANNEES SUIVANTES: 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

UNRRA, AIDE MUTUELLE ET COOPERATION
MILITAIRE
DEPENSES MILITAIRES A L'ETANGER EN
TEMPS DE GUERRE

(2) INCLUANT LE REGIME DE PENSION DU CANADA DEPUIS 1966.
(3) INCLUANT LE REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC DEPUIS 1966.



## TABLE 49. GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES AND GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION

|     |   | 1958                                  | 1959                | 1960                | 1961                | 1962                | 1963              | 1964                  | 1965                  |
|-----|---|---------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
|     | MIK   | LIONS OF C                            | CLLARS              |                     |                     |                     |                   |                       |                       |
|     | FEDERAL   |                                       |                     |                     |                     |                     |                   |                       |                       |
| 1 2 | MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES   | 792<br>547<br>1,185                   | 787<br>553<br>1,047 | 837<br>559<br>1,030 | 900<br>610<br>1,074 | 944<br>652<br>1,092 | 967<br>670<br>980 | 1,033<br>667<br>1,050 | 1,111<br>677<br>1,041 |
| 4   | SUB-101AL   | 2,524                                 | 2,387               | 2,426               | 2,584               | 2,688               | 2,617             | 2,750                 | 2 + 8 2 9             |
| 6   | ANDERSY MERCETTY AND SOUTHERNESS ENDOOR TROCKE                                    | 9<br>308                              | €<br>357            | <i>1</i><br>221     | 7<br>299            | 6<br>264            | 6<br>230          | 6<br>2C3              | 8<br>343              |
| i   | SUB-TUTAL   | 317                                   | 363                 | 228                 | 306                 | 270                 | 236               | 205                   | 351                   |
| 8   | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 2,841                                 | 2,750               | 2,654               | 2,890               | 2,958               | 2,853             | 2,959                 | 3,180                 |
|     | PROVINCIAL  |                                       |                     |                     |                     |                     |                   |                       |                       |
| 10  |   | 474<br>342                            | 531<br>376          | 5 86<br>400         | 634<br>406          | 685<br>378          | 749<br>460        | 8°1<br>491            | 926<br>581            |
| 11  | SUB-101AL   | 816                                   | 907                 | 986                 | 1 + 740             | 1,063               | 1,209             | 1,322                 | 1,507                 |
| 13  |   | 33<br>486                             | 32<br>534           | 37<br>575           | 34<br>512           | 34<br>591           | 34<br>625         | 43<br>733             | 58<br>817             |
| 14  | SUB-TOTAL   | 519                                   | 566                 | 612                 | 546                 | 625                 | 659               | 776                   | 8 / 5                 |
| 15  | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 1,335                                 | 1,473               | 1 . 19ê             | 1.546               | 1,688               | 1,868             | 2,098                 | 2+382                 |
|     | LOCAL   |                                       |                     |                     |                     |                     |                   |                       |                       |
| 16  |   | 989<br>525                            | 1,111               | 1,233<br>636        | 1,464               | 1,501 673           | 1,668<br>705      | 1,870                 | 2.014                 |
| 18  | SUB-TOTAL   | 1,514                                 | 1,682               | 1,869               | 1,968               | 2,174               | 2,373             | 2+635                 | 3 + C 1 /             |
| 19  |   | 17<br>573                             | 19<br>622           | ? 8<br><b>6 4</b> 3 | 39<br>641           | 34<br>813           | 32<br>894         | 33<br>FC1             | 1,000                 |
| ۷ ] | SUB-TCTAt   | 590                                   | 641                 | 671                 | 680                 | 847                 | 926               | 8 2 4                 | 1 + 6 5 4             |
| 22  | TOTAL LOCAL   | 2,104                                 | 2,323               | 2,540               | 2,648               | 3,021               | 3,299             | 3,469                 | 4,06                  |
|     | HOSPITALS   |                                       |                     |                     |                     |                     |                   |                       |                       |
| 23  |   | -<br>-                                | -                   | -                   | 484<br>130          | 552<br>131          | 611<br>172        | 65.<br>19€            | 15C<br>217            |
| 25  | SUB-TOTAL   |                                       | -                   | -                   | 614                 | 683                 | 783               | 8 0 €                 | 1,007                 |
| 26  |   |                                       | -                   |                     | -<br>150            | -<br>158            | -<br>152          | 149                   | 150                   |
| 28  | SUB-TOTAL   | -                                     | -                   | -                   | 15C                 | 158                 | 152               | 149                   | 1 - 6                 |
| 29  | TOTAL HOSPITALS   | -                                     | -                   | -                   | 764                 | 841                 | 935               | 1,635                 | 1+157                 |
| 30  | TOTAL   | 6,280                                 | 6,546               | 6,792               | 7,888               | 8,508               | 8,955             | 9,561                 | 1. +788               |
| (1) | MII   | 1942 1943<br>LLIONS OF D<br>1,002 518 | OLLARS              | 1945 1946           |                     |                     |                   |                       |                       |
|     | WARTIME MILITARY EXPENDITURE ABROAD (EXCLUDING MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES) 13 58 |                                       | 1,261               | 630 74              |                     |                     |                   |                       |                       |

<sup>(2)</sup> INCLUDES CANADA PENSION PLAN FROM 1966.
(3) INCLUDES QUEBEC PENSION PLAN FROM 1966.



1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

|                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       | CCUVFRNEMENTAL FECERAL   |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|-----------------------|
| 1,299<br>751<br>1,228 | 1,432<br>857<br>1,283 | 1,615<br>874<br>1,408 | 1,899<br>884<br>1,469 | 1,972<br>914<br>1,678 | 2,215<br>908<br>1,735 | CEPENSES CCURANTES (2)  REMUNERATION DES SALARIES.  TRAITEMENTS ET ALLOCATIONS DES MILITAIRES  AUTRES ACHATS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES (1) | 1 2 3                 |
| 3,278                 | 3,572                 | 3,897                 | 4,252                 | 4,564                 | 4,858                 | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 4                     |
| 7<br>423              | 7<br>457              | 9<br>491              | 16<br>470             | 13<br>452             | 14<br>517             | FCRMATION CE CAPITAL REMUNERATION DES SALARIES   | 5<br>£                |
| 430                   | 464                   | 500                   | 486                   | 465                   | 531                   | TCTAL PARTIFL  | 7                     |
| 3,708                 | 4,036                 | 4,397                 | 4,738                 | 5,029                 | 5,389                 | TCTAL FECERAL  | ρ                     |
|                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       | GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX  |                       |
| 1,092                 | 1,317                 | 1,531<br>1,193        | 1,756                 | 2+035<br>1+915        | 2,333                 | CEPENSES CCURANTES (3)  REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  |                       |
| 1,894                 | 2,314                 | 2,724                 | 2,955                 | 3,950                 | 4,586                 | TOTAL PARTIEL  | 11                    |
| 51<br>935             | 5 £<br>990            | 46<br>912             | 63<br>962             | 60<br>986             | 71<br>1,206           | FCRMATION DE CAPITAL REMUNERATION DES SALARIES   | 12                    |
| 986                   | 1,046                 | oès                   | 1.025                 | 1,046                 | 1,277                 | TOTAL PARTIEL  | 14                    |
| 2,880                 | 3,360                 | 3,682                 | 3,980                 | 4,996                 | 5,863                 | TCTAL PROVINCIAL   | 1 5                   |
|                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       | MUNICIPALITES  |                       |
| 2,381<br>1,018        | 2,805<br>1,076        | 3,245<br>1,193        | 3,713<br>1,366        | 4,176<br>1,532        | 4,710<br>1,772        | CEPENSES COURANTES  REMUNERATION DES SALARIES  | 1 -                   |
| 3+399                 | 3,881                 | 4,438                 | 5,079                 | 5,708                 | 6+482                 | TCTAL PARTIFL  | 18                    |
| 27<br>1,208           | 29<br>1+245           | 33<br>1,305           | 29<br>1,308           | 37<br>1,388           | 54<br>1 + 543         | FORMATION DE CAPITAL REMUNERATION DES SALARIES AUTRES BIENS ET SERVICES  | 19<br>20              |
| 1,235                 | 1,274                 | 1,338                 | 1,337                 | 1,425                 | 1,597                 | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 21                    |
| 4,634                 | 5,155                 | 5,776                 | 6,416                 | 7,133                 | 8:079                 | TCTAL MUNICIPAL  | 21                    |
|                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       | HCPITAUX   |                       |
| द १ क<br>२ ३ म        | 1+127                 | 1+312                 | 1,491                 | 1,720                 | 1,888                 |  | 2 <sup>2</sup>        |
| 1 + 1 7 7             | 1,306                 | 1,6 %                 | 1,876                 | z e 1 74              | 2,415                 | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 2 °                   |
| 121                   | -<br>19a              | -<br>217              | 213                   | -<br>2 . 4            | -<br>246              | FCRMATION DE CAPITAL REMUNERATION DES SALARIES   | 2 <del>6</del><br>2 7 |
| 191                   | 198                   | 217                   | 213                   | 224                   | 246                   | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 2 8                   |
| 1,368                 | 1,584                 | 1,842                 | 2,089                 | 2,398                 | 2,681                 | TCTAL HCSPITALX  | 25                    |
| 12,590                | 14+135                | 15,697                | 17,223                | 19,556                | 22,012                | TCTAL  | 3 C                   |
|                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |                       |  |                       |

<sup>(1)</sup> COMPREND POUR LES ANNEES SUIVANTES: 1940 1941 1942 1943 1944 1945 1946

UNRRA, AIDE MUTUELLE ET COOPERATION

UNRRA, AIDE MUTUELLE ET CCOPERATION
MILITAIRE
DEPENSES MILITAIRES A L'ETANGER EN
TEMPS DE GUERRE
(.) INCLUANT LE REGIME DE PENSION DU CANADA DEPUIS 1966.
(3) INCLUANT LE REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEEFC DEPUIS 1966.



# TABLE 50. GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (1)

|                                  |   | 1926                       | 1927                   | 1928                   | 1929                | 1930               | 1931                     | 1932                | 1933                     |
|----------------------------------|---|----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
|                                  | MILL  | IONS OF D                  | OLLARS                 |                        |                     |                    |                          |                     |                          |
|                                  | I DERAL   |                            |                        |                        |                     |                    |                          |                     |                          |
| 1 2                              | FAMILY AND YOUTH ALLOWANCES   | -                          | -                      | _                      | -                   | _                  | -                        | _                   | -                        |
| ٦<br>4                           | RE-ESTAPLISHMENT (REDITS  | -                          | -                      | -                      | -                   | -                  | -                        | -                   | -                        |
| 5<br>6<br>7                      | PENSIONS - WEREP WARY I AND II (2)  | 30<br>3<br>-               | 32<br>2<br>-           | 33<br>4<br>-           | 32<br>4<br>-        | 37<br>5<br>-       | 4 C<br>5<br>-            | 36<br>5<br>-        | 35<br>4<br>-             |
| 8<br>7<br>10                     | PRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACTPRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACTPRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACTPRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACTPRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACT   | 3                          | -<br>2<br>-            | -<br>3<br>-            | -<br>2<br>-         | -<br>2<br>-        | -<br>2<br>-              | 2 -                 | 3 -                      |
| 11                               | OLD AGE SECURITY FUND PAYMENTS (2)  | -                          | -                      | -                      | -                   |                    | -                        | -                   | -                        |
| 12<br>13<br>14<br>15             | PAYMENTS IT WESTERN GRAIN PPODUCERS. GRANTS TO UNIVERSITIES (3) ASSISTANCE IT IMMIGRATIS. GRANTS FROM CANADA COUNCIL  | -<br>-<br>-                | -<br>-<br>-            | -<br>-<br>-<br>-       | -<br>-<br>-         | -                  | -<br>-<br>-              | -                   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-         |
| 16                               | SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS - RESEARCH  | -                          | -                      | -                      | -                   | -                  | -                        | -                   | -                        |
| 17<br>18                         | ADULT OCCUPATIONAL TRAINING PAYMENTS  | -<br>3                     | 3                      | -<br>4                 | -<br>5              | - 5                | -<br>5                   | ~<br>4              | -<br>4                   |
| 19                               | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 3.9                        | 41                     | 44                     | 4 2                 | 49                 | 52                       | 47                  | 46                       |
| 20<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25 | PROVINCIAL DIRECT RELIEF. OLD AGE AND PLIND PENSIONS. MOTHERS' AND DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES. WORKMENS' COMPENSATION FENEFITS. PENSIONS TO GOVERNMENT I MPLOYEES. GRANTS TO HOSPITALS. | -<br>-<br>4<br>9<br>1<br>5 | -<br>4<br>10<br>-<br>5 | 2<br>4<br>10<br>1<br>6 | 1<br>6,<br>1 3<br>1 | 11<br>c<br>14<br>1 | 21<br>15<br>5<br>13<br>1 | 38<br>15<br>11<br>2 | 57<br>16<br>5<br>10<br>2 |
| 26                               | GRANTS TO POST-SECONDAPY ECUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.  | S.                         | 5                      | 6                      | ^                   | €                  | é                        | Ę                   | 4                        |
| 27<br>28                         | GRANTS TO BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS   | 5                          | 2                      | 3                      | 3                   | 3<br>1             | 1                        | 3 2                 | 2<br>1                   |
| 29                               | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 26                         | 27                     | 33                     | 40                  | 5.2                | 74                       | 91                  | 1 C P                    |
| 30<br>31<br>32                   | LOCAL CIRECT RELIFF PENSIONS TO GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES. GRANTS TO PRIVATE NON-COMMERCIAL INSTITUTIONS.  | _<br>1<br>F                | -<br>1<br>7            | 1<br>8                 | -<br>1<br>8         | 1<br>1             | 5<br>1                   | 12<br>1<br>8        | 1 7<br>1                 |
| 3 3                              | TCTAL LCCAL   | 9                          | 8                      | 9                      | 4                   | 10                 | 14                       | 21                  | 2+                       |
| 34                               | CANADA PENSION PLAN   | -                          |                        | -                      | *                   | -                  | -                        | -                   | -                        |
| 35                               | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN   |                            | -                      | -                      | -                   | _                  | -                        | -                   | _                        |
| 36                               | TOTAL   | 74                         | 76                     | 8.6                    | 57                  | 111                | 140                      | 159                 | 180                      |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUDES INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT AND CAPITAL ASSISTANCE.
(2) EXCLUDES PENSIONS PAID TO NON RESIDENTS.
(3) THESE CONSIST ONLY OF GRANTS MADE ON A PER CAPITA BASIS.
(4) PRAIRIE FARM INCOME PLAN INCLUDED AS FOLLOWS: 1941, \$1 MILLION; 1942, \$18 MILLION.



# TABLEAU 50. TRANSFERTS DU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL AUX PERSCNNES (1)

1934 1935 1936 1937 1938 1939 1940 1941 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | TRANSFERTS DU GOLVERNEMENT FEDERAL AUX PERSONNES<br>ALLOCATIONS FAMILIALES ET ALLOCATIONS | 1   |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|--------|-----|------|-----|---|-----|
| -   | -   | -   |     | -      | -   | -    | -   | AUX JEUNES  |     |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | ath    | -   | -    | -   | INDEMNITES CE SERVICES DE GLERREC.C.C.C.C.C.C.C.C.C.C.C.C.C.C.                            | 2   |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | -      | -   | -    | -   | CANS LA VIE CIVILE  |     |
| -   | -   | ~   | *** | -      | -   | -    | -   | ALLCCATIONS DE REACAPTATION   | 4   |
| 35  | 35  | 34  | 34  | 34     | 34  | 33   | 34  | MONDIALES (2)   |     |
| 5   | 5   | 6   | 5   | 6      | 7   | 8    | 8   | ALLCCATIONS AUX ANCIENS CCMEATTANTS   | 6   |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | -      | -   | ***  | _   | PRESTATIONS C'ASSURANCE-CHOMAGE   | 7   |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | LCI SUR L'ASSISTANCE A L'AGRICULTURE CANS   | Ω   |
| _   | _   | _   |     | 7      | 2   | 10   | 6   | LES PRAIRIES  |     |
| 3   | 3   | 3   | 3   | 4      | 5   | 5    | 6   | PENSIONS DES FONCTIONNAIRES   | . 9 |
| -   | -   | -   | _   | _      | -   | -    | 1   | ALLOCATIONS AUX CEUVRES DE CHARITE DE GLERRE<br>VERSEMENTS DE LA CAISSE DE SECURITE DE LA | 11  |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | -      | -   | -    | -   | VIEILLESSE (2)  |     |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | VERSEMENTS AUX PRODUCTEURS DE GRAINS DE   | 12  |
| -   | *** |     | -   | -      | -   | -    | -   | L*OUEST   |     |
| -   | -   |     | -   | -      | -   | -    |     | SUBVENTIONS AUX UNIVERSITES (3)   |     |
| -   | -   | -   | _   | -      | -   | -    | _   | AICE AUX IMMIGRANTS   | 14  |
| ~   | -   | -   | _   | -      | -   | -    | -   |   | 1.5 |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | BOURSES ET SURVENTIONS ACCORDEES A LA   | 16  |
| -   | _   | -   | _   | -      | _   | -    | _   | RECHERCHE   | 1 7 |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | SUBVENTIONS POUR LE STAGE PROFESSIONNEL   | 17  |
| -   | 4   | 5   | 13  | 9      | 8   | 5    | 5   | CIVERS (4)  | 1.8 |
| .4  | 7   |     | 1,7 | ,      | C   |      |     |   |     |
| 47  | 47  | 48  | 55  | 53     | 56  | 61   | 60  | TCTAL FECERAL   | 15  |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     |   |     |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | TRANSFERTS DES GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX AUX  |     |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | PERSONNES   |     |
| 82  | 79  | 71  | 70  | 58     | 57  | 30   | 15  | SECCURS DIRECTS   | 2 C |
| 19  | 22  | 29  | 37  | 39     | 40  | 40   | 40  | PENSIONS POUR VIEILLARDS ET AVELGLES  | 21  |
| 5   | 6   | 7   | 8   | 9      | 10  | 10   | 9   | ALLOCATIONS AUX MERES ET AUX INVALICES  | 22  |
| 11  | 12  | 1.3 | 16  | 15     | 15  | 17   | 20  | INDEMNISATIONS DES TRAVAILLEURS ACCIDENTES  |     |
| 3   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 2      | 2   | 2    | 3   | PENSIONS CES FONCTIONNAIRES   |     |
| 12  | 12  | 12  | 13  | 15     | 16  | 15   | 16  | SUBVENTIONS AUX HOPITAUX  |     |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | SUBVENTIONS A L'ENSEIGNEMENT  | 26  |
| 6   | 5   | 5   | 6   | 6      | 6   | 8    | 8   | POST-SECONDAIRE   |     |
| _   |     |     | _   | _      |     |      |     | SUBVENTIONS AUX ASSESCIATIONS A BUT NON   | 2.7 |
| 2   | 2 2 | 3   | 3   | 3<br>1 | 3   | 3    | 3   | LUCRATIF  | 28  |
| 1   | 2   | 2   | 2   | 1      | ī.  | ī    | ,   |   | 20  |
| 141 | 142 | 145 | 158 | 148    | 150 | 126  | 117 | TCTAL PRCVINCIAL  | 29  |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     |   |     |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     |   |     |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | TRANSFERIS DES MUNICIPALITES AUX PERSONNES  |     |
| 22  | 21  | 20  | 13  | 14     | 10  | 6    | 3   |   | 3 Č |
| 1   | 1   | 1   | 1   | 1      | 1   | 2    | 2   | PENSIONS CES FONCTIONNAIRES   |     |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      | _   | SURVENTIONS AUX ORGANISMES PRIVES   | 3.5 |
| 8   | 8   | 8   | 8   | 8      | 9   | 9    | 9   | A BUT NON LUCRATIF  |     |
| 3.1 | 3.0 | 29  | 22  | 23     | 20  | 1.7  | 14  | TCTAL MUNICIPAL   | 3.3 |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     |   |     |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | TRANSFERTS DU RECIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA  | 34  |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | -      | -   | ~    | -   | AUX PERSCNNES   |     |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | TO ANGECONG DU DECIME DEC DENTES DU DI EDEC AL V  | 3.5 |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     | TRANSFERTS DU REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC AUX PERSONNES                                   | 2.3 |
| _   | _   | _   | _   |        | _   |      | _   | LED 2018/AC 2 * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *   |     |
| 219 | 219 | 222 | 235 | 224    | 226 | 2014 | 191 | TCTAL   | 36  |
|     |     |     |     |        |     |      |     |   |     |

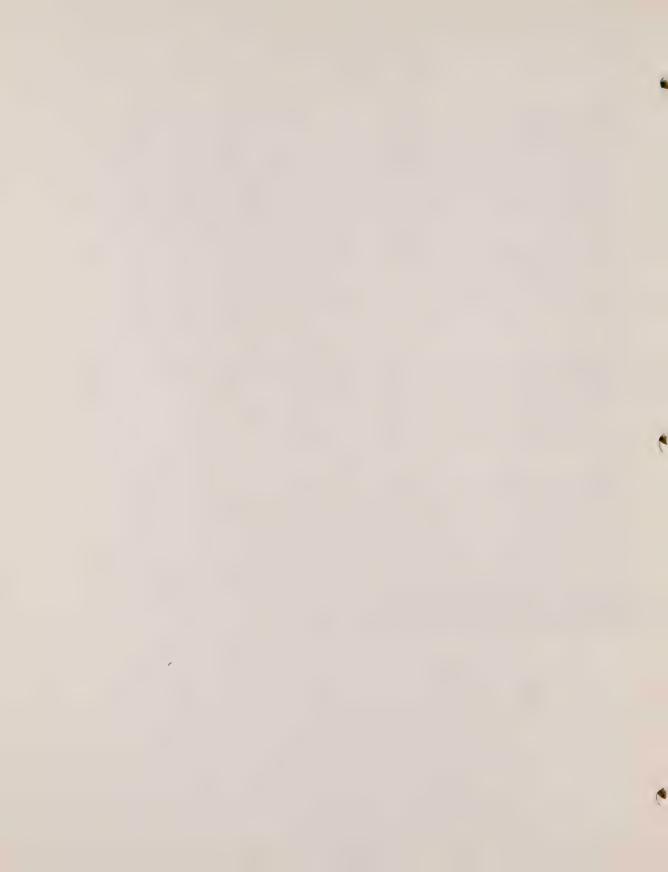
<sup>(1)</sup> NE COMPREND PAS LES INTERETS DE LA METTE PUBLICUE UT LES "UBVENTIONS DE CAPITAL. (2) NE COMPREND PAS LES PENSIONS VERSEES AUX NEMERO PENSIONS (CONSISTENT SEULEMENT EN DES DENS REMIS SUR LA BASE 124 MILLION EN 1941; \$18 MILLIONS EN 1942.



## TABLE 50. GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (1)

|  |   | 1942                    | 1943                           | 1944                           | 1945                     | 1946                     | 1947                           | 1948                      | 1949                       |
|--|---|-------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|
|  | MILL  | IONS OF C               | CLLARS                         |                                |                          |                          |                                |                           |                            |
|  | FEDERAL   |                         |                                |                                |                          |                          |                                |                           |                            |
| 1 2                                    | FAMILY AND YOUTH ALLOWANCESWAR SERVICE GRATUITIES   | -                       | -                              | Ī                              | 114<br>116               | 24C<br>322               | 261<br>27                      | 269<br>3                  | 291                        |
| 3<br>4                                 | RE-ESTABLISHMENT CREDITS  |                         | -                              | _<br>2                         | 13<br>10                 | 87<br>91                 | 79<br>79                       | 43<br>57                  | 25<br>31                   |
| 5<br>6<br>7                            | PENSIONS - WORLD WARS I AND II (2)<br>WAR VETERANS' ALLOWANCES.<br>UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS  | 3 4<br>8<br>-           | 36<br>8<br>1                   | 41<br>12<br>3                  | 49<br>20<br>16           | 6C<br>25<br>49           | 70<br>24<br>31                 | 89<br>23<br>40            | 87<br>24<br>69             |
| 8<br>9<br>10                           | PRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACTPENSIONS TO GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEESGRANTS TO WAR CHARITIES.   | 15<br>6<br>5            | -<br>7<br>10                   | 8<br>9<br>18                   | 6<br>10<br>15            | 17<br>11<br>3            | 12<br>15                       | 21<br>15                  | 18                         |
| 11                                     | OLD AGE SECURITY FUND PAYMENTS (2)  | -                       | -                              | -                              | _                        | _                        | -                              | -                         | _                          |
| 12<br>13<br>14<br>15                   | PAYMENTS TO WESTERN GRAIN PRODUCERS. GRANTS TO UNIVERSITIES (3). ASSISTANCE TO IMMIGRANTS. GRANTS FROM CANADA COUNCIL.  | -<br>-<br>-             | -                              | =                              | -<br>-<br>-              | -<br>-<br>-              | -                              | -                         | -<br>-                     |
| 16                                     | SCHOLARSHIPS AND GRANTS - RESEARCH  | -                       | -                              | -                              | -                        | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                          |
| 17<br>18                               | ADULT OCCUPATIONAL TRAINING PAYMENTS  | -<br>24                 | 7                              | -<br>11                        | 13                       | -<br>19                  | -<br>13                        | -<br>10                   | -<br>24                    |
| 19                                     | TCTAL FEDERAL   | 92                      | 69                             | 104                            | 382                      | 924                      | 611                            | 57C                       | 583                        |
| 2C<br>21<br>22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26 | PROVINCIAL DIRECT RELIFF OLD AGE AND BLIND PENSIONS. MOTHERS' AND DISABLED PERSONS' ALLOWANCES. WORKMENS' COMPENSATION BENEFITS PENSIONS TO GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES. GRANTS TO HOSPITALS. GRANTS TO POST-SECONDARY EDUCATIONAL | 7<br>42<br>9<br>23<br>2 | 6<br>48<br>10<br>26<br>3<br>17 | 6<br>58<br>10<br>28<br>3<br>18 | 4<br>62<br>11<br>3C<br>3 | 5<br>65<br>12<br>31<br>5 | 6<br>82<br>12<br>35<br>4<br>37 | 11<br>96<br>14<br>38<br>5 | 12<br>129<br>16<br>40<br>5 |
| 20                                     | INSTITUTIONS  | 3                       | 9                              | ç                              | 8                        | 11                       | 16                             | 23                        | 18                         |
| 27<br>28                               | GRANTS TO BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATIONS   | 3                       | 4 2                            | 4                              | 3<br>5                   | 4<br>5                   | 6<br>6                         | 14<br>10                  | 15<br>14                   |
| 29                                     | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 113                     | 125                            | 137                            | 145                      | 162                      | 204                            | 266                       | 336                        |
| 30<br>31<br>32                         | LOCAL DIRECT RELIEF   | 1<br>2<br>10            | 1<br>2                         | 1<br>3                         | 1<br>3                   | 2<br>3                   | 4<br>3                         | 4<br>4<br>13              | 5<br>4<br>14               |
| 33                                     | TCTAL LOCAL   | 13                      | 13                             | 14                             | 15                       | 16                       | 19                             | 21                        | 23                         |
| 34                                     | CANADA PENSION PLAN   | -                       | -                              | -                              | -                        | -                        | -                              | -                         | -                          |
| 35                                     | QUEBEC PENSION PLAN   | _                       | -                              | _                              | -                        | -                        | -                              | _                         | -                          |
| 36                                     | TOTAL   | 216                     | 207                            | 255                            | 542                      | 1,102                    | 834                            | 857                       | 942                        |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUDES INTEREST ON THE PUBLIC DEBT AND CAPITAL ASSISTANCE.
(2) EXCLUDES PENSIONS PAID TO NON RESIDENTS.
(3) THESE CONSIST ONLY OF GRANTS MADE ON A PER CAPITA BASIS.
(4) PRAIRIE FARM INCOME PLAN INCLUDED AS FOLLOWS: 1941, \$1 MILLION: 1942, \$18 MILLION.



1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957

MILLIONS DE COLLARS

|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | TRANSFERTS DU GOLVERNEMENT FEDERAL AUX PERSONNES |     |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|-----------------|----------|-----------|-------|--|-----|
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | ALLCCATIONS FAMILIALES ET ALLCCATIONS            | 1   |
| 307      | 318      | 330      | 346      | 362             | 379      | 394       | 423   | AUX JEUNES                                       |     |
| _        | _        | 3        | 3        | 1               | -        | _         | _     | INCEMNITES DE SERVICES DE GLERRE                 | 2   |
| 1.8      | 11       | 7        | 7        | 6               | 4        | 3         | 2     | CANS LA VIE CIVILE                               | 1 2 |
| 18       | 10       | 5        | 2        | 3               | 2        | í         | 1     | ALLCCATIONS DE REACAPTATION                      | 4   |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          | *         | •     | PENSIONS - PREMIERE ET SECONDE GLERRES           | 6   |
| 87       | 84       | 115      | 115      | 117             | 118      | 119       | 128   | MCNCIALES (2)                                    |     |
| 27       | 27       | 3.0      | 30       | 31              | 39       | 44        | 49    | ALLCCATIONS AUX ANCIENS CCMEATTANTS              | É   |
| 99       | 77       | 119      | 157      | 241             | 229      | 210       | 305   | PRESTATIONS C'ASSURANCE-CHCMAGE                  | 7   |
|          |          |          | _        |                 |          |           | _     | LCI SUR L'ASSISTANCE A L'AGRICULTURE CANS        | 8   |
| 14<br>18 | 10<br>24 | 5<br>19  | 2<br>22  | 2<br>2 <b>9</b> | 33<br>35 | 5<br>39   | 2 43  | PENSIONS DES FONCTIONNAIRES                      |     |
| 10       | 24       | 1.9      | -        | - 29            | 22       | 24        | 43    | ALLCCATIONS AUX CEUVRES DE CHARITE DE GLERRE     | 10  |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | VERSEMENTS DE LA CAISSE DE SECURITE DE LA        | 11  |
| -        | -        | 317      | 335      | 350             | 363      | 376       | 433   | VIEILLESSE (2)                                   |     |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | VERSEMENTS AUX PRODUCTEURS DE GRÂINS DE          | 12  |
| -        | -        | -        | -        | 100             | -        | -         | -     | L*CUEST  |     |
| -        | -        | -        | -        | -               | -        | -         | 28    | SUBVENTIONS AUX UNIVERSITES (3)                  | 13  |
|          | -        | -        | -        | -               | -        | -         | 14    |  | 14  |
| -        | -        | ~        | _        | -               | -        | -         | 6     | SUBVENTIONS DU CONSEIL DU CANADA                 | 16  |
| _        | _        | _        | _        | _               | _        | _         | _     | BCURSES ET SUBVENTIONS ACCCREEES & LA RECHERCHE  | 10  |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | SUBVENTIONS POUR LE STAGE PROFESSIONNEL          | 17  |
| _        | -        | _        | _        | _               | -        | _         | -     | CES ADULTES                                      |     |
| 27       | 19       | 2.5      | 24       | 23              | 27       | 3.0       | 26    | CIVERS (4)                                       | 18  |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       |  |     |
| 615      | 580      | 975      | 1,043    | 1,165           | 1,229    | 1,221     | 1,460 | TCTAL FEDERAL                                    | 1 < |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       |  |     |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | *RANSPERTS DES COUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX AUX     |     |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | PERSONNES  |     |
| 22       | 17       | 11       | 11       | 14              | 17       | 20        | 18    | SECCURS CIRECTS                                  | 20  |
| 144      | 152      | 48       | 52       | 56              | 57       | 60        | 64    | PENSIONS POUR VIEILLARDS ET AVELGLES             | 21  |
| 19       | 20       | 23       | 24       | 27              | 33       | 37        | 48    | ALLCCATIONS AUX MERES ET AUX INVALICES           |     |
| 41       | 45       | 53       | 57       | 58              | 62       | 70        | 76    | INDEMNISATIONS DES TRAVAILLEURS ACCIDENTES       | 2 3 |
| 6<br>93  | 6<br>108 | 7<br>121 | 9<br>127 | 8<br>150        | 9<br>160 | 10<br>156 | 11    |  | 24  |
| 93       | 108      | 171      | 121      | 150             | 160      | 106       | 1 / / | SUBVENTIONS A L'ENSEIGNEMENT                     | 26  |
| 25       | 27       | 23       | 35       | 3.8             | 47       | 5.3       | 53    | POST-SECONCAIRE                                  | 20  |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | SUBVENTIONS AUX ASSESCIATIONS A BUT NON          | 2.7 |
| 19       | 23       | 27       | 29       | 40              | 41       | 5.5       | 60    | LUCRATIF   |     |
| 15       | 18       | 21       | 24       | 26              | 23       | 24        | 40    | CIVERS   | 2.5 |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       |  |     |
| 384      | 416      | 334      | 368      | 417             | 449      | 485       | 547   | TCTAL PROVINCIAL                                 | 25  |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       |  |     |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | TRANSFERTS DES MUNICIPALITES ALX PERSONNES       |     |
| 7        | 18       | 18       | 18       | 21              | 2.3      | 24        | 25    | SECOURS DIRECTS                                  | 3.0 |
| 4        | -        | _        | -        | -               | -        | -         | -     | PENSIONS DES FONCTIONNAIRES                      | 3.1 |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | SUBVENTIONS AUX ORGANISMES PRIVES                | 3.2 |
| 13       | 10       | 16       | 20       | 23              | 18       | 16        | 20    | A BUT NON EUCRATIF                               |     |
| 2.4      | 2.0      | 2.4      | 2.0      | ,,              | 4.3      |           | , -   | TOTAL AND TOTAL                                  | 27  |
| 24       | 28       | 34       | 38       | 44              | 41       | 40        | 45    | TCTAL MUNICIPAL                                  | 2.5 |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | TRANSFERTS DU REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA       | 34  |
| -        | -        | -        | -        | -               | -        | _         | -     | AUX PERSONNES                                    |     |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       |  |     |
|          |          |          |          |                 |          |           |       | TRANSFERTS DU REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC AUX    | 3 5 |
| -        | ~        | -        | -        | -               | -        | -         | -     | PERSONNES  |     |
| 1,023    | 1.024    | 1,343    | 1,449    | 1,626           | 1,719    | 1.746     | 2 052 | TCTAL  | 36  |
| 1,023    | 10054    | 11040    | 11449    | 11050           | 18112    | 18140     | 29002 | ILIME  | 56  |

<sup>(1)</sup> NE COMPREND PAS LES INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE ET LES SUBVENTIONS DE CAPITAL. (2) NE COMPREND PAS LES PENSIONS VERSES AUX NON-RESIDENTS. (3) CONSISTENT SEULEMENT EN DES CONS REMIS SUR LA PASE INDIVIDUELLE. (4) LE PLAN DE REWENU AGRICOLE DES PRAIRIES: \$1 MILLION EN 1941; \$18 MILLIONS EN 1942.



|          |   | 1926    | 1927    | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
|----------|---|---------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|          | MILL  | IONS OF | DCLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|          | FEDERAL   |         |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|          |   |         |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1        | AGRICULTURAL WHEAT ACREAGE REDUCTION  | -       | -       | -    | -    | ent. | -    |      | -    |
| 2        | CANADIAN WHEAT BOARD TRADING LOSS   | -       | _       | _    | _    | _    | -    | -    | _    |
| 3        | FLUID MILK  | -       | -       | -    | -    | -    | _    | -    | -    |
| 4        | BUTTERFAT (1)   | -       | -       | -    |      | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 5        | MILK-CHEDCAR CHEESE   | -       | -       | -    | _    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 6        | FREIGHT ASSISTANCE ON WESTERN FEED GRAINS   |         | -       | -    | **   | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 7        | FEED WHEAT DRAWBACK   | -       | -       | -    | -    | -    | -00  | -    | -    |
| 8        | HOG PREMIUMSAGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES STABILIZATION                                  | -       | -       | _    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
|          | BOARD LOSS  | -       | -       | -    | -    |      | -    | -    | -    |
| 10       | ASSISTANCE RE STORAGE COSTS ON GRAIN  |         | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 11       | CANADIAN DAIRY COMMISSION PAYMENTS  | -       | _       | _    | -    | _    | _    | -    | _    |
| 12       | MISCELLANEOUS (2)   |         | -       | -    | -    | -    | 11   | 2    | -    |
| 13       | SUB-TOTAL   | -       | -       | -    | -    | -    | 11   | 2    | -    |
| 14       | COMMODITY PRICES STABILIZATION  |         |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|          | CORPORATION (3)   | -       | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
|          | OTHER FEDERAL SUBSIDIES   |         |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 15       | EMERGENCY GOLD MINES ASSISTANCE   | _       | _       | _    | _    | -    | 40   | _    | _    |
| 16       | DRAWBACK TO MILLERS   | -       | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 17       | EMERGENCY COAL PRODUCTION BOARD   | -       | ~       |      | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 18       | MARITIME FREIGHT RATES ACT  | _       | 1       | 3    | 3    | 4    | 3    | 2    | 2    |
| 19       | MOVEMENT OF CCAL  | -       | -       | -    | -    | 1    | 1    | 1    | 3    |
| 20<br>21 | GRANTS TO CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORPORATION PAYMENTS TO RAILWAYS UNDER THE NATIONAL | -       | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
|          | TRANSPORTATION ACT (4)  | -       | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 22       | MISCELLANEOUS   | 2       | 2       | 2    | 2    | 1    | 3    | 3    | 3    |
| 23       | SUB-TOTAL   | 2       | 3       | 5    | 5    | 6    | 7    | 6    | 8    |
| 24       | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 2       | 3       | 5    | 5    | 6    | 18   | 8    | 8    |
| 25       | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | -       | -       | -    | -    | 1    | -    | 1    | -    |
| 26       | TOTAL   | 2       | 3       | 5    | 5    | 7    | 18   | 9    | 8    |

(1) TRANSFERRED FROM COMMODITY PRICES STABILIZATION CORPORATION, MAY 1943.
(2) INCLUDES PAYMENT OF \$14 MILLION IN 1947 FOR CATS AND BARLEY AND \$65 MILLION IN 1951 TO FARMERS WITH RESPECT TO THE UNITED KINGOOM WHEAT AGREEMENT.
(3) COMMODITY PRICES STABILIZATION CORPORATION:

1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949

(MILLIONS OF OCLLARS) IMPORT SUBSIDIES: PETROLEUM PRODUCTS
WOVEN FABRICS - COTTON
RAW COTTON AND LINTERS
COAL AND COKE
MISCELLANEOUS
SUB-INTAL 2 13 1 -25 MISCELLANEOUS SUB-TOTAL DEMOSTLE SUBSIDIES: MILK-PRODUCTION MILK-CONSUMPTION BUTTERFAT MISCELLANEOUS SUB-TOTAL TRADING LOSS (INCLUDES CANADIAN WOOL BOARD) TOTAL CENSISTS OF INTERIAL DAY 17 -1 14 32 25 

CANADIAN WCOL BOARD) - 9 16 15 17 11 6 -1
TOTAL 37 88 101 94 87 60 15 1

(4) CCNSISTS OF INTERIM PAYMENTS TO RAILWAYS TO MAINTAIN FREIGHT RATES AT REDUCED LEVELS FOR THE YEARS 1961 TC 1967.



| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940       | 1941       |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|------------|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS D | OF POLLARS |

## FEDERALES

|   |     |    |    |     |     |     |    | A CESTINATION CE L'AGRICULTURE   |     |
|---|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|----|--|-----|
| - |     | -  | -  | -   | -   |     | 23 | REDUCTION DE LA SUPERFICIE DES EMPLAVURES PERTES COMMERCIALES DE LA COMMISSION   | 1 2 |
| - | 7   | 5  | -  | 53  | -29 | 37  | 24 | CANADIENNE DU BLE  | -   |
| - |     | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -  | LAIT LIQUICE   | 3   |
| - | -   | -  | -  | -   |     |     | -  | GRAS DE BEURRE (1)   | 4   |
| - |     | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -  | FROMAGE AU LAIT CHECCAR  | 5   |
|   |     |    |    |     |     |     |    | AICE AU TRANSPORT DES GRAINS FOURRACERES   | 6   |
| - | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | 2  | DE L'CUEST   | _   |
| - | ~   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -  | REMBCURSEMENTS SUR LE BLE FCURRAGER  | 7   |
| _ | -   | _  | _  | -   | _   | **  | _  | PRIMES POUR L'ELEVAGE DES PORCS  | 8   |
|   | _   | _  | _  | _   | _   |     | _  | DES PRIX AGRICCLES   | 9   |
| _ | _   | _  | _  |     | _   | _   | _  | SUBVENTIONS A L'ENTREPOSAGE DES CEREALES   | 10  |
|   |     |    |    |     |     |     |    | VERSEMENTS DE LA COMMISSION CANACIENNE   | 11  |
| - | ~   | _  | -  | _   | _   | _   | -  | DU LAIT  |     |
| - | 7   | _  | _  | -   | 2   | 4   | 7  | CIVERS (2)   | 12  |
|   |     |    |    |     |     |     |    |  |     |
| - | 14  | 5  | -  | 53  | -27 | 41  | 56 | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 13  |
|   |     |    |    |     |     |     |    | CORPORATION OF LA STABILISATION DES PRIX   | 14  |
| - | _   |    | -  | -   | -   | -   | _  | DES PRODUITS (3)   |     |
|   |     |    |    |     |     |     |    |  |     |
|   |     |    |    |     |     |     |    | AUTRES SUBVENTIONS FEDERALES   |     |
|   |     |    |    |     |     |     |    | SUBVENTIONS C'URGENCE A L'EXPLOITATION   | 15  |
| ~ | -   | -  | -  | *** | _   | -   | -  | DES MINES D'GR   |     |
| - | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -  | REMBCURSEMENTS ALX MEUNIERS  | 16  |
| - | *** | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -  | CCMMISSION DE LA PRODUCTION D'URGENCE DU CHARBON<br>LOI SUE LES TAUX DE ERET CES | 17  |
| 3 | 2   | 3  | 3  | 3   | 2   | 4   | 4  | MARCHANCISES DANS LES PROVINCES MARITIMES  |     |
| 2 | 2   | 2  | 2  | 2   | 4   | 4   | 5  | TRANSPORT DU CHARBEN   | 19  |
| - | _   | _  | _  | _   | -   | -   | -  | SUBVENTIONS A LA SOCIETE RACIC-CANACA  | 2 C |
|   |     |    |    |     |     |     |    | VERSEMENTS AUX CHEMINS DE FER EN VERTU DE  | 21  |
| - | -   | -  | -  | -   | -   | -   | -  | LA LCI NATIONALE SUR LES TRANSPORTS (4)  |     |
| 3 | 4   | 3  | 4  | 3   | 3   | 3   | 4  | DIVERS   | 22  |
| 8 | 8   | 8  | 9  | 8   | 9   | 11  | 13 | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 23  |
| 8 | 22  | 13 | q  | 61  | -18 | 5.2 | 69 | TCTAL DES SUBVENTIONS FEDERALES  | 24  |
| 9 | 2.2 |    | ,  | 0.1 | 10  | , , |    |  | - ' |
|   | 1   | 1  | 1  | 1   | 1   | 1   | 5  | TOTAL DES SUBVENTIONS PREVINCIALES   | 25  |
| 8 | 23  | 14 | 10 | 62  | -17 | 53  | 74 | TCTAL  | 26  |

(1) TRANSFERT DE LA CORPORATION DE LA STABILISATION DES PRIX DES PROCUITS, MAI 1943.

(2) COMPREND UN PAIEMENT DE \$14 MILLIONS EN 1947 EN CE QUI CONCERNE L'AVOINE ET L'ORGE, ET UN AUTRE PAIEMENT DE \$65 MILLIONS EN 1951

AUX AGRICULTEURS, AU TITRE DE L'ACCORD SIGNE AVEC LE ROYAUME UNI ET PORTANT SUR LE PLE.

(3) CORPORATION DE LA STABILISATION DES PRIX DES PRODUITS:

1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949

(MILLIONS DE COLLARS)

|                            |      | ,  | WILL LI | - 143 0 6 | ULLI | LHHOI |    |     |
|----------------------------|------|----|---------|-----------|------|-------|----|-----|
| SUBVENTIONS D'IMPORTATION: | :    |    |         |           |      |       |    |     |
| PRODUITS DU PETROLE        | 12   | 13 | 12      | 9         | 5    | 2     | -  | -   |
| TISSUS EN COTON            | 1    | 3  | 5       | 2         | 6    | 25    | 1  | -   |
| COTON BRUT ET LINTER       | -    | 1  | 9       | 13        | 13   | 6     | -1 | -   |
| CHARBON ET COKE            | -    | 2  | 7       | 6         | 11   | 8     | -  |     |
| CIVERS                     | 6    | 16 | 20      | 3         | 10   | 5     | 2  | *** |
| TOTAL PARTIEL              | 19   | 35 | 53      | 33        | 45   | 46    | 2  | -   |
| SUBVENTIONS INTERIEURES:   |      |    |         |           |      |       |    |     |
| LAIT - PRODUCTION          | 4    | 2  | -       | -         | -    | ***   | -  |     |
| LAIT - CONSOMMATION        | -    | 19 | 19      | 21        | 11   | 100   | -  |     |
| GRAS DE BEURRE             | 7    | 6  | -1      | -         | -    | -     | -  | -   |
| DIVERS                     | 7    | 17 | 14      | 25        | 14   | 3     | 7  | 2   |
| TOTAL PARTIEL              | 18   | 44 | 32      | 46        | 25   | 3     | 7  | 2   |
| PERTES COMMERCIALES ( Y CO | BMPR | 15 |         |           |      |       |    |     |
| CELLES DE LA COMMISSION    |      |    |         |           |      |       |    |     |
| CANADIENNE DE LA LAINE)    |      | 9  | 16      | 15        | 17   | 11    | 6  | -1  |
|                            |      |    |         |           |      |       |    |     |

TOTAL TOTAL 37 88 101 94 87 60 15 1 (4) CONSISTENT EN DES PAIEMENTS VERSES AUX CHEMINS DE FER, A INTERVALLES DE TEMPS, POUR MAINTENIR LES TAUX CE FRET A CES NIVEAUX BAS POUR LES ANNEES 1961 A 1967.



|                      |   | 1942              | 1943              | 1944                | 1945                | 1946                | 1947             | 1948             | 1949             |
|----------------------|---|-------------------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                      | MILLI   | ONS OF D          | OLLARS            |                     |                     |                     |                  |                  |                  |
|                      | FEDERAL   |                   |                   |                     |                     |                     |                  |                  |                  |
| 1                    | AGRICULTURAL WHEAT AGREAGE REDUCTION  | 23                | 31                | 10                  | 1                   | -                   | -                | _                | _                |
| 2<br>3<br>4<br>5     | CANADIAN WHEAT BOARD TRADING LOSSFLUID MILK. BUTTERFAT (1)                                | -9<br>-<br>-<br>- | -<br>5<br>16<br>1 | 14<br>13<br>23<br>4 | 31<br>13<br>24<br>4 | 10<br>14<br>22<br>5 | 6<br>-<br>4<br>1 | 4<br>-<br>-<br>- | 4<br>-<br>-<br>- |
| 6<br>7<br>8<br>9     | FREIGHT ASSISTANCE CN WESTERN FEED GRAINS FEED WHEAT DRAWBACK HOG PREMIUMS                | 10                | 16<br>2<br>-      | 1 é<br>8<br>1 4     | 17<br>7<br>11       | 1 9<br>7<br>6       | 20<br>6<br>5     | 1 6<br>-<br>5    | 1 4<br>-<br>4    |
| 10                   | ASSISTANCE RE STORAGE COSTS ON GRAIN  | -                 | Ī                 | _                   | _                   | _                   | -                | 1 -              | 4                |
| 11<br>12             | CANADIAN DAIRY COMMISSION PAYMENTS<br>MISCELLANEOUS (2)                                   | 7                 | 7                 | -<br>10             | -<br>8              | 7                   | 2 C              | 3                | - 2              |
| 13                   | SUB-TOTAL   | 31                | 78                | 112                 | 116                 | 5 C                 | 62               | 31               | 2.6              |
| 14                   | COMMODITY PRICES STABILIZATION CORPORATION (3)  | 37                | 88                | 101                 | 94                  | 8 7                 | 60               | 15               | 1                |
|                      | OTHER FEDERAL SUBSIDIES   |                   |                   |                     |                     |                     |                  |                  |                  |
| 15<br>16<br>17       | EMERGENCY GOLD MINES ASSISTANCE<br>DRAWBACK TO MILLERS<br>EMERGENCY COAL PRODUCTION BOARD | -<br>2<br>-       | 1 <del>6</del> 5  | 2C<br>7             | -<br>16<br>9        | -<br>25<br>8        | 2 4<br>8         | 5 -              | 14<br>11         |
| 18<br>19<br>20<br>21 | MARITIME FREIGHT RATES ACT  | 5<br>5<br>~       | 5<br>2<br>-       | 5<br>2<br>-         | 4<br>2<br>-         | 5<br>2<br>-         | 5<br>1<br>-      | 7<br>2<br>-      | 7<br>3<br>-      |
| 22                   | TRANSPORTATION ACT (4)  | 7                 | 11                | 14                  | 16                  | 14                  | 11               | 11               | 9                |
| 23                   | SUB-TOTAL   | 19                | 39                | 48                  | 47                  | 54                  | 49               | 25               | 44               |
| 24                   | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 87                | 205               | 261                 | 257                 | 231                 | 171              | 7 1              | 73               |
| 25                   | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 6                 | 6                 | 6                   | 5                   | 5                   | 6                | 4                | 4                |
| 26                   | TCT AL  | 93                | 211               | 267                 | 262                 | 236                 | 177              | 75               | 77               |

|                        | 1942  | 1943 | 1944  | 1945   | 1946 | 1947  | 1948 | 1949 |
|------------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|------|-------|------|------|
|                        |       | ( )  | VILLI | ONS CE | DCLI | LARS) |      |      |
| IMPORT SUBSIDIES:      |       |      |       |        |      |       |      |      |
| PETROLEUM PRODUCTS     | 12    | 13   | 12    | 9      | 5    | 2     |      | -    |
| WOVEN FABRICS - COTTON | 1     | 3    | 5     | 2      | 6    | 25    | 1    | -    |
| RAW COTTON AND LINTERS | -     | 1    | 9     | 13     | 13   | 6     | - 1  | -    |
| COAL AND COKE          | -     | 2    | 7     | 6      | 11   | 8     | -    | -    |
| MISCELLANEOUS          | 6     | 16   | 20    | 3      | 10   | 5     | 2    | -    |
| SUB-TOTAL              | 19    | 35   | 53    | 33     | 45   | 46    | 2    | -    |
| DEMESTIC SUBSIDIES:    |       |      |       |        |      |       |      |      |
| MILK-PRODUCTION        | 4     | 2    | -     | -      | -    | ***   | -    | -    |
| MILK-CONSUMPTION       | nde . | 19   | 19    | 21     | 11   | -     | -    | -    |
| BUTTERFAT              | 7     | 6    | -1    | -      | -    | -     |      | -    |
| MISCELLANEOUS          | 7     | 17   | 14    | 25     | 14   | 3     | 7    | 2    |
| SUB-TOTAL              | 18    | 44   | 32    | 46     | 25   | 3     | 7    | 2    |
| TRACING LOSS (INCLUDES |       |      |       |        |      |       |      |      |
| CANADIAN WOOL BOARD)   |       | 9    | 16    | 15     | 17   | 11    | 6    | -1   |

TOTAL 37 88 101 94 87 60 15 1 (4) CONSISTS OF INTERIM PAYMENTS TO RAILWAYS TO MAINTAIN FREIGHT RATES AT REDUCED LEVELS FOR THE YEARS 1961 TO 1967.

<sup>(1)</sup> TRANSFERRED FROM COMMODITY PRICES STABILIZATION CORPORATION, MAY 1943.
(2) INCLUDES PAYMENT OF \$14 MILLION IN 1947 FOR OATS AND PARLEY AND \$65 MILLION IN 1951 TO FARMERS WITH RESPECT TO THE UNITED KINGOOM WHEAT AGREEMENT.
(3) COMMODITY PRICES STABILIZATION CORPORATION:



| 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956     |      | 1957    |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|------|---------|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | SHOTLITH | D.C. | DOLLARS |

# FEDERALES

|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | A CESTINATION DE L'AGRICULTURE   |     |
|----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |     | REDUCTION DE LA SUPERFICIE DES EMBLAVURES PERTES COMMERCIALES DE LA COMMISSION   | 1 2 |
| 2  | -   | -   | _   |    | _   | _   | _   | CANADIENNE DU BLE  |     |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | _   |     | LAIT LICUICE   | 3   |
| _  | -   | -   | -   | -  | _   | -   | -   | GRAS DE BEURRE (1)   | 4   |
| -  | -   |     | -   | -  | _   | -   | -   | FROMAGE AU LAIT CHECCAR  | 5   |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | AIDE AU TRANSPORT DES GRAINS FOURRAGERES   | 6   |
| 15 | 16  | 19  | 18  | 19 | 16  | 17  | 17  | DE L'EUEST   |     |
|    | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   | REMBCURSEMENTS SUR LE BLE FOURRAGER  | 7   |
| 5  | 5   | 7   | 5   | 5  | 6   | 6   | 6   | PRIMES POUR L'ELEVAGE DES PORCS  | 8   |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | PERTES DE L'OFFICE DE LA STABILISATION   | 9   |
| 4  | 2   | 32  | 38  | 3  | 6   | 4   | 6   | DES PRIX AGRICCLES   |     |
| ** |     | -   | -   | -  | -   | 44  | 32  |  | 10  |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | VERSEMENTS DE LA COMMISSION CANADIENNE   | 11  |
|    |     | _   | 7   | -  | -   |     | -   | DU LAIT  |     |
| 6  | 69  | 3   | 1   | 6  | 2   | 1   | 2   | CIVERS (2)   | 12  |
| 32 | 92  | 61  | 62  | 33 | 3.0 | 72  | 63  | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 13  |
| 22 | 92  | 0.1 | 62  | 33 | 30  | 12  | 0.3 | ICIAL PARTICLOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOSOS  | 13  |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | CORPORATION DE LA STABILISATION DES PRIX   | 14  |
|    | _   | _   | _   | _  | _   | _   | _   | DES PRODUITS (3)   | 17  |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | 525 1 1000215 1371111111111111111111111111111111111  |     |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | AUTRES SUBVENTIONS FEDERALES   |     |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |  |     |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |  | 15  |
| 10 | 10  | 12  | 14  | 15 | 11  | 9   | 9   | DES MINES DOR  |     |
|    | *** | -   | -   |    | -   | -   | -   |  | 16  |
| -  | ~   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   |     |  | 17  |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | LOI SUR LES TAUX DE FRET DES   | 18  |
| 8  | 10  | 10  | 11  | 11 | 11  | 12  | 12  | MARCHANDISES DANS LES PROVINCES MARITIMES  |     |
| 3  | 4   | 6   | 8   | 12 | 11  | 9   | 9   | TRANSPORT DU CHARBON   | 19  |
| -  | -   | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -   |  | 20  |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     | VERSEMENTS AUX CHEMINS CE FER EN VERTU CE  | 21  |
| _  | -   | _   | -   | -  | -   | -   |     | LA LOI NATIONALE SUR LES TRANSPORTS (4)  |     |
| r  | 8   | 7   | 11  | 13 | 12  | 16  | 15  | CIVERS   | 22  |
| 28 | 32  | 35  | 44  | 51 | 45  | 46  | 45  | TCTAL PARTIEL  | 23  |
| 20 | 32  |     | 77  | 71 | 7.7 | 40  | 45  | ICIPL TANILLUS CONTRACTOR CONTRAC | 20  |
| 60 | 124 | 96  | 106 | 84 | 75  | 118 | 108 | TOTAL DES SUBVENTIONS FECERALES  | 24  |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |  |     |
| 4  | 5   | 6   | 7   | 5  | 11  | 9   | 12  | TOTAL DES SUBVENTIONS PROVINCIALES   | 25  |
|    |     |     |     |    |     |     |     |  |     |
| 64 | 129 | 102 | 113 | 89 | 86  | 127 | 120 | TCTAL  | 26  |

(1) TRANSFERT DE LA CORPORATION DE LA STABILISATION DES PRIX DES PRODUITS, MAI 1943.
(2) COMPREND UN PAIEMENT DE \$14 MILLIONS EN 1947 EN CE QUI CONCERNE L'AVOINE ET L'ORGE, ET UN AUTRE PAIEMENT DE \$65 MILLIONS EN 1951
AUX AGRICOLITEURS, AU TITRE DE L'ACCORD SIGNE AVEC LE RCYAUME UNI ET PORTANT SUR LE BLE.

| 31 | CORPORATION | DE LA | STABILISATI | ON DES PRIX | DES  | PRODUITS: |           |
|----|-------------|-------|-------------|-------------|------|-----------|-----------|
|    |             |       | 1942        | 1943 1944   | 1945 | 1946 1947 | 1948 1949 |
|    |             |       |             |             |      |           |           |

|                           |      | ( ) | MILLI | ONS DE | DCL | LARS) |     |     |
|---------------------------|------|-----|-------|--------|-----|-------|-----|-----|
| SUBVENTIONS D'IMPORTATION | :    |     |       |        |     |       |     |     |
| PRODUITS DU PETROLE       | 12   | 13  | 12    | 9      | 5   | 2     | -   | -   |
| TISSUS EN COTON           | 1    | 3   | 5     | 2      | 6   | 25    | 1   | _   |
| COTON BRUT ET LINTER      | -    | 1   | 9     | 13     | 13  | 6     | -1  | -   |
| CHARBON ET COKE           | -    | 2   | 7     | 6      | 11  | 8     | -   |     |
| DIVERS                    | 6    | 16  | 20    | 3      | 10  | 5     | 2   | -   |
| TOTAL PARTIEL             | 19   | 35  | 53    | 33     | 45  | 46    | 2   | -   |
| SUBVENTIONS INTERIEURES:  |      |     |       |        |     |       |     |     |
| LAIT - PRODUCTION         | 4    | 2   | -     | -      | -   | -     | _   | -   |
| LAIT - CONSOMMATION       | ***  | 19  | 19    | 21     | 1.1 | -     | -   | -   |
| GRAS DE BEURRE            | 7    | 6   | -1    | -      | -   |       | -   | -   |
| DIVERS                    | 7    | 17  | 14    | 25     | 14  | 3     | 7   | 2   |
| TOTAL PARTIEL             | 18   | 44  | 32    | 46     | 25  | 3     | 7   | 2   |
| PERTES COMMERCIALES ( Y C | OMPR | IS  |       |        |     |       |     |     |
| CELLES DE LA COMMISSION   | i    |     |       |        |     |       |     |     |
| CANADIENNE DE LA LAINE)   | -    | 9   | 16    | 15     | 17  | 11    | 6   | -1  |
| FOTAL                     | 2.7  | 0.0 | 101   | 0.6    | 0.7 | 4.0   | 1.0 | - 1 |

TOTAL 37 88 101 94 87 60 15 1 (4) CONSISTENT EN DES PAIEMENTS VERSES AUX CHEMINS DE FER, A INTERVALLES DE TEMPS, POUR MAINTENIR LES TAUX DE FRET A DES NIVEAUX BAS POUR LES ANNEES 1961 A 1967.



| M. | 111 | TONS | 0.F | COL | IARS |
|----|-----|------|-----|-----|------|

|        | FEDERAL  |     |     |     |     |          |          |          |            |
|--------|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|----------|----------|----------|------------|
| 1      | AGRICULTURAL WHEAT ACREAGE REDUCTION               | -   | -   | -   |     | -        | -        | -        | _          |
| 2      | CANADIAN WHEAT BOARD TRADING LOSS                  | -   | -   | ~   | -   | -        | -        | -        | _          |
| 3      | FLUID MILK   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| 5      | BUTTERFAT (1)                                      | _   | _   | _   | _   | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| ,      | MICK-CHEUDAR CHEESEssessessessessessessessesses    | _   | _   | _   | ~   | _        | _        | _        | _          |
| 6      | FREIGHT ASSISTANCE ON WESTERN FEED GRAINS          | 19  | 22  | 20  | 18  | 14       | 17       | 2 C      | 20         |
| 7      | FEED WHEAT DRAWBACK                                | -   | -   | -   | -   | -        | _        | -        | -          |
| 8<br>9 | HOG PREMIUMSAGRICULTURAL COMMODITIES STABILIZATION | 6   | 8   | 7   | 7   | 7        | 7        | 8        | 9          |
|        | BOARD LOSS   | 15  | 43  | 67  | 21  | 62       | 7.8      | 74       | 61         |
| 10     | ASSISTANCE RE STORAGE COSTS ON GRAIN               | 37  | 42  | 46  | 46  | 44       | 36       | 39       | 34         |
| 11     | CANADIAN DAIRY COMMISSION PAYMENTS                 | _   |     | _   | _   |          |          |          |            |
| 12     | MISCELLANEOUS (2)                                  | 3   | _   | 2   | 2   | 1        | - 2      | 2        | 17         |
| 1.0    | NI JOELENICOOJ (ZI*************************        | ,   |     | ۷   | 2   | 1        | ۷        | 2        | 11         |
| 13     | SUB-TOTAL  | 80  | 115 | 142 | 94  | 128      | 14C      | 143      | 141        |
| 14     | COMMODITY PRICES STABILIZATION CGRPORATION (3)     | -   | -   | -   | -   | -        | ~        | -        | -          |
|        | OTHER FEDERAL SUBSIDIES                            |     |     |     |     |          |          |          |            |
| 15     | EMERGENCY GOLD MINES ASSISTANCE                    | 1.0 | 13  | 12  | 12  | 14       | 15       | 15       | 15         |
| 16.    | DRAWBACK TO MILLERS                                | _   |     | -   |     | -        | 12       | -        |            |
| 17     | EMERGENCY COAL PRODUCTION BOARD                    | -   | -   | -   | -   | -        | -        | -        | -          |
| 18     | MADITIME EDETCHT DATES ACT                         | 15  | 14  | 14  | 13  | 1.2      | , ,      | . 7      |            |
| 19     | MARITIME FREIGHT RATES ACT                         | 1.2 | 13  | 17  | 17  | 13<br>18 | 11<br>19 | 17<br>20 | 1 C<br>2 6 |
| 20     | GRANTS TO CANADIAN BROADCASTING CORPORATION        | 7   | 55  | 60  | 66  | 71       | 75       | 24       | 93         |
| 21     | PAYMENTS TO RAILWAYS UNDER THE NATIONAL            |     | , , | 00  | 00  | , ,      | 1 2      | 64       | ,,,        |
|        | TRANSPORTATION ACT (4)                             | -   | -   | -   | 46  | 50       | 7 C      | 76       | 6.8        |
| 22     | MISCELLANEOUS                                      | 17  | 19  | 38  | 37  | 28       | 25       | 24       | 19         |
| 2.2    | CUD TOTAL  |     | 117 |     | 101 | 101      | 216      | 227      | 0.01       |
| 23     | SUB-TOTAL  | 51  | 114 | 141 | 191 | 194      | 215      | 236      | 231        |
| 24     | TOTAL FEDERAL                                      | 131 | 229 | 283 | 285 | 322      | 355      | 379      | 372        |
| 25     | TOTAL PROVINCIAL                                   | 19  | 21  | 31  | 36  | 39       | 46       | 57       | 85         |
| 26     | TOTAL  | 150 | 250 | 314 | 321 | 361      | 4C1      | 436      | 457        |

|                        |     | (   | MILLI | ONS OF | F DOL | LARS) |     |    |
|------------------------|-----|-----|-------|--------|-------|-------|-----|----|
| IMPORT SUBSIDIES:      |     |     |       |        |       |       |     |    |
| PETROLEUM PRODUCTS     | 12  | 13  | 12    | 9      | 5     | 2     | -   | -  |
| WOVEN FABRICS - COTTON | 1   | 3   | 5     | 2      | 6     | 25    | 1   | -  |
| RAW COTTON AND LINTERS | -   | 1   | 9     | 13     | 13    | 6     | - 1 | -  |
| COAL AND COKE          | -   | 2   | 7     | 6      | 11    | 8     | -   | -  |
| MISCELLANEOUS          | 6   | 16  | 20    | 3      | 10    | 5     | 2   | -  |
| SUB-TOTAL              | 19  | 35  | 53    | 3 3    | 45    | 46    | 2   | -  |
| DCMESTIC SUBSIDIES:    |     |     |       |        |       |       |     |    |
| MILK-PRODUCTION        | 4   | 2   | -     | ~      | -     | -     | -   | -  |
| MILK-CONSUMPTION       | -   | 19  | 19    | 21     | 11    | -     | -   | -  |
| BUTTERFAT              | 7   | 6   | -1    | -      | -     | -     | -   | -  |
| MISCELLANEOUS          | 7   | 17  | 14    | 25     | 14    | 3     | 7   | 2  |
| SUB-TOTAL              | 18  | 44  | 32    | 46     | 25    | 3     | 7   | 2  |
| TRADING LOSS (INCLUDES |     |     |       |        |       |       |     |    |
| CANADIAN WOOL BOARD)   | -   | 9   | 16    | 15     | 17    | 11    | 6   | -1 |
|                        | 2.7 | 0.0 | 101   | 0.4    | 0.7   |       | 1.0 |    |

TOTAL 37 88 101 94 87 60 15 1
(4) CONSISTS OF INTERIM PAYMENTS TO RAILWAYS TO MAINTAIN FREIGHT RATES AT REDUCED LEVELS FOR THE YEARS 1961 TC 1967.

<sup>(1)</sup> TRANSFERRED FROM COMMODITY PRICES STABILIZATION CCRPCRATION, MAY 1943.
(2) INCLUDES PAYMENT OF \$14 MILLION IN 1947 FOR OATS AND BARLEY AND \$65 MILLION IN 1951 TC FARMERS WITH RESPECT TC THE UNITED KINGDOM WHEAT AGREEMENT.
(3) CCMMODITY PRICES STABILIZATION CORPORATION:

1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948 1949

[WILLIONS OF DOLLARS]



1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971

## MILLIONS DE COLLARS

#### FEDERALES

|     |     |     |     |     |     | A CESTINATION DE L'AGRICULTURE                        |     |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|-----|
| -   | _   | _   | _   | _   | _   | REDUCTION DE LA SUPERFICIE DES EMBLAVURES             | 1   |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | PERTES COMMERCIALES DE LA COMMISSION                  | 2   |
| -   | -   | _   | -   | -   | -   | CANADIENNE CU BLE                                     |     |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | LAIT LIQUIDE  | 3   |
| -   | -   | -   |     | -   | -   | GRAS DE BEURRE (1)                                    | 4   |
| -   | _   | -   | -   | -   | -   | FROMAGE AU LAIT CHECCAR                               | 5   |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | AICE AU TRANSPORT DES GRAINS FOURRAGERES              | 6   |
| 21  | 21  | 18  | 7   | *** | 20  | DE L'CUEST  |     |
| _   | -   | -   |     | _   | -   | REMBCURSEMENTS SUR LE BLE FCURRAGER                   | 7   |
| 9   | 10  | 8   | 4   | 2   | -   | PRIMES POUR L'ELEVAGE DES PORCS                       | 8   |
| 34  | 21  | 7   | 8   | 3   | _   | PERTES DE L'OFFICE DE LA STABILISATION                | 9   |
| 34  | 29  | 40  | 78  | 57  | 80  | DES PRIX AGRICCLES                                    | 1.0 |
| 24  | 29  | 40  | 10  | 21  | 00  | VERSEMENTS DE LA COMMISSION CANACIENNE                | 11  |
| 59  | 97  | 138 | 140 | 104 | 115 | DU LAIT   | 11  |
| 6   | 2   | 8   | 8   | 129 | 20  |   | 12  |
| Ü   | -   | Ü   | Ŭ   | 12, | 2.0 | OTATION (Electrical desiration)                       | 1.  |
| 163 | 180 | 219 | 245 | 295 | 235 | TCTAL PARTIEL   | 13  |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |   |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | CCRPORATION DE LA STABILISATION DES PRIX              | 14  |
| -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | -   | DES PRODUITS (3)                                      |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |   |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | AUTRES SUBVENTIONS FEDERALES                          |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | CHRYCHTIONS ON DEFICE A LARVOLOTATION                 | 15  |
| 15  | 16  | 14  | 13  | 1.4 | 13  | SUBVENTIONS C'URGENCE A L'EXPLOITATION DES MINES D'OR | 15  |
| -   | 10  | 17  |     | -   | 17  | REMBOURSEMENTS ALX MEUNIERS                           | 16  |
| _   | _   | _   | _   | _   |     | COMMISSION DE LA PRODUCTION D'URGENCE DU CHAREON      |     |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | LCI SUR LES TALX DE FRET CES                          | 18  |
| 20  | 14  | 14  | 14  | 15  | 13  | MARCHANCISES DANS LES PROVINCES MARITIMES             | 10  |
| 32  | 33  | 12  | 3   | 3   | 1   | TRANSPORT CU CHARBON                                  | 19  |
| 107 | 132 | 142 | 157 | 166 | 175 | SUBVENTIONS A LA SOCIETE RACIC-CANACA                 | 20  |
|     |     |     |     |     |     | VERSEMENTS AUX CHEMINS CE FER EN VERTU CE             | 21  |
| 136 | 110 | 96  | 82  | 68  | 54  | LA LOI NATIONALE SUR LES TRANSPORTS (4)               |     |
| 27  | 34  | 25  | 41  | 28  | 25  | CIVERS  | 22  |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |   |     |
| 337 | 339 | 303 | 310 | 294 | 281 | TCTAL PARTIEL   | 23  |
|     |     |     |     |     |     |   |     |
| 500 | 519 | 522 | 555 | 589 | 516 | TCTAL DES SUBVENTIONS FECERALES                       | 24  |
| 139 | 118 | 119 | 146 | 156 | 191 | TOTAL DES CURVENTIONS DECVINCTALES                    | 25  |
| 139 | 118 | 119 | 146 | 156 | 191 | TOTAL DES SUBVENTIONS PRCVINCIALES                    | 25  |
| 639 | 637 | 641 | 701 | 745 | 707 | TOTAL   | 26  |
| 039 | 051 | 041 | 101 | 147 | 101 | 101200000000000000000000000000000000000               | 20  |

(1) TRANSFERT DE LA CORPORATION DE LA STABILISATION DES PRIX DES PROCUITS, MAI 1943.

12) COMPREND UN PAIEMENT DE \$14 MILLIONS EN 1947 EN CE QUI CONCERNE L'AVGINE FT L'ORGE, ET UN AUTRE PAIEMENT DE \$65 MILLIONS EN 1951

AUX AGRICULTEURS, AU TITRE DE L'ACCORD SIGNE AVEC LE ROYAUME UNI ET PORTANT SUR LE BLE.

(3) CORPORATION DE LA STABILISATION DES PRIX DES PRODUITS:

|                          | 1942  | 1943 | 1944  | 1945   | 1946   | 1947  | 1948 | 1949 |
|--------------------------|-------|------|-------|--------|--------|-------|------|------|
|                          |       | (1   | MILLI | ONS DI | E DOLI | LARS) |      |      |
| SUBVENTIONS D'IMPORTATIO | N:    |      |       |        |        |       |      |      |
| PRODUITS DU PETROLE      | 12    | 13   | 12    | 9      | 5      | 2     | -    | -    |
| TISSUS EN COTON          | 1     | 3    | 5     | 2      | 6      | 25    | 1    | -    |
| COTON BRUT ET LINTER     | -     | 1    | 9     | 13     | 13     | 6     | -1   | -    |
| CHARBON ET COKE          | -     | 2    | 7     | 6      | 11     | 8     | -    | -    |
| DIVERS                   | 6     | 16   | 20    | 3      | 10     | 5     | 2    | -    |
| TOTAL PARTIEL            | 19    | 35   | 53    | 33     | 45     | 46    | 2    | -    |
| SUBVENTIONS INTERIEURES: |       |      |       |        |        |       |      |      |
| LAIT - PRODUCTION        | 4     | 2    | -     | -      |        | -     | -    | -    |
| LAIT - CONSOMMATION      | -     | 19   | 19    | 21     | 11     |       | -    | -    |
| GRAS DE BEURRE           | 7     | 6    | -1    | ~      | -      |       | ~    | -    |
| DIVERS                   | 7     | 17   | 14    | 25     | 14     | 3     | 7    | 2    |
| TOTAL PARTIEL            | 18    | 44   | 32    | 46     | 25     | 3     | 7    | 2    |
| PERTES COMMERCIALES ( Y  | COMPR | I S  |       |        |        |       |      |      |
| CELLES DE LA COMMISSIO   | N     |      |       |        |        |       |      |      |
| CANADIENNE DE LA LAINE   | )     | 9    | 16    | 15     | 17     | 11    | 6    | -1   |

TOTAL 37 88 101 94 87 60 15 1 (4) CONSISTENT EN DES PAIEMENTS VERSES AUX CHEMINS DE FER, A INTERVALLES DE TEMPS, POUR MAINTENIR LES TAUX DE FRET A DES NIVEAUX BAS POUR LES ANNEES 1961 A 1967.

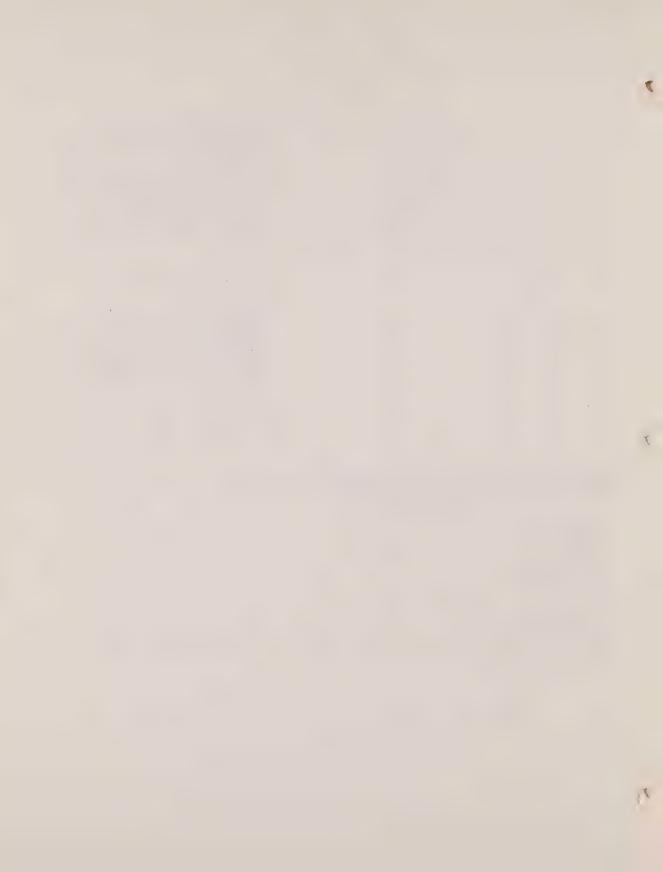


TABLE 52. CURRENT TRANSFERS TO OTHER LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, (1)

|                                 |   | 1926       | 1927         | 1928         | 1929         | 1930             | 1931          | 1932          | 1933                       |
|---------------------------------|---|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------------|
|                                 | MILL  | IONS OF CO | DLLARS       |              |              |                  |               |               |                            |
|                                 | FFDERAL   |            |              |              |              |                  |               |               |                            |
|                                 | TO PROVINCES  |            |              |              |              |                  |               |               |                            |
| 1<br>2<br>3                     | OLD AGE AND BLIND PENSIONS (2)  | 13         | -<br>-<br>14 | 1<br>-<br>14 | 2<br>-<br>14 | 6<br>-<br>14     | 10<br>-<br>15 | 12<br>-<br>15 | 12<br>-<br>15              |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8           | UNEMPLOYMENT AND FARM RELIEF  | -          | -            | -            | -<br>-<br>-  | 4<br>-<br>-<br>- | 30            | 34            | 28<br>-<br>-<br>-          |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14 | GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTION UNDER THE HOSPITAL INSURANCE AND DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES ACT UNEMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE. CANADA ASSISTANCE PLAN. TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING HEALTH RESOURCES FUND. MEDICARE. MISCELLANEOUS. | 2          |              | 2            |              |                  | 1             |               | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>1 |
| 16                              | SUB-TOTAL   | 15         | 16           | 17           | 17           | 25               | 56            | 62            | 56                         |
| 17                              | TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS  | _          | -            | -            | -            | -                | -             | -             | -                          |
| 18                              | TOTAL FEDERAL   | 15         | 16           | 17           | 17           | 25               | 56            | 62            | 56                         |
|                                 | PROVINCIAL  |            |              |              |              |                  |               |               |                            |
|                                 | TC LOCAL GOVERNMENTS  |            |              |              |              |                  |               |               |                            |
| 19<br>20                        | SCHOOL CORPORATIONSGENERAL  | 13<br>10   | 14<br>10     | 15<br>12     | 16<br>14     | 17<br>15         | 18<br>36      | 16<br>22      | 14                         |
| 21                              | SUB-TCTAL   | 23         | 24           | 27           | 30           | 36               | 54            | 38            | 20                         |
| 22                              | TC HOSPITALS  | -          | -            | -            | -            | -                | -             | -             | -                          |
| 23                              | TOTAL PROVINCIAL  | 23         | 24           | 27           | 3 C          | 36               | 54            | 38            | 20                         |
| 24<br>25                        | LCCAL TO PROVINCES TO HOSPITALS   | 6 -        | 4 -          | 5<br>-       | 7 -          | 10               | 1 <u>c</u>    | 1 C<br>-      | 10                         |
| 26                              | TOTAL LOCAL   | 6          | 4            | 5            | 7            | 10               | 10            | 10            | 10                         |
| 27                              | TOTAL   | 44         | 44           | 49           | 54           | 71               | 120           | 110           | 86                         |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUDES RELIEF LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PROVINCES.
(2) INCLUDES \$4 MILLION AND \$7 MILLION DISABLED PERSONS ALLOWANCES IN 1955 AND 1956 RESPECTIVELY.
(3) EXCLUDES NON-CASH TRANSACTIONS UNDER NATURAL RESOURCES SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS OF \$5 MILLION AND \$16 MILLION IN 1930 AND 1947 RESPECTIVELY.
(4) AN ADJUSTMENT HAS BEEN MADE TO EXCLUDE PROVINCIAL CORPORATION TAXES COLLECTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (NET OF REMITTANCES TO THE PROVINCES) FROM THE FIGURES. THESE DATA ARE ALSO AFTER DEDUCTION OF REFUNDS TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY THE PROVINCES ON ACCOUNT OF SUCCESSION DUTY CREDITS PURSUANT TO THE TAX RENTAL AGREEMENTS ACT. THESE AMOUNTED TO \$4 MILLION IN 1950, \$12 MILLION IN 1960 AND IN 1961, \$2 MILLION IN 1962, \$5 MILLION IN 1963, \$1 MILLION IN 1964 AND LESS THAN \$1 MILLION IN 1964 THE YEARS FOLLOWING.



MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

#### DU GCUVERNEMENT FECERAL AUX PRCVINCES PENSIONS: VIEILLARDS ET AVEUGLES (2)...... ALLOCATIONS AUX INVALIDES. SUBVENTIONS PREVUES PAR LA LCI (3) ALLOCATIONS CE CHOMAGE ET SLEVENTIONS AUX AGRICULTEURS. ACCORDS FISCAUX (4)... SUBVENTIONS A L'ENSEIGNEMENT POST-SECONDAIRE... SUBVENTIONS A L'HYGIENE... SUBVENTIONS A LIFYGIENE. RCUTE TRANSCANADIENNE. CONTRIBUTION EN VERTU DE LA LCI SUR L'ASSURANCE-HOSPITALISATION ET SUR LES SERVICES CIAGNESTIQUES. ALLOCATIONS-CHOMAGE. REGIME D'ASSISTANCE PUBLICLE DU CANADA... FORMATION TECHNIQUE ET PREFESSIONNELLE. CAISSE D'AIDE A LA SANTE... REGIME PUBLIC DE SOINS MECICAUX... DIVERS TOTAL PARTIEL.... AUX MUNICIPALITES..... TOTAL DES TRANSFERTS FEDERAUX..... 18 DES PROVINCES AUX MUNICIPALITES COMMISSIONS SCOLAIRES..... 13 VERSEMENTS GENERAUX..... TOTAL PARTIEL.... AUX HOPITAUX..... TOTAL DES TRANSFERTS PROVINCIAUX...... DES MUNICIPALITES AUX PROVINCES..... AUX HOPITAUX..... TCTAL DES TRANSFERTS MUNICIPAUX.....

92 TCTAL..... 27

<sup>(1)</sup> NON COMPRIS LES PRETS DE SECQUES ET LES AVANCES ACCORDES AUX PROVINCES.

(2) COMPREND LES \$4 ET \$7 MILLIONS D'ALLOCATIONS AUX INVALIDES EN 1955 ET 1956 RESPECTIVEMENT.

(3) NON COMPRIS LES TRANSACTIONS NON AU COMPTANT EFFECTUEES DANS LE CADRE DES ACCORDS DE REGLEMENTS RELATIFS AUX RESSCURCES NATURELLES, SOIT DE \$5 ET DE \$16 MILLIONS EN 1930 ET 1947 RESPECTIVEMENT.

(4) UN AJUSTEMENT A ETE EFFECTUE POUR INCLURE LES IMPOIS PROVINCIAUX VERSES PAR LES SOCIETES ET PERCUS PAR LE GCLVERNEMENT FECERAL (NETS DES REMISES AUX PROVINCES). CES CHIEFRES SORT PAR ALLEURS DETENUS APRES DEDUCTION DES REMBCURSEMENTS, PAR LES PROVINCES AU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL, DE DROITS SUCCESSORAUX EN VERTU DE LA LOI CONCERNANT LES REVENUS C'IMPOTS. CES MENTANTS SE SCRT CHIFFRES A \$4 MILLIONS EN 1959, A \$12 MILLIONS EN 1959, B \$12 MILLIONS EN 1960 ET 1961, A \$2 MILLIONS EN 1962, A \$5 MILLIONS EN 1964 ET A MOINS DE \$1 MILLION POUR LES ANNEES SULVANTES.



TABLE 52. CURRENT TRANSFERS TO OTHER LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, (1)

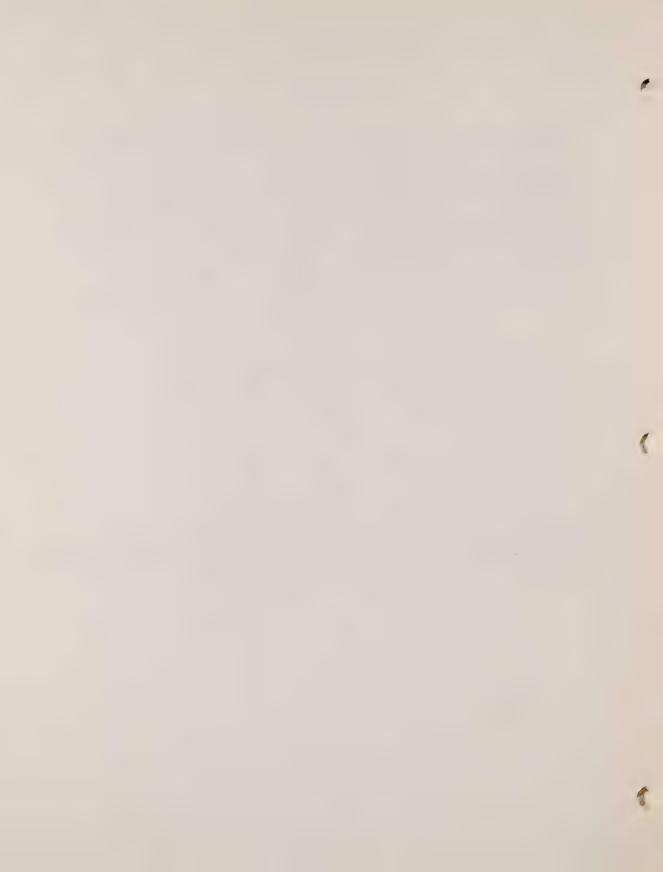
|                                       |  | 1958                          | 1959                                | 1960                                | 1961                           | 1962                            | 1963                              | 1964                            | 1965                               |
|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
|                                       | MILL   | IONS OF D                     | CLLARS                              |                                     |                                |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                    |
|                                       | FEDERAL  |                               |                                     |                                     |                                |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                    |
|                                       | TO PROVINCES   |                               |                                     |                                     |                                |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                    |
| 1<br>2<br>3                           | OLD AGE AND BLIND PENSIONS (2)   | 34<br>15<br>21                | 35<br>16<br>21                      | 35<br>16<br>21                      | 35<br>16<br>21                 | 40<br>19<br>25                  | 43<br>20<br>23                    | 49<br>23<br>24                  | 38<br>18<br>34                     |
| 4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8                 | UNEMPLOYMENT AND FARM RELIEF   | 421<br>-<br>39<br>55          | 464<br>-<br>52<br>50                | 5C7<br>-<br>47<br>51                | 510<br>-<br>52<br>42           | 304<br>-<br>50<br>35            | 215<br>-<br>48<br>29              | 283<br>-<br>53<br>57            | 436<br>-<br>52<br>94               |
| 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15 | GOVERNMENT CONTRIBUTION UNDER THE HOSPITAL INSURANCE AND DIAGNOSTIC SERVICES ACT UNEMPLOYMENT ASSISTANCE. CANADA ASSISTANCE PLAN. TECHNICAL AND VOCATIONAL TRAINING HEALTH RESQUERCES FUND. MEDICARE. MISCELLANEOUS. | 17<br>18<br>-<br>6<br>-<br>14 | 130<br>31<br>-<br>9<br>-<br>-<br>48 | 171<br>48<br>-<br>8<br>-<br>-<br>58 | 265<br>80<br>-<br>10<br>-<br>- | 317<br>95<br>-<br>145<br>-<br>- | 376<br>102<br>-<br>181<br>-<br>80 | 415<br>114<br>-<br>90<br>-<br>- | 346<br>106<br>-<br>123<br>-<br>110 |
| 16                                    | SUB-TOTAL  | 640                           | 856                                 | 962                                 | 1,095                          | 1,090                           | 1,117                             | 1,199                           | 1,357                              |
| 17                                    | TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS   | 23                            | 24                                  | 32                                  | 33                             | 44                              | 52                                | 53                              | 74                                 |
| 18                                    | TOTAL FEDERAL  | 663                           | 880                                 | 994                                 | 1,128                          | 1,134                           | 1,169                             | 1,252                           | 1 + 4 3 1                          |
|                                       | PROVINCIAL  TO LOCAL GOVERNMENTS   |                               |                                     |                                     |                                |                                 |                                   |                                 |                                    |
| 19<br>20                              | SCHOOL CORPORATIONS.   | 358<br>187                    | 415<br>207                          | 467<br>247                          | 547<br>294                     | 749<br>314                      | 808<br>340                        | 870<br>419                      | 963<br>477                         |
| 21                                    | SUB-TOTAL  | 545                           | 622                                 | 714                                 | 841                            | 1:063                           | 1,148                             | 1,289                           | 1,440                              |
| 22                                    | TO HOSPITALS   | -                             | -                                   | -                                   | €94                            | 782                             | 83€                               | 953                             | 1,120                              |
| 23                                    | TCTAL PROVINCIAL   | <b>54</b> 5                   | 622                                 | 714                                 | 1,535                          | 1,845                           | 1,984                             | 2,242                           | 2 + 560                            |
| 24<br>25                              | LOCAL TO PROVINCES. TO HOSPITALS.  | 17                            | 24                                  | 17                                  | 15<br>19                       | 15<br>13                        | 17<br>16                          | 18<br>13                        | 22<br>15                           |
| 26                                    | TCTAL LOCAL  | 17                            | 24                                  | 1 7                                 | 34                             | 28                              | 3.3                               | 31                              | 37                                 |
| 27                                    | TOTAL  | 1,225                         | 1,526                               | 1,725                               | 2,697                          | 3,007                           | 3,186                             | 3,525                           | 4.028                              |

<sup>(1)</sup> EXCLUDES RELIEF LOANS AND ADVANCES TO THE PROVINCES.

(2) INCLUDES \$4 MILLION AND \$7 MILLION DISABLED PERSONS ALLOWANCES IN 1955 AND 1956 RESPECTIVELY.

(3) EXCLUDES NON-CASH TRANSACTIONS UNDER NATUPAL RESOURCES SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS (F \$5 MILLION AND \$16 MILLION IN 1920 AND 1947 RESPECTIVELY.

(4) AN ADJUSTMENT HAS BEEN MADE TO EXCLUDE PROVINCIAL CORPORATION TAXES COLLECTED BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT (NET OF REMITTANCES TO THE PROVINCES) FROM THE FIGURES. THESE DATA ARE ALSO AFTER DEDUCTION OF REFUNDS TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY THE FROVINCES (N ACCOUNT OF SUCCESSION DUTY CREDITS PURSUANT TO THE TAX RENTAL AGREEMENTS ACT. THESE AMOUNTED TO \$4 MILLION IN 1950, \$12 MILLION IN 1960 AND IN 1961, \$2 MILLION IN 1962, \$5 MILLION IN 1963, \$1 MILLION IN 1964 AND LESS THAN \$1 MILLION IN 1964 TO THE YEARS FOLLOWING.



1966 1967 1970 1968 1971

#### MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

#### DU GOUVERNEMENT FECERAL

TCTAL ..... 27

#### AUX PROVINCES 25 16 14 28 32 46 17 32 ALLUCATIONS DE GEORGE ET SOCIETATION AUX AGRICULTEURS. ACCORDS FISCAUX (4). SUBVENTIONS A L'HYGIENE. SUBVENTIONS A L'HYGIENE. 498 668 890 1.089 1.288 756 194 362 47 44 46 41 14 CONTRIBUTION EN VERTU DE LA LCI SUR L'ASSURANCE-HOSPITALISATION ET SUR LES 83 48 28 28 26 383 128 445 603 709 806 533 143 254 279 188 175 208 105 81 16 REGIME PUBLIC DE SOINS MECICAUX..... 22 130 346 558 175 135 136 141 211 336 1.556 1,895 2,280 2,632 3,303 4.239 TOTAL PARTIEL.... 108 97 92 94 91 109 AUX MUNICIPALITES.... 1,992 2,372 3,394 1 + 664 2.726 4.348 DES PROVINCES AUX MUNICIPALITES 1,397 2,235 COMMISSIONS SCOLAIRES.... 1,181 1,573 1,804 2,500 628 689 697 814 938 VERSEMENTS GENERAUX...... 2,025 2,262 2,501 3,049 3,438 TOTAL PARTIEL.... 1,760 AUX HOPITAUX..... 1,281 1,521 1.750 1.994 2,300 2,576 3.041 3,546 4.012 4,495 5,349 6,014 DES MUNICIPALITES 56 14 40 46 20 42 20 38 20 AUX PROVINCES..... 24 AUX HCPITAUX..... TCTAL DES TRANSFERTS MUNICIPALX

66

7,287

51

4.756

70

5,608

64

6,448

5.8

10.420

62

8,805

<sup>(1)</sup> NON COMPRIS LES PRETS DE SECOURS ET LES AVANCES ACCORDES AUX PROVINCES.

(2) COMPREND LES 54 ET \$7 MILLIONS D'ALLCCATIONS AUX INVALIDES EN 1955 ET 1956 RESPECTIVEMENT.

(3) NON COMPRIS LES TRANSACTIONS NON AU COMPTANT EFFECTUEES DANS LE CADRE DES ACCORDS DE REGLEMENTS RELATIFS ALX RESSCURCES NATURELLES, SOIT DE \$5 ET DE \$16 MILLIONS EN 1930 ET 1947 RESPECTIVEMENT.

(4) UN AJUSTEMENT A ETE EFFECTUE POUR INCLURE LES IMPOIS PROVINCIAUX VERSES PAR LES SOCIETES ET PERCUS PAR LE GOLVERNEMENT FECERAL (NETS DES REMISES AUX PROVINCES). CES CHIFFRES SONT PAR ALLEURS OBTENUS APRES DEDUCTION DES REMBCURSEMENTS, PAR LES PROVINCES AU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL, DE DROITS SUCCESSORAUX EN VERTU DE LA LOI CONCERNANT LES REVENUS D'IMPOIS. CES MENTANTS SE SCRI CHIFFRES A \$4 MILLIONS EN 1959, A \$3 MILLIONS EN 1960 ET 1961, A \$2 MILLIONS EN 1962, A \$5 MILLIONS EN 1963, A \$1 MILLIONS EN 1964 ET A MOINS DE \$1 MILLION POUR LES ANNEES SULVANTES.



TABLE 53A. PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS AND SERVICES IN CURRENT DOLLARS

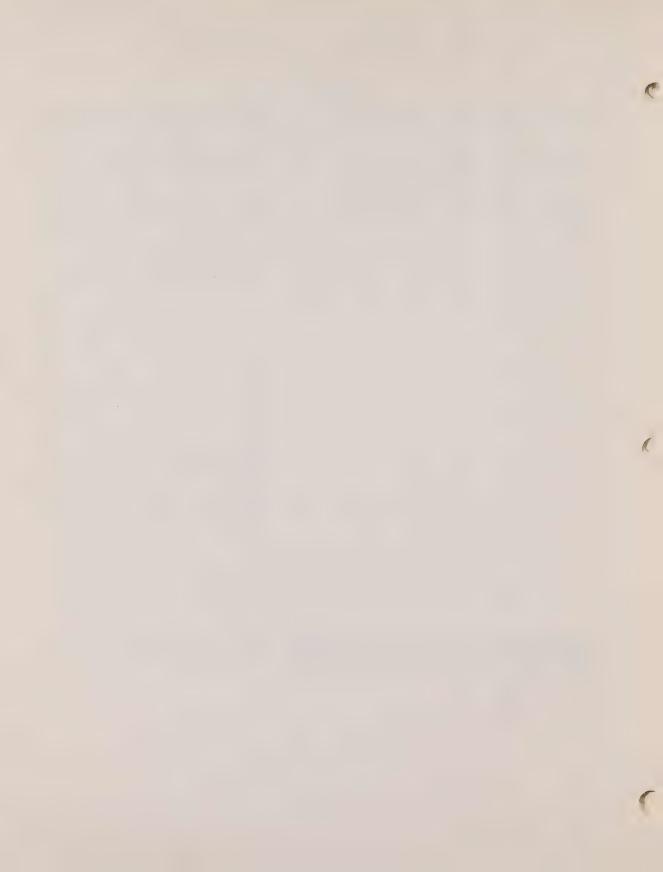
|  |  | 1926                                       | 1927                                       | 1928                                       | 1929                                       | 193C                                       | 1931                                       | 1932                                       | 1933                                |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------------|
|  | MILLI  | CNS CF CC                                  | LLARS                                      |  |  |  |  |  |                                     |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4                       | FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES   | 940<br>781<br>69<br>90                     | 1,083<br>891<br>95<br>97                   | 1,232<br>997<br>133<br>102                 | 1,343<br>1,089<br>147<br>167               | 1,294<br>1,047<br>135<br>112               | 1,C48<br>877<br>74<br>57                   | 880<br>745<br>44<br>91                     | 879<br>745<br>45<br>89              |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                  | CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND ACCESSORIES.  MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING  | 408<br>109<br>159<br>64<br>76              | 476<br>128<br>188<br>75<br>85              | 560<br>152<br>223<br>89<br>96              | 592<br>161<br>237<br>95<br>99              | 515<br>140<br>204<br>82<br>85              | 425<br>115<br>167<br>72<br>71              | 337<br>93<br>124<br>62<br>58               | 307<br>89<br>108<br>58<br>52        |
| 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 | GROSS RENT, FUEL AND POWER. GROSS RENTS PAID BY TENANTS. OTHER OCCUPANCY CHARGES. ELECTRICITY. GAS. OTHER FUEL.  | 700<br>182<br>290<br>50<br>29<br>17<br>132 | 723<br>189<br>299<br>53<br>3C<br>18<br>134 | 759<br>203<br>312<br>55<br>31<br>20<br>138 | 796<br>218<br>326<br>58<br>34<br>22<br>138 | 815<br>233<br>332<br>55<br>34<br>22<br>139 | 784<br>233<br>323<br>46<br>35<br>20<br>127 | 717<br>217<br>292<br>34<br>37<br>20<br>117 | 665<br>198<br>265<br>32<br>36<br>19 |
| 17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21             | FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND OPERATION. FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES. HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS, TABLE AND KITCHENMARE, AND GARDEN EQUIPMENT. LAUNDRY AND DRY-CLEANING. OTHER. | 253<br>55<br>62<br>17                      | 286<br>68<br>71<br>18<br>129               | 335<br>87<br>81<br>22<br>145               | 388<br>103<br>92<br>25<br>168              | 362<br>99<br>83<br>24<br>156               | 305<br>81<br>64<br>23<br>137               | 236<br>56<br>49<br>18<br>113               | 215<br>50<br>46<br>16<br>103        |
| 22<br>23<br>24<br>25<br>26             | MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH SERVICES SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS  | 183<br>99<br>42<br>43<br>-1                | 194<br>106<br>43<br>46<br>-1               | 207<br>114<br>44<br>51<br>-2               | 217<br>118<br>45<br>57                     | 204<br>109<br>45<br>53<br>-3               | 188<br>57<br>45<br>48<br>-2                | 153<br>70<br>43<br>42<br>-2                | 136<br>58<br>42<br>37               |
| 27                                     | TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION   | 386  | 414  | 469  | 495  | 439  | 363  | 308  | 286                                 |
| 28<br>29<br>30                         | NEW AND USED (NET) AUTOMOBILES OTHER PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT AUTOMOTIVE OPERATING EXPENSES AND PURCHASED TRANSPORTATION.   | 101<br>4<br>235                            | 105<br>4<br>255                            | 130  | 126<br>5                                   | 86<br>4<br>293                             | 62<br>3                                    | 39<br>2<br>217                             | 39<br>1                             |
| 31<br>32                               | TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPHOTHER COMMUNICATION   | 31<br>15                                   | 35<br>15                                   | 38<br>15                                   | 40<br>15                                   | 41   | 39<br>15                                   | 35<br>15                                   | 32<br>15                            |
| 33                                     | RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES   | 204  | 213<br>159                                 | 218  | 235<br>177                                 | 219<br>158                                 | 195<br>134                                 | 159<br>98                                  | 143<br>85                           |
| 35<br>36                               | BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES  | 29<br>24                                   | 29<br>25                                   | 31<br>26                                   | 31<br>27                                   | 32<br>29                                   | 32<br>29                                   | 32<br>29                                   | 31<br>27                            |
| 37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41             | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES   | 434<br>67<br>223<br>189<br>18              | 479<br>72<br>246<br>197<br>37              | 492<br>80<br>262<br>206<br>33              | 517<br>86<br>275<br>218<br>39              | 468<br>79<br>253<br>208<br>45              | 451<br>65<br>187<br>189<br>99              | 392<br>54<br>92<br>173<br>143              | 343<br>48<br>81<br>161<br>102       |
| 42                                     | NET EXPENDITURE ABROAD   | -63  | -73  | -89  | -101                                       | -97  | -89  | -7C  | -49                                 |
| 43                                     | TOTAL  | 3,508                                      | 3,868                                      | 4,272                                      | 4,583                                      | 4,336                                      | 3,759                                      | 3,182                                      | 2,974                               |
| 44                                     | DURABLE GOODS (2)  | 266  | 296  | 351  | 389  | 328  | 259  | 177  | 161                                 |
| 45                                     | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS (3)   | 489  | 566  | 662  | 706  | 614  | 504  | 4CC  | 363                                 |
| 46                                     | NON-DURABLE GOODS  | 1,334                                      | 1,522                                      | 1,699                                      | 1.852                                      | 1,793                                      | 1,563                                      | 1,410                                      | 1,350                               |
| 47                                     | SERVICES (4)   | 1,419                                      | 1,484                                      | 1,560                                      | 1,636                                      | 1,601                                      | 1,433                                      | 1,195                                      | 1,100                               |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUDES ALL RETAIL SALES TAXES ON CONSUMER GOODS AND SERVICES.
(2) INCLUDES HOUSE TRAILERS, NEW AND USED NET AUTOMOBILES, FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, RADIO AND TELEVISION SETS AND SPORTING AND WHEELED GOODS.
(3) INCLUDES CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR, JEWELLERY, WATCHES, CLOCKS, SILVERWARE, TOYS, TOOLS AND GARGEN EQUIPMENT, AND HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES AND UTENSILS.
(4) INCLUDES NET EXPENDITURE ABROAD.



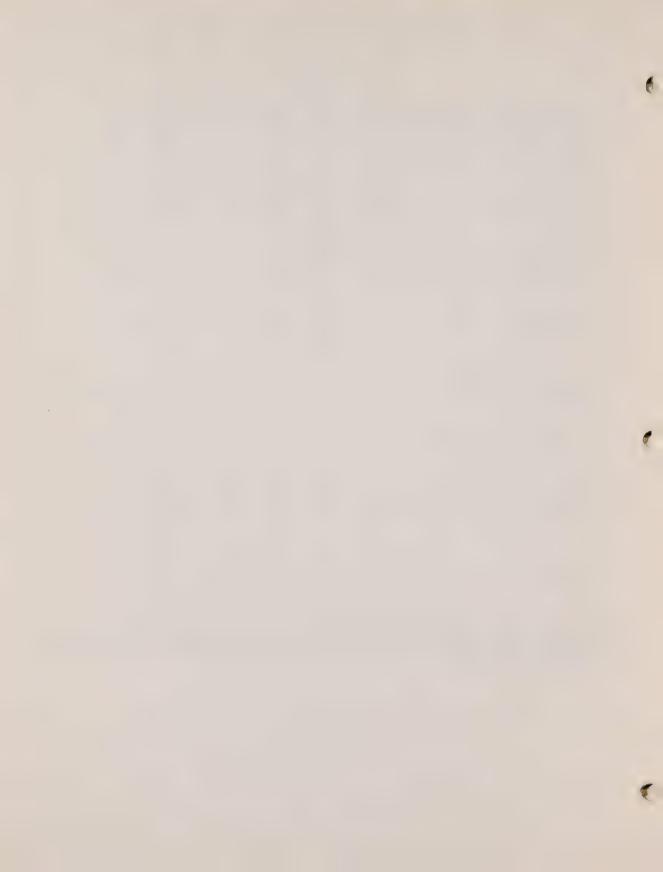
| 1934                                | 1935                                | 1936                                | 1937                                | 1938                                | 1939                                | 1940                                | 1941                                |   |  |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|--|
|                                     |                                     |                                     |                                     |                                     |                                     | MILLIONS                            | DE DCLLA                            | RS  |  |
| 905<br>759<br>58<br>88              | 936<br>775<br>70<br>91              | 1,002<br>829<br>77<br>96            | 1:119<br>918<br>91<br>110           | 1,117<br>902<br>105<br>110          | 1,134<br>906<br>110<br>118          | 1,316<br>1,043<br>131<br>142        | 1,576<br>1,238<br>165<br>173        | ALIMENTATION, BOISSONS ET TAPACS  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4                       |
| 355<br>104<br>131<br>60<br>60       | 371<br>112<br>134<br>61<br>64       | 404<br>121<br>150<br>65<br>68       | 443<br>132<br>168<br>70<br>73       | 399<br>120<br>148<br>65<br>66       | 424<br>125<br>162<br>65<br>72       | 527<br>144<br>210<br>73<br>100      | 646<br>170<br>260<br>94<br>122      | VETEMENTS, CHAUSSURES ET ACCESSCIRES.  VETEMENTS POUR HOMMES ET GARCONNETS.  VETEMENTS POUR FEMMES ET ENFANTS.  CHAUSSURES.   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9                  |
| 655<br>193<br>254<br>36<br>36<br>19 | 676<br>201<br>262<br>37<br>37<br>18 | 706<br>213<br>268<br>40<br>38<br>19 | 743<br>228<br>280<br>43<br>39<br>19 | 766<br>242<br>289<br>43<br>41<br>19 | 793<br>251<br>294<br>43<br>45<br>18 | 833<br>265<br>301<br>49<br>50<br>19 | 906<br>279<br>322<br>60<br>53<br>21 | LCYERS BRUTS, COMBUSTIBLE ET ENERGIE.  LOYERS BRUTS VERSES PAR LES LCCATAIRES.  LCYERS BRUTS IMPUTES.  AUTRES FRAIS C'HABITATION  ELECTRICITE.  GAZ.  AUTRES COMBUSTIBLES.                      | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15<br>16 |
| 245<br>65<br>52<br>17               | 268<br>72<br>61<br>18               | 292<br>84<br>67<br>20               | 333<br>100<br>77<br>22              | 329<br>94<br>74<br>24               | 344<br>99<br>82<br>25               | 394<br>119<br>102<br>29             | 435<br>128<br>117<br>36             | MEURLES, ARTICLES C'AMELREEMENT, ECLIPEMENT ET FRAIS D'ENTRETIEN DU MENAGE. MEUBLES ET APPAREILS MENAGERS. ARTICLES C'AMELBLEMENT, USTENSILES DE TABLE ET DE CUISINE, ECUIPEMENT POUR LE JARCIN | 17<br>18<br>19                         |
| 111                                 | 117                                 | 121                                 | 134<br>179                          | 137                                 | 138                                 | 144<br>210                          | 154<br>225                          | SCINS MEDICAUX ET SERVICES C'HYGIENE  | 21                                     |
| 56<br>47<br>39<br>-1                | 67<br>54<br>40<br>-2                | 68<br>60<br>42<br>-2                | 77<br>59<br>46<br>-3                | 85<br>60<br>45<br>-2                | 87<br>57<br>46<br>-1                | 95<br>66<br>51<br>-2                | 102<br>64<br>61<br>-2               | SCINS FCURNIS PAR LES MECECINS ET ALTRES PRATICIENS. SCINS HOPITALIERS ET ANALCGLES. MEDICAMENTS. ALTRES.   | 23<br>24<br>25<br>26                   |
| 338                                 | 357                                 | 390                                 | 453                                 | 439                                 | 447                                 | 496                                 | 554                                 | TRANSPORTS ET COMMUNICATIONS  | 27                                     |
| 62<br>2                             | 8 C<br>2                            | 93<br>2                             | 115                                 | 104                                 | 100                                 | 118<br>3                            | 118                                 | (CEPTASES NETTES)   | 20                                     |
| 225<br>34<br>15                     | 22 <b>7</b><br>33<br>15             | 244<br>35<br>16                     | 282<br>37<br>17                     | 281<br>37<br>16                     | 290<br>39<br>16                     | 316<br>41<br>18                     | 366<br>46<br>20                     | SERVICES CE TRANSPORT. TELEPHONE ET TELEGRAPHE. AUTRES MOYENS DE COMMUNICATION  | 31<br>32                               |
| 151                                 | 163                                 | 185                                 | 197                                 | 199                                 | 210                                 | 224                                 | 240                                 | SERVICES RECREATIFS, SCCLAIRES, CULTURELS ET SERVICES CE CIVERTISSEMENT   | 3 a<br>3 4                             |
| 92<br>32<br>27                      | 102<br>35<br><b>2</b> 6             | 120<br>37<br>28                     | 130<br>39<br>28                     | 128<br>42<br>29                     | 132<br>47<br>30                     | 143<br>50<br>31                     | 155<br>53<br>32                     | CULTURELS ET SERVICES DE CIVERTISSEMENT<br>LIVRES, JCURNAUX ET REVUES<br>ENSEIGNEMENT   | 35<br>36                               |
| 384<br>53<br>99<br>158<br>135       | 401<br>58<br>112<br>167<br>123      | 395<br>64<br>134<br>170<br>102      | 411<br>72<br>155<br>181<br>91       | 447<br>72<br>151<br>187<br>109      | 431<br>76<br>152<br>189<br>90       | 464<br>89<br>179<br>199             | 507<br>104<br>235<br>213<br>17      | BIENS ET SERVICES CIVERS  | 37<br>38<br>39<br>40<br>41             |
| -61                                 | -59                                 | -75                                 | -88                                 | -12                                 | -76                                 | -48                                 | -62                                 | CEPENSE NETTE A L'ETRANGER  | 42                                     |
| 3+174                               | 3,331                               | 3,542                               | 3,878                               | 3,884                               | 3,972                               | 4,464                               |                                     | TCTAL   | 43                                     |
| 220<br>418                          | 249                                 | 284<br>491                          | 345<br>541                          | 326<br>494                          | 330<br>531                          | 381<br>669                          | 4C2<br>813                          | PIENS CURABLES (2)  | 44                                     |
| 1,432                               | 1,461                               | 1,531                               | 1,676                               | 1,695                               | 1,717                               | 1,884                               | 2,179                               | elens non curaples  | 46                                     |
| 1,104                               | 1.172                               | 1,236                               | 1,316                               | 1,369                               | 1,394                               | 1,530                               |                                     | SERVICES (4)  | 47                                     |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUT TOUS LES IMPOTS DE VENTE AU DETAIL DES BIENS ET SERVICES DE CONSCMMATION.
(2) INCLUT LES REMORQUES POUR HABITATION, LES VOITURES NEUVES ET USAGEES, LES MEUBLES, LES APPAREILS MENAGERS, LES AFFAREILS DE RADIO ET DE TELEVISION ANSI QUE LES ARTICLES DE SPORT ET LES ARTICLES ROLLANTS.
(3) INCLUT L'HABILLEMENT, LES CHAUSSURES, LES EJJOUX, LES MONTRES, LES HORLOGES, L'ARGENTERIE, LES JOLETS, L'EQUIPEMENT POUR LE JARDIN ET LES ARTICLES MENAGERS EN TEXTILE AINSI QUE LES USTENSILES.
(4) INCLUT LES DEPENSES NETTES A L'ETRANGER.



|          |   | 1942           | 1943           | 1944           | 1945         | 1946         | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 |
|----------|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------|------|------|
|          | MILLI   | CNS OF DO      | LLARS          |                |              |              |      |      |      |
| 1 2      | FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO   | 1,846<br>1,424 | 2,012<br>1,521 | 2,160<br>1,628 | 2,381        | 2,619        | -    | -    | -    |
| 3        | ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES   | 210            | 225            | 253            | 315          | 380          | _    | _    | _    |
| 4        | TOBACCO PRODUCTS AND SMOKERS ACCESSORIES  | 212            | 266            | 279            | 322          | 33C          | -    | -    | -    |
| 5        | CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND ACCESSORIES  | 739            | 774            | 832            | 917          | 1.026        | _    | -    |      |
| 6        | MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING  | 189            | 195            | 212            | 235          | 278          | -    | -    | -    |
| 7<br>8   | WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S CLOTHING   | 299<br>107     | 323<br>112     | 354<br>122     | 392<br>137   | 457<br>157   | _    | -    | -    |
| 9        | FOOTWEAROTHER.  | 144            | 144            | 144            | 153          | 134          | _    | _    | _    |
|          |   | 07.            |                |                |              |              |      |      |      |
| 10       | GROSS RENT, FUEL AND POWER  | 974<br>290     | 1,037<br>293   | 1,066<br>298   | 1,112<br>301 | 1,176<br>306 | _    | _    | _    |
| 12       | GROSS IMPUTED RENTS   | 353            | 377            | 402            | 424          | 455          | -    |      | -    |
| 13       | OTHER OCCUPANCY CHARGES   | 68             | 77             | 83             | 87           | 97           | -    | -    | -    |
| 14<br>15 | GAS   | 55<br>21       | 55<br>22       | 57<br>23       | 60<br>25     | 68<br>26     | _    | _    | _    |
| 16       | OTHER FUEL  | 187            | 213            | 203            | 215          | 224          | Ξ    | _    | _    |
|          |   |                | -              |                |              | ~~.          |      |      |      |
| 17       | FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS AND HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND OPERATION                        | 422            | 352            | 380            | 424          | 595          | _    | _    | _    |
| 18       | FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES  | 122            | 88             | 101            | 120          | 211          | _    | _    | _    |
| 19       | HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS, TABLE AND KITCHENWARE,                                       |                |                |                |              |              |      |      |      |
| 20       | AND GARCEN EQUIPMENT  | 112<br>41      | 89<br>42       | 97<br>45       | 1 C 8<br>4 7 | 15C<br>55    | -    | **   | -    |
| 21       | OTHER   | 147            | 133            | 137            | 149          | 179          | _    | _    | _    |
|          | HEOTEAL CARE AND HEALTH CERVICES  | 221            | 240            | 0.17           | 200          | 2.2          |      |      |      |
| 22       | MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH SERVICES  | 234            | 249            | 267            | 300          | 347          | _    | -    | •    |
|          | PRACTITIONERS   | 103            | 105            | 105            | 120          | 139          | -    | -    | -    |
| 24       | HOSPITAL CARE AND THE LIKE  | 66             | 73             | 84             | 90           | 103          | -    | -    | -    |
| 25<br>26 | DRUGS   | 68<br>-3       | 75<br>-4       | 82<br>-4       | 90           | 103          | -    | -    | _    |
|          |   |                |                |                |              |              |      |      |      |
| 27       | TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION  | 422            | 424            | 447            | 483          | 703          | ~    | ***  | -    |
| 2.8      | NEW AND USED (NET) AUTOMOBILES  | 37             | 18             | 18             | 18           | 81           | _    |      | -    |
| 30       | OTHER PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT AUTOMOTIVE OPERATING EXPENSES AND PURCHASED | 3              | 2              | 3              | 4            | E            | -    | -    | -    |
| 5(       | TRANSPORTATION  | 309            | 320            | 338            | 368          | 516          | _    | _    | _    |
| 31       | TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH   | 51             | 57             | 5.8            | 63           | 69           | -    | -    | -    |
| 32       | OTHER COMMUNICATION   | 22             | 27             | 3.0            | 3 C          | 31           | -    | -    | -    |
| 33       | RECPEATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION  |                |                |                |              |              |      |      |      |
| 3.4      | AND CULTURAL SERVICES   | 259            | 267            | 279            | 302          | 405          | -    | -    | -    |
| 24       | ENTERTAINMENT AND CULTURAL SERVICES   | 167            | 168            | 178            | 195          | 275          | -    | _    | _    |
| 3.5      | BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES   | 59             | 65             | 66             | 71           | 86           | -    | -    | -    |
| 36       | FDUCATION   | 33             | 34             | 35             | 36           | 44           | ~    | -    | -    |
| 37       | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES  | 570            | 668            | 829            | 1,053        | 1.141        | _    | -    | _    |
| 3.6      | PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS   | 116            | 122            | 135            | 160          | 187          | -    |      |      |
| 39       | EXPENDITURE IN RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS   | 257<br>218     | 302<br>229     | 339            | 395          | 506          | _    | -    | _    |
| 40       | FINANCIAL, LEGAL AND OTHER SERVICES   | 12             | 127            | 237<br>118     | 254<br>166   | 289<br>195   |      | _    | -    |
|          |   |                |                |                |              |              |      |      |      |
| 42       | NET EXPENCITURE ABROAD  | -33            | -112           | -              | 78           | -36          | -    | -    | -    |
| 43       | TCTAL   | 5,466          | 5,783          | 6,260          | 6,972        | 8,C12        | -    | -    | -    |
| 44       | DURABLE GCODS (2)   | 262            | 177            | 196            | 225          | 495          | -    | pm.  | **   |
| 45       | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS (3)  | 903            | 916            | 987            | 1.102        | 1,278        | -    | -    | -    |
| 46       | NON-DURABLE GOODS   | 2,435          | 2,750          | 2,505          | 3 , 225      | 3,636        | -    | -    | -    |
| 47       | SERVICES (4)  | 1,866          | 1,940          | 2,172          | 2,420        | 2,603        | -    | -    | -    |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUDES ALL RETAIL SALES TAXES ON CONSUMER GCCDS AND SERVICES.
(2) INCLUDES HOUSE TRAILERS, NEW AND USED NET AUTOMOBILES, FURNITURE, HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES, RACIO AND TELEVISION SETS
AND SPORTING AND WHEELED GOODS.
(3) INCLUDES CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR, JEWELLERY, WATCHES, CLOCKS, SILVERWARE, TOYS, TOOLS AND GARDEN EQUIPMENT, AND HOUSEHOLD TEXTILES
AND UTENSILS.
(4) INCLUDES NET EXPENDITURE ABROAD.



#### TABLEAU 53A. DEPENSE PERSONNELLE DE CONSOMMATION EN BIENS ET SERVICES, EN DOLLARS COURANTS

| 1950  | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954  | 1955 | 1956     | 1957     |   |            |
|-------|------|------|------|-------|------|----------|----------|---|------------|
| 1,700 | 1431 | 1972 | 1993 | 1734  |      |          |          |   |            |
|       |      |      |      |       |      | MILLIONS | DE DELLA | RS  |            |
|       | -    | _    |      | -     | _    | _        | _        | ALIMENTATION, BOISSONS ET TABACS  | 1          |
| -     | _    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | ALIMENTATION ET BOISSONS NON ALCCOLIQUES  | 2          |
|       | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | BOISSONS ALCCCLIQUES  | 3          |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | opa.     | -th      | TABACS ET ARTICLES POUR FLMELRS   | 4          |
| -     | _    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        |          | VETEMENTS: CHAUSSURES ET ACCESSOIRES  | 5          |
| -     |      | **   | -    | -     | +    | -        | -        | VETEMENTS POUR HOMMES ET GARCONNETS   | 6          |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | VETEMENTS POUR FEMMES ET ENFANTS  | 7          |
| Ξ     | _    |      | Ī    | Ξ     | _    |          |          | CHAUSSURES  | 8          |
|       |      |      |      |       |      |          |          |   |            |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        |   | 1 C        |
| -     |      | -    | -    | and a | -    | _        |          |   | 11         |
| _     |      | -    | -    | _     | -    | _        |          | LOYERS BRUTS IMPUTES  | 12         |
| _     | _    | _    | _    |       | _    |          | _        | AUTRES FRAIS D'HABITATIONELECTRICITE  | 14         |
| _     | ~    | _    | _    | _     | _    | _        | _        | GAZ   |            |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | AUTRES COMBUSTIBLES   |            |
|       |      |      |      |       |      |          |          | MEUBLES, ARTICLES D'AMEUBLEMENT, EQUIPEMENT   | 1 /        |
| _     | _    | _    | _    | _     | _    | -        | _        | ET FRAIS D'ENTRETIEN DU MENAGE  |            |
| -     | -    | -    | -40  |       | -    | -        | -        | MEUBLES ET APPAREILS MENAGERS   | 18         |
|       |      | _    | -    | _     | _    | _        | _        | ARTICLES D'AMEUBLEMENT, USTENSILES DE TABLE<br>ET DE CUISINE, EQUIPEMENT POUR LE JARCIN | 19         |
| _     | _    | _    | _    |       | _    | _        | _        | BLANCHISSAGE ET NETTOYAGE A SEC   | 20         |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | AUTRES  | 21         |
|       |      |      |      |       |      |          |          | COINC HEDICALLY ET CEONTOEC DINIVOIENE  | 2.2        |
|       | -    | _    | -    | _     | -    | -        | _        | SCINS MEDICAUX ET SERVICES D'HYGIENE  | 22         |
| _     | _    | _    | -    | _     | _    | _        | _        | PRATICIENS  | 23         |
| _     | _    | _    | _    |       | _    |          | _        | SCINS POPITALIERS ET ANALCGUES  | 24         |
| ***   | _    | -    | _    | -     | -    | -        | -        | MECICAMENTS   | 25         |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | AUTRES  | 26         |
| _     |      |      | -    |       | _    | _        |          | TRANSPORTS ET COMMUNICATIONS  | 27         |
|       |      |      |      |       |      |          |          | VCITURES AUTOMOBILES NEUVES ET USACEES  | 28         |
| -     | -    | _    | -    | _     | -    | _        | -        | (DEPENSES NETTES)   | 29         |
| _     | -    | -    | _    | _     | -    | -        | ~        | AUTRES MOYENS D'EQUIPEMENT DE TRANSPORT PRIVE FRAIS D'UTILISATION DES VEHICULES ET DES  | 30         |
| _     | _    | _    | _    | _     | _    | _        | _        | SERVICES DE TRANSPORT   | 50         |
|       | -    | _    | -    | -     |      | _        | _        | TELEPHONE ET TELEGRAPHE   | 31         |
| -     | -    | -    | -    |       | -    | -        | -        | AUTRES MOYENS DE COMMUNICATION  | 32         |
|       |      |      |      |       |      |          |          | SERVICES RECREATIFS, SCOLAIRES, CULTURELS ET  | 33         |
|       | _    | _    | _    | _     | _    | _        | _        | SERVICES DE DIVERTISSEMENT  | ,          |
|       |      |      |      |       |      |          |          | MATERIEL ET SERVICES RECREATIFS; SERVICES   | 34         |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | CULTURELS ET SERVICES DE CIVERTISSEMENT   |            |
| -     | -    | _    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | LIVRES, JOURNAUX ET REVUES  | 35         |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | ENSEIGNEMENT  | 36         |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | _        | -        | BIENS ET SERVICES DIVERS  | 37         |
| -     |      | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | SCINS ET EFFETS PERSONNELS  | 3.8        |
| -     | -    | -    |      | -     | -    | -        | -        | RESTAURANTS ET HOTELS   | 39         |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | SERVICES FINANCIERS, JURICICUES ET AUTRES   | 4 C<br>4 I |
| -     | -    | _    | -    | _     | _    | _        | _        | AUTRES BIENS (1)  | 41         |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | CEPENSE NETTE A L'ETRANGER  | 42         |
| _     | _    | _    | _    | _     | _    | _        | _        | TOTAL   | 43         |
|       |      |      |      |       |      |          |          |   | 44         |
| -     | _    |      | -    | _     | _    | _        | _        | BIENS DURABLES (2)  | 44         |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | BIENS SEMI-DURABLES (3)   | 45         |
| _     | _    | _    | _    | _     | _    | _        | _        | BIENS NON DURABLES  | 46         |
|       |      |      |      |       |      |          |          |   |            |
| -     | -    | -    | -    | -     | -    | -        | -        | SERVICES (4)  | 47         |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUT TOUS LES IMPOTS DE VENTE AU DETAIL DES BIENS ET SERVICES DE CONSOMMATION.

(2) INCLUT LES REMORQUES POUR HABITATION, LES VOITURES NEUVES ET USAGEES, LES MEUBLES, LES APPAREILS MENAGERS, LES APPAREILS DE RADIO ET DE TELEVISION ANSI QUE LES ARTICLES DE SPORT ET LES ARTICLES ROULANTS.

(3) INCLUT L'HABILLEMENT, LES CHAUSSURES, LES BIJOUX, LES MONTRES, LES HORLOGES, L'ARGENTERIE, LES JOLETS, L'EQUIPEMENT PCUR LE JARDIN ET LES ARTICLES MENAGERS EN TEXTILE AINSI QUE LES USTENSILES.

(4) INCLUT LES DEPENSES NETTES A L'ETRANGER.



TABLE 53. PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS AND SERVICES IN CURRENT DOLLARS

|                |   | 1942       | 1943 | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947       | 1948       | 1949       |
|----------------|---|------------|------|------|------|------|------------|------------|------------|
| •              | MILLI   | CNS OF COL | LARS |      |      |      |            |            |            |
| 1              | FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO   | _          | _    | _    | _    | _    | 2,941      | 3,344      | 3,435      |
| 5              | FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.(N-D)  | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 2,133      | 2,479      | 2,514      |
| 3 4            | ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.(N-D)   | _          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 449        | 474        | 504        |
| 4+             | TOBACCO PRODUCTS.(N-D)  | -          | _    | _    | -    | -    | 359        | 391        | 417        |
| c <sub>j</sub> | CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR   | _          | _    | _    | _    | _    | 1,121      | 1,265      | 1,316      |
| 6              | MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING.(S-D)  | -          |      | -    | -    | -    | 352        | 383        | 388        |
| 7              | WCMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S CLOTHING .(S-D)  | -          | -    | -    | -    |      | 561        | 657        | 694        |
| 9              | FOOTWEAR AND REPAIR.(S+D)   | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 5.08       | 225        | 234        |
| 2              | GROSS RENT, FUEL AND POWER  | _          | _    | _    |      | _    | 1,295      | 1,422      | 1,585      |
| 10             | GROSS IMPUTED RENT. (SER)   | _          | _    | _    | _    |      | 519        | 589        | 683        |
| 11             | GROSS RENT PAID.(SER)   | _          | -    | _    | -    | -    | 336        | 358        | 389        |
| 12             | CTHER LODGING (SER)   | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 64         | 72         | 7.7        |
| 1.3            | ELECTRICITY.(N-D)   | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 7.5        | 85         | 97         |
| 14             | GAS.(N-D)   | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 26         | 30         | 31         |
| 15             | OTHER FUELS.(N-D)   | _          | _    | _    | _    | _    | 275        | 288        | 308        |
| 16             | FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND                               |            |      |      |      |      |            |            |            |
|                | OPERATION   | -          | -    | _    | ***  | -    | 1,159      | 1,269      | 1,413      |
| 17             | FURNITURE, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR COVERINGS.(D)                              | ***        |      | -    | -    | -    | 221        | 234        | 240        |
| 18             | HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.(D)  | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 168        | 190        | 263        |
| 19             | SEMI-DURABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS.(S-D) NON-DURABLE HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES.(N-D) |            | _    | _    | -    | Ī    | 473<br>167 | 496<br>188 | 538<br>186 |
| 21             | LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING. (SER)   | _          | _    | _    |      | _    | 64         | 77         | 87         |
| 22             | DOMESTIC SERVICES.(SER)   | _          | -    | -    | _    | _    | 56         | 71         | 83         |
| 23             | OTHER HOUSEHOLD SERVICES.(SER)  | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 1 C        | 13         | 16         |
|                |   |            |      |      |      |      |            |            |            |
| 24<br>25       | MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH SERVICES  | _          |      |      | _    | _    | 400        | 449<br>164 | 494<br>174 |
| 26             | MEDICAL CARE (SER)  | _          |      | _    | _    |      | 129        | 151        | 176        |
| 2.7            | OTHER MEDICAL CARE EXPENSES.(SFR)   | _          |      | _    | _    | _    | 3          | 2          | 4          |
| 2.8            | DRUGS AND SUNDRIES.(N-D)  | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 118        | 132        | 14C        |
|                |   |            |      |      |      |      |            |            |            |
| 27             | TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION  | -          | -    | ~    | -    | -    | 936        | 1,024      | 1,270      |
| 30             | NEW AND USED (NFT) AUTOMOBILES.(D)  | _          | -    | _    | _    | _    | 238        | 266        | 432        |
| 31             | REPAIRS AND PARTS.(D)   | -          | _    | -    | -    | _    | 135        | 133        | 148        |
| 32             | GASOLINE, DIL AND GREASE.(N-D)  | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 200        | 237        | 266        |
| 3.3            | OTHER AUTO RELATED SERVICES.(SER)   | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 28         | 33         | 41         |
| 34             | PURCHASED TRANSPORTATION.(SER)  | -          | _    |      | _    |      | 254        | 266<br>89  | 284        |
| 35             | COMMUNICATIONS.(SER)  | _          | _    | _    | _    | -    | 18         | 89         | 77         |
| 36             | RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION AND                                      |            |      |      |      |      |            |            |            |
|                | CULTURAL SERVICES   | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 497        | 531        | 576        |
| 3.7            | RECREATION, SPORTING AND CAMPING EQUIPMENT.(D)                                | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 149        | 164        | 175        |
| 38<br>39       | BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES.(S-D)   | _          | _    |      | _    | ~    | 123<br>162 | 131        | 140<br>189 |
| 40             | EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES.(S)   | _          | Ξ    | _    | _    |      | 63         | 67         | 12         |
|                |   |            |      |      |      |      |            |            |            |
| 41             | PERSONAL GOODS AND SERVICES   | -          | ~    | -    | -    | -    | 1,107      | 1,218      | 1,382      |
| 4.2            | JEWELLERY, WATCHES AND REPAIRS.(S-D)  | -          | -    |      | -    |      | 62         | 54         | 7.7        |
| 43             | TOILET ARTICLES, COSMETICS.(N-D)  |            |      | _    | _    | _    | 69<br>66   | 7 t<br>7 7 | 82<br>96   |
| 45             | EXPENDITURE ON RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS.(S)                                     | _          | _    | _    | _    | _    | 601        | 657        | 711        |
| 46             | FINANCIAL, LEGAL AND OTHER SERVICES.(S)                                       | _          | -    | -    | -    | _    | 220        | 251        | 301        |
| 47             | OPERATING EXPENSES OF NON-PROFIT CRGANIZATIONS(S).                            | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 89         | 108        | 115        |
|                | LEK EURSUREVINS ARROAD ISI  |            |      |      |      |      | -94        | 160        | 104        |
| 48             | NET EXPENDITURE ABROAD.(S)  | -          | -    | -    | _    | -    | -94        | -152       | -106       |
| 49             | TOTAL   | -          | -    | -    | -    | _    | 9,362      | 10,370     | 11,365     |
|                |   |            |      |      |      |      |            |            |            |
| 50             | DURABLE GOODS   | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 911        | 987        | 1,258      |
| 5.1            | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS  |            | _    |      |      |      | 1.779      | 1,946      | 2,071      |
| 51             | SCMI-DURADLE GUUUS  | _          | _    |      |      | _    | 19779      | 19770      | 2 9 0 1 1  |
| 52             | NON-DURABLE GOODS   | -          | -    | -    | -    | -    | 3,871      | 4,375      | 4,545      |
|                |   |            |      |      |      |      |            |            |            |
| 53             | SERVICES  | -          | ~    | -    | ~    | -    | 2,801      | 3,062      | 3,491      |
|                |   |            |      |      |      |      |            |            |            |

<sup>(1)</sup> THE SHARP DROP NOTED IN THIS SERIES IN 1961 IS DUE TO THE TRANSFER OF NCN-PROFIT HOSPITAL FROM THE PERSONAL SECTOR TO GOVERNMENT THUS, HOSPITAL EXPENDITURES; HOWEVER, EXPENSES CHARGED DIRECTLY TO PERSONS, SUCH AS CHARGES FOR PREFERENTIAL ACCOMPONATION, REMAIN AN ITEM OF PERSONAL EXPENDITURE.



| 1050  |  |   |   |   |   |   |   |  |  |
|---|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| 1950  | 1951   | 1952  | 1953  | 1954  | 1955  | 1956  | 1957  |  |  |
|   |  |   |   |   |   | MILLIONS  | DE DOLLA  | RS   |  |
| 3,710<br>2,742<br>531<br>437                        | 4,193<br>3,176<br>579<br>438                   | 4,415<br>3,280<br>659<br>476                          | 4,476<br>3,333<br>676<br>467                          | 4,674<br>3,516<br>672<br>486                          | 4,901<br>3,666<br>711<br>524                          | 5,255<br>3,936<br>759<br>560                          | 5,659<br>4,242<br>808<br>609                          | ALIMENTATION, BOISSONS ET TARACS   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4                             |
| 1,331<br>402<br>700                                 | 1,452<br>445<br>762                            | 1,567<br>477<br>829                                   | 1,618<br>485<br>863                                   | 1,624<br>477<br>876                                   | 1,716<br>501<br>931                                   | 1,855<br>537<br>1,014                                 | 1,926<br>554<br>1,053                                 | VETEMENTS ET CHAUSSURESVETEMENTS POUR HOMMES ET GARCONS.(S-C)VETEMENTS POUR FEMMES ET ENFANTS.(S-C)  | 5<br>6<br>7                                  |
| 229   | 245  | 261   | 270   | 271   | 284   | 304   | 319   | CHAUSSURES ET REPARATIONS.(S-C)  | 8  |
| 1,804<br>825<br>434<br>74<br>116<br>34<br>321       | 2,039<br>963<br>478<br>74<br>136<br>36<br>352  | 2,284<br>1,092<br>530<br>73<br>155<br>39<br>395       | 2,538<br>1,242<br>587<br>70<br>179<br>40<br>420       | 2,841<br>1,429<br>658<br>67<br>204<br>45<br>438       | 3,097<br>1,572<br>712<br>65<br>226<br>47<br>475       | 3,322<br>1,687<br>753<br>66<br>251<br>53<br>512       | 3,658<br>1,887<br>823<br>68<br>274<br>60<br>546       | LCYERS BRUTS, COMBUSTIBLE ET ENERGIE.  LCYERS BRUTS IMPLTES.(SER).  LCYERS BRUTS VERSES PAR LES LOCATAIRES.(SER).  AUTRES FRAIS D'HABITATION.(SER).  ELECTRICITE-(N-D).  GAZ.(N-D).  AUTRES COMBUSTIBLES.(N-D).  | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15        |
| 1,534<br>257<br>311<br>583<br>190<br>94<br>83<br>16 | 1,568<br>269<br>276<br>607<br>197<br>104<br>96 | 1,748<br>325<br>323<br>645<br>211<br>113<br>106<br>25 | 1,870<br>353<br>340<br>690<br>222<br>120<br>116<br>29 | 1,922<br>370<br>344<br>698<br>233<br>124<br>124<br>29 | 2,102<br>418<br>376<br>756<br>251<br>131<br>133<br>37 | 2,297<br>464<br>406<br>829<br>275<br>142<br>143<br>38 | 2,357<br>471<br>404<br>844<br>295<br>152<br>155<br>36 | MEURLES, ARTICLES C'AMEUBLEMENT, ECUIPEMENT ET FRAIS D'ENTRETIEN DU MENAGE.  MEUBLES TAPIS ET COUVRE-PLANCHERS.(C).  APPAREILS MENAGERS.(D).  ARTICLES D'AMEUBLEMENT SEMI-DURABLES.(S-C).  BLANCHISSAGE ET NETTOYAGE A SEC.(SER).  SERVICES DOMESTIQUES.(SER).  AUTRES SERVICES CE MAISON.(SER). | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 |
| 537<br>184<br>196<br>5<br>152                       | 606<br>197<br>229<br>6<br>174                  | 701<br>230<br>275<br>8<br>188                         | 772<br>256<br>305<br>10<br>201                        | 853<br>283<br>353<br>12<br>205                        | 923<br>307<br>380<br>16<br>220                        | 1,061<br>375<br>427<br>15<br>244                      | 1:182<br>410<br>479<br>17<br>276                      | SCINS MEDICAUX ET SERVICES C'HYGIENE SCINS MEDICAUX.(SER) SCINS HOSPITALIERS ET ANALCGUES.(SER) (1) AUTRES DEPENSES EN SCINS MEDICAUX.(SER) MEDICAMENTS.(N-C)  | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28                   |
| 1,554   | 1,697  | 1,850   | 2,091   | 2,059   | 2,400   | 2,690   | 2,814   | TRANSPORTS ET COMMUNICATIONS   | 29   |
| 669<br>157<br>281<br>50<br>283<br>114               | 708<br>189<br>310<br>54<br>300<br>136          | 767<br>205<br>326<br>72<br>323<br>157                 | 927<br>216<br>354<br>90<br>330<br>174                 | 813<br>235<br>399<br>98<br>324<br>190                 | 1,026<br>262<br>449<br>107<br>349<br>207              | 1.145<br>299<br>510<br>109<br>382<br>245              | 1,110<br>340<br>576<br>124<br>400<br>264              | VCITURES AUTOMOBILES NEUVES ET USAGEES (DEPENSES NETTES).(D).  ACCESSOIRES, PIECES ET REPARATICNS.(D).  ESSENCE, HUILE ET GRAISSE.(A-C).  AUTRES SERVICES POUR AUTOMOBILES.(SER)   | 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35             |
| 625<br>182<br>161<br>205                            | 691<br>209<br>181<br>218                       | 781<br>247<br>197<br>248                              | 851<br>280<br>210<br>263                              | 915<br>308<br>221<br>270                              | 999<br>358<br>239<br>270                              | 1,069<br>417<br>258<br>266                            | 1,179<br>450<br>277<br>279                            | SERVICES RECREATIFS, SCOLAIRES, CULTURELS ET<br>SERVICES DE DIVERTISSEMENT.<br>MATERIEL DE CIVERTISSEMENT, SPORT ET CAMPING.(C)<br>LIVRES, JOURNAUX ET REVUES.(S-D).<br>SIRVICES RECREATIFS.(S)  | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39                         |
| 77<br>1,456<br>87                                   | 83<br>1,620<br>98                              | 1,766<br>109  | 98<br>1,918<br>116                                    | 116<br>1,981<br>114                                   | 2 • 143<br>123  | 2.373<br>133  | 2,572<br>136  | SIRVICES EDUCATIONNELS ET CLLTURELS-(5),  BIENS ET SERVICES PERSONNELS  BIJOUX, MONTRES ET REPARATICNS-(5-1)   | 40<br>41<br>42                               |
| 92<br>100<br>733<br>334<br>110                      | 99<br>112<br>794<br>392<br>125                 | 107<br>123<br>866<br>417<br>144                       | 112<br>132<br>914<br>479<br>165                       | 114<br>140<br>911<br>538<br>164                       | 122<br>149<br>963<br>607<br>179                       | 134<br>164<br>1,057<br>689<br>196                     | 146<br>184<br>1,136<br>751<br>219                     | COSMETIQUES, ARTICLES DE TOILETTE.(N-D). SINS PERSONNELS.(S). RESTAURANTS ET FOTELS.(S). SERVICES FINANCIERS, JURIDICLES ET AUTRES.(S). DEPENSES D'ORGANISMES A BUT NON-LUCRATIF.(S)   | 43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47                   |
| -69<br>12,482                                       | 13,857   | 15,162  | 16,181  | 16,934  | 107   | 20,090  | 21,492  | CEPENSE NETTE A L'ETRANGER.(S)   | 48   |
| 1,576   | 1,651  | 1,867   | 2,116   | 2,070   | 2,440   | 2,731   | 2,775   | BIENS DURABLES   | 5C   |
| 2,162   | 2,338  | 2,518   | 2,634   | 2,657   | 2,834   | 3,075   | 3,183   | BIENS SEMI-DURABLES.   | 51   |
| 4,896   | 5,497  | 5,836   | 6,004   | 6,312   | 6,691   | 7,234   | 7,832   | EIENS NON-DURABLES   | 52   |
| 3,848   | 4,371  | 4,941   | 5,427   | 5,895   | 6,423   | 7,050   | 7,702   | SERVICES   | 53   |

<sup>(1)</sup> LA BAISSE PRONONCEE DANS CETTE SERIE, EN 1961, EST CAUSEE PAR LE TRANSFERT CES HOPITAUX A BUT NON-LUCRATIF CU SECTEUR CES PERSCA AU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL. AINSI, LES DEPENSES HOSPITALIERES SONT MAINTENANT CONSIGEREES COMME DEPENSES CUVERNEMENTALES, BIEN QUE LES DEPENSES DIRECTEMENT AFFECTEES AUX PERSCNNES, TELLES QUE CELLES QUI ONT TRAIT AU LOGEMENT PREFERENTIEL, CEMEURENT DANS LES DEPENSES PERSONNELLES.



TABLE 53. PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS AND SERVICES IN CURRENT DOLLARS

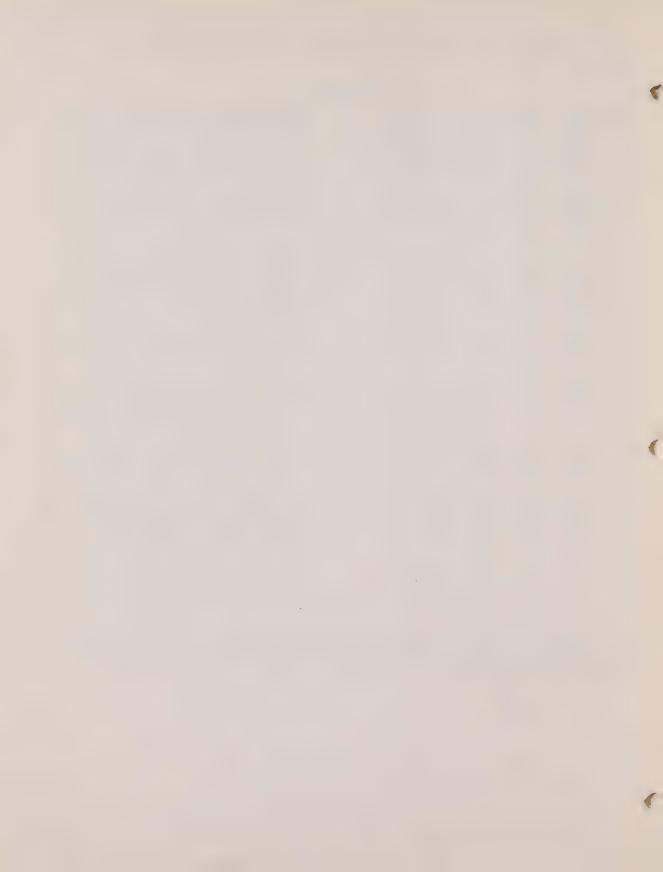
|  |   | 1958  | 1959  | 1960  | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|  | MILL  | IONS OF DO  | DLLARS  |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4                           | FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO   | 5,950<br>4,453<br>840<br>657                          | 6,200<br>4,589<br>885<br>726                          | 6,437<br>4,776<br>918<br>743                          | 6,561<br>4,811<br>960<br>790                          | 6,861<br>5,009<br>1,016<br>836                        | 7,190<br>5,257<br>1,078<br>855                          | 7,581<br>5,564<br>1,133<br>884                          | 0,097<br>5,885<br>1,252<br>960                          |
| 6<br>7<br>8                                | CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING.(S-D) WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S CLOTHING .(S-D) FOOTWEAR AND REPAIR.(S-D)   | 2,016<br>571<br>1,105<br>340                          | 2,107<br>593<br>1,154<br>360                          | 2,184<br>613<br>1,187<br>384                          | 2,260<br>631<br>1,234<br>395                          | 2,384<br>682<br>1,286<br>416                          | 2,499<br>733<br>1,338<br>428                            | 2,682<br>798<br>1,432<br>452                            | 2,855<br>857<br>1,518<br>480                            |
| 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15           | GROSS RENT, FUEL AND POWER. GROSS IMPUTED RENT.(SER) GROSS RENT PAID.(SER) OTHER LODGING.(SER) ELECTRICITY.(N-D) CAS.(N-D) OTHER FUELS.(N-D)  | 3,928<br>2,071<br>887<br>64<br>298<br>73<br>535       | 4,271<br>2,257<br>966<br>62<br>326<br>94<br>566       | 4,510<br>2,378<br>1,022<br>59<br>348<br>110<br>593    | 4,785<br>2,545<br>1,099<br>61<br>371<br>125<br>584    | 5,081<br>2,703<br>1,187<br>63<br>393<br>142<br>593    | 5,464<br>2,897<br>1,288<br>67<br>413<br>156<br>643      | 5,747<br>3,048<br>1,368<br>71<br>434<br>175<br>651      | 6,064<br>3,211<br>1,472<br>77<br>459<br>194<br>651      |
| 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>(<br>1<br>22<br>23 | FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND OPERATION. FURNITURE, CARPETS AND OTHER FLOOR CCVERINGS.(D). HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES.(D). SEMI-DURABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS.(S-D). NON-DURABLE HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES.(N-D). LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING.(SFR). DOMESTIC SERVICES.(SER). OTHER HOUSEHOLD SERVICES.(SER). | 2,473<br>490<br>409<br>890<br>315<br>157<br>166<br>46 | 2,604<br>521<br>424<br>928<br>335<br>164<br>176<br>56 | 2,609<br>517<br>414<br>913<br>348<br>168<br>188<br>61 | 2,703<br>539<br>421<br>936<br>362<br>180<br>197<br>68 | 2,838<br>574<br>455<br>971<br>383<br>184<br>201<br>70 | 2,976<br>608<br>487<br>1,010<br>407<br>193<br>206<br>65 | 3,196<br>660<br>532<br>1,073<br>437<br>209<br>213<br>72 | 3,426<br>719<br>582<br>1,126<br>466<br>227<br>220<br>86 |
| 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>25                 | MFDICAL CARE AND HEALTH SERVICES MEDICAL CARE.(SER) HOSPITAL CARE AND THE LIKE.(SER) (1) OTHER MEDICAL CARE EXPENSES.(SER). DRUGS AND SUNDRIES.(N-D)  | 1,329<br>468<br>552<br>20<br>289                      | 1,466<br>499<br>635<br>25<br>307                      | 1,622<br>547<br>732<br>23<br>320                      | 1,131<br>595<br>163<br>39<br>334                      | 1,201<br>620<br>188<br>37<br>356                      | 1,289<br>671<br>2C5<br>32<br>381                        | 1,391<br>724<br>213<br>37<br>417                        | 1,516<br>790<br>225<br>40<br>461                        |
| 29   | TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION  | 2,969   | 3,246   | 3,349   | 3,467   | 3,822   | 4,169   | 4,563   | 5,114   |
| 30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35           | NEW AND USED (NET) AUTOMOBILES.(D) REPAIRS AND PARTS.(D) GASOLINE, OIL AND GREASE.(N-D) OTHER AUTO RELATED SERVICES.(SER) PURCHASED TRANSPORTATION.(SER) COMMUNICATIONS.(SER)   | 1,126<br>377<br>629<br>161<br>397<br>279              | 1,269<br>412<br>663<br>183<br>419<br>300              | 1,281<br>445<br>680<br>195<br>427<br>321              | 1,301<br>474<br>711<br>206<br>428<br>347              | 1,500<br>512<br>773<br>206<br>455<br>376              | 1,722<br>554<br>812<br>201<br>478<br>402                | 1,942<br>568<br>869<br>236<br>513<br>435                | 2,223<br>618<br>934<br>310<br>567<br>462                |
| 37<br>28<br>31<br>40                       | RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION AND (ULTURAL SERVICES. RECREATION, SPORTING AND CAMPING EQUIPMENT.(D). BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES.(S-D). RECREATIONAL SERVICES.(S). EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES.(S).  | 1,287<br>496<br>299<br>293<br>199                     | 1,397<br>550<br>319<br>299<br>229                     | 1,492<br>579<br>333<br>311<br>269                     | 1,600<br>630<br>351<br>322<br>297                     | 1,740<br>688<br>373<br>338<br>341                     | 1,916<br>756<br>398<br>362<br>400                       | 2,150<br>858<br>433<br>398<br>461                       | 2,400<br>943<br>470<br>445<br>542                       |
| 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47     | PRESONAL GOODS AND SERVICES.  J.KELLERY, WAICHES AND REPAIRS.(S-D).  TOILET ARTICLES, COSMETICS.(N-D).  PERSONAL CARE.(S).  EXPENDITURE ON RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS.(S).  FINANCIAL, LEGAL AND OTHER SERVICES.(S).  OPERATING EXPENSES OF NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS(S).  | 2,719<br>141<br>152<br>200<br>1,192<br>798<br>236     | 2,916<br>147<br>16C<br>218<br>1,292<br>853<br>246     | 3,097<br>147<br>166<br>237<br>1,356<br>931<br>260     | 3,288<br>151<br>172<br>251<br>1,448<br>987<br>279     | 3,501<br>164<br>190<br>265<br>1,527<br>1,038<br>317   | 3,761<br>179<br>211<br>280<br>1,599<br>1,153<br>339     | 4,060<br>200<br>234<br>303<br>1,724<br>1,253<br>346     | 4,460<br>220<br>264<br>333<br>1,854<br>1,396<br>393     |
| 48   | NET EXPENDITURE ABROAD.(S)  | 174   | 183   | 179   | 135   | 24  | -39   | 19  | 15  |
| 49   | TOTAL   | 22,845  | 24,390  | 25,479  | 25,930  | 27,452  | 29,225  | 31,389  | 33,947  |
| 5 C  | DURABLE GOODS   | 2,898   | 3,176   | 3,236   | 3,365   | 3.729   | 4,127   | 4,560   | 5,085   |
| 51   | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS  | 3,346   | 3,501   | 3,577   | 3,698   | 3,892   | 4,086   | 4,388   | 4,671   |
| 5.2  | NON-CURABLE GOODS   | 8 , 241   | 8,651   | 9,002   | 9,220   | 9,691   | 10,213  | 10,798  | 11,526  |
| 53   | SERVICES  | 8,360   | 9,062   | 9,664   | 9,647   | 10,140  | 10,799  | 11,643  | 12,665  |

<sup>(1)</sup> THE SHARP DROP NOTED IN THIS SERIES IN 1961 IS DUE TO THE TRANSFER OF NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL FROM THE PERSONAL SECTOR TO GOVERNMENT THUS, HOSPITAL EXPENDITURES; HOWEVER, EXPENSES CHARGED DIRECTLY TO PERSONS, SUCH AS CHARGES FOR PREFERENTIAL ACCOMPONATION, REMAIN AN ITEM OF PERSONAL EXPENDITURE.



| 1966  | 1967  | 1968   | 1969   | 1970   | 1971   |   |  |
|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|
|   |   |  |  |  |  | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS   |  |
| 8,671<br>6,274<br>1,357<br>1,040                          | 9,240<br>6,645<br>1,482<br>1,113                            | 9,739<br>6,925<br>1,591<br>1,223                           | 10,471<br>7,445<br>1,742<br>1,284                          | 11,235<br>7,923<br>1,916<br>1,396                          | 12,022<br>8,467<br>2,100<br>1,455                          |   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4                             |
| 3,067<br>915<br>1,638<br>514                              | 3,364<br>983<br>1,811<br>570                                | 3,617<br>1,058<br>1,944<br>615                             | 3,908<br>1,143<br>2,116<br>649                             | 4,034<br>1,195<br>2,175<br>664                             | 4,382<br>1,286<br>2,383<br>713                             | VETEMENTS ET CHAUSSURES.  VETEMENTS POUR HOMMES ET GARCENS.(S-D).  VETEMENTS POUR FEMMES ET EMFANTS.(S-D).  CHAUSSURES ET REPARATIONS.(S-D).  | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8                             |
| 6,573<br>3,497<br>1,633<br>89<br>491<br>207<br>656        | 7,247<br>3,874<br>1,831<br>98<br>554<br>218<br>672          | 7,960<br>4,290<br>2,030<br>104<br>614<br>232<br>690        | 8,742<br>4,699<br>2,289<br>114<br>668<br>248<br>724        | 9,605<br>5,106<br>2,596<br>122<br>754<br>252<br>775        | 10,294<br>5,420<br>2,834<br>131<br>822<br>264<br>823       | LCYERS BRUTS, CCMBUSTIBLE ET ENERGIE.  LCYERS BRUTS IMPUTES.(SER).  LOYERS BRUTS VERSES PAR LES LOCATAIRES.(SER).  AUTRES FRAIS D'HABITATION.(SER).  ELECTRICITE.(N-D).  GAZ.(N-D).  AUTRES COMBUSTIBLES.(N-D).   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14              |
| 3,743<br>798<br>646<br>1,218<br>510<br>250<br>231         | 4,024<br>861<br>698<br>1,315<br>554<br>264<br>242<br>90     | 4,322<br>921<br>762<br>1,423<br>596<br>273<br>253<br>94    | 4,658<br>1,002<br>833<br>1,535<br>646<br>283<br>267        | 4,789<br>1,008<br>849<br>1,594<br>687<br>273<br>276<br>102 | 5,237<br>1,112<br>950<br>1,735<br>743<br>271<br>313<br>113 | MEUBLES, ARTICLES D'AMEUBLEMENT, EQLIPEMENT ET FRAIS D'ENTRETIEN DU MENAGE.  MEUBLES TAPIS ET COUVRE-PLANCHERS.(D)  APPAREILS MENAGERS.(D).  ARTICLES D'AMEUBLEMENT SEMI-DLRABLES.(S-D).  ARTICLES D'AMEUBLEMENT NON-DURABLES.(N-D).  BLANCHISSAGE ET NETTOYAGE A SEC.(SER).  SERVICES DOMESTIQUES.(SER).  AUTRES SERVICES DE MAISON.(SER). | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 |
| 1,652<br>838<br>248<br>50<br>516                          | 1,789<br>894<br>272<br>58<br>565                            | 1,902<br>961<br>283<br>56<br>602                           | 1,912<br>903<br>310<br>41<br>658                           | 1,782<br>694<br>345<br>46<br>697                           | 1,654<br>449<br>385<br>66<br>754                           | SCINS MEDICAUX ET SERVICES D'HYGIENE SOINS MEDICAUX.(SER) SOINS HOSPITALIERS ET ANALOGLES.(SER) (1) AUTRES DEPENSES EN SOINS MEDICAUX.(SER). MEDICAMENTS.(N-D)  | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28                   |
| 5,479<br>2,297<br>676<br>1,009<br>350<br>635<br>512       | 5,940<br>2,388<br>750<br>1,083<br>401<br>747<br>571         | 6,458 2,621 845 1,182 409 776 625                          | 6,863<br>2,727<br>920<br>1,262<br>432<br>830<br>692        | 6,923<br>2,336<br>1,038<br>1,383<br>502<br>899<br>765      | 7,745 2,853 1,086 1,483 564 945 814                        | TRANSPORTS ET COMMUNICATIONS  VOITURES AUTOMOBILES NEUVES ET USAGEES (DEPENSES NETTES).(D).  ACCESSOIRES, PIECES ET REPARATICNS.(D). ESSENCE, HUILE ET GRAISSE.(N-D) AUTRES SERVICES POUR AUTOMOBILES.(SER). FRAIS D'UTILISATION DES SERVICES DE TRANSPORT(SER) AUTRES MOYENS DE COMMUNICATION.(SER).                                       | 29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35       |
| 2,787<br>1,073<br>525<br>510<br>679                       | 3,334<br>1,218<br>587<br>681<br>848                         | 3,682<br>1,345<br>625<br>684<br>1,028                      | 4,104<br>1,493<br>674<br>721<br>1,216                      | 4,467<br>1,567<br>707<br>791<br>1,402                      | 5,023<br>1,777<br>771<br>864<br>1,611                      | SERVICES RECREATIFS, SCOLAIRES, CULTURELS ET SERVICES DE DIVERTISSEMENT. MATERIEL DE DIVERTISSEMENT, SPORT ET CAMPING.(C) LIVRES, JOURNAUX ET REVUES.(S-D)  | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40                   |
| 4,898<br>244<br>304<br>373<br>2,004<br>1,550<br>423<br>20 | 5,497<br>273<br>333<br>418<br>2,255<br>1,736<br>482<br>-463 | 6,034<br>288<br>364<br>455<br>2,385<br>2,001<br>541<br>-10 | 6,683<br>309<br>396<br>499<br>2,582<br>2,293<br>604<br>151 | 7,073<br>310<br>422<br>538<br>2,746<br>2,383<br>674        | 7,516<br>334<br>458<br>575<br>2,940<br>2,480<br>729<br>90  | BIENS ET SERVICES PERSONNELS  | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48 |
| 36,890  | 39,972  | 43,704   | 47,492   | 50,040   | 53,963   | TOTAL   | 49   |
| 5,490   | 5,915   | 6,494  | 6,975  | 6,798  | 7,778  | BIENS DURABLES  | 50   |
| 5,054   | 5,539   | 5,953  | 6,426  | 6,645  | 7,222  | BIENS SEMI-DURABLES   | 51   |
| 12,364  | 13,219  | 14,019   | 15,073   | 16,205   | 17,369   | BIENS NON-DURABLES  | 52   |
| 13,982  | 15,299  | 17,238   | 19,018   | 20,392   | 21,594   | SERVICES  | 53   |

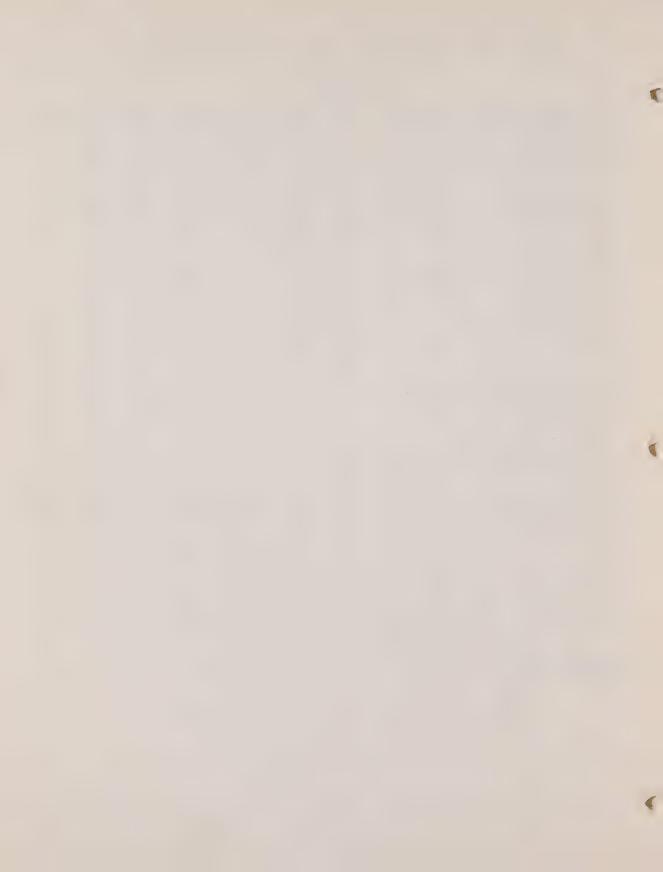
<sup>(1)</sup> LA BAISSE PRONONCEE DANS CETTE SERIE, EN 1961, EST CAUSEE PAR LE TRANSFERT DES HOPITAUX À BUT NON-LUCRATIF DU SECTEUR DES PERSON AU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL. AINSI, LES DEPENSES HOSPITALIERES SONT MAINTENANT CONSIDEREES COMME DEPENSES GCLVERNEMENTALES, BIEN QUE LES DEPENSES DIRECTEMENT AFFECTEES AUX PERSONNES, TELLES QUE CELLES QUI ONT TRAIT AU LOGEMENT PREFERENTIEL, DEMEURENT DANS LES DEPENSES PERSONNELLES.



# TABLE 54A. PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS AND SERVICES IN CONSTANT (1961) COLLARS

|                                  |   | 1926   | 1927   | 1928   | 1929  | 1930   | 1931   | 1932   | 1933   |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|                                  | MILLI   | CNS OF DO                                    | DLLARS                                       |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| 1 2 3 4                          | FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES. TOBACCO PRODUCTS AND SMOKERS ACCESSORIES  | 1,673<br>1,389<br>141<br>143                 | 1,971<br>1,623<br>193<br>155                 | 2,248<br>1,817<br>268<br>163                 | 2,425<br>1,946<br>306<br>173                  | 2,408<br>1,926<br>3C1<br>181                 | 2,402<br>2,069<br>176<br>157                 | 2,386<br>2,113<br>112<br>161                 | 2,401<br>2,120<br>123<br>158                 |
| 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9            | CLOTHING, FCOTWEAR AND ACCESSORIES  | 630<br>206<br>158<br>135<br>131              | 748<br>247<br>192<br>158<br>151              | 865<br>292<br>231<br>172<br>170              | 917<br>310<br>249<br>181<br>177               | 821<br>272<br>225<br>159<br>165              | 763<br>246<br>220<br>151<br>146              | 687<br>224<br>192<br>142<br>129              | 681<br>232<br>185<br>144<br>120              |
| 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15 | GROSS RENT, FUEL AND POWER. GROSS RENTS PAID BY TENANTS GROSS IMPUTED RENTS. OTHER OCCUPANCY CHARGES. ELECTRICITY GAS OTHER FUEL  | 1.113<br>298<br>470<br>91<br>24<br>19<br>211 | 1,167<br>313<br>490<br>96<br>25<br>21<br>222 | 1,207<br>330<br>500<br>98<br>27<br>23<br>229 | 1,246<br>346<br>511<br>103<br>30<br>26<br>230 | 1,255<br>361<br>509<br>95<br>32<br>26<br>232 | 1,235<br>371<br>508<br>83<br>33<br>24<br>216 | 1,203<br>376<br>500<br>66<br>35<br>24<br>202 | 1+218<br>381<br>504<br>67<br>34<br>22<br>210 |
| 17<br>18<br>19                   | FURNITURE, FURNISHING AND HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND OPERATION   | 579<br>107                                   | 654<br>134                                   | 763<br>170                                   | 888<br>201                                    | 845<br>194                                   | 734<br>168                                   | 59 <b>7</b><br>125                           | 558<br>114                                   |
| 2C<br>21                         | AND GARDEN EQUIPMENT.  LAUNDRY AND DRY-CLEANING   | 121<br>30<br>321                             | 141<br>34<br>345                             | 163<br>41<br>389                             | 189<br>45<br>453                              | 174<br>44<br>433                             | 144<br>42<br>380                             | 117<br>34<br>321                             | 112<br>31<br>301                             |
| 22<br>23<br>24<br>25             | MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH SERVICES SERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND RELATED PRACTITIONERS. HOSPITAL CARE AND THE LIKE. DRUGS.   | 395<br>170<br>171<br>58                      | 412<br>182<br>171<br>63                      | 428<br>193<br>172<br>69                      | 441<br>202<br>172<br>77                       | 186<br>172<br>73                             | 401<br>172<br>171<br>66                      | 346<br>132<br>163<br>58                      | 325<br>113<br>165<br>52                      |
| 26<br>27                         | OTHER. TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION.  | -4<br>748                                    | -4<br>846                                    | - 6<br>955                                   | -1C<br>971                                    | - 9<br>844                                   | -8<br>720                                    | -7<br>580                                    | -5<br>551                                    |
| 28<br>29<br>30                   | NEW AND USED (NET) AUTOMOBILES  | 291  | 323  | 383  | 354   | 245  | 192  | 113  | 116  |
| 31<br>32                         | TRANSPORTATION. TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH OTHER COMMUNICATION   | 382<br>52<br>26                              | 433<br>54<br>28                              | <b>477</b><br>59<br>28                       | 519<br>61<br>29                               | 497<br>64<br>31                              | 435<br>60<br>28                              | 384<br>54<br>25                              | 358<br>50<br>25                              |
| 33                               | RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES. RECREATION EQUIPMENT AND SERVICES; ENTERTAINMENT AND CULTURAL SERVICES.   | 406  | 419<br>306                                   | 428  | 455<br>328                                    | 423  | 356<br>260                                   | 340<br>208                                   | 321<br>192                                   |
| 35<br>36                         | BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES   | 65<br>46                                     | 67<br>46                                     | 71<br>48                                     | 72<br>55                                      | 73<br>61                                     | 75<br>61                                     | 72<br>60                                     | 7 C<br>5 9                                   |
| 37<br>38<br>34<br>40<br>41<br>42 | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES. PENSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS. EXPENDITURE IN RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS. FINANCIAL, LEGAL AND OTHER SERVICES. OTHER GOODS (1). NET EXPENDITURE ABROAD. | 1,004<br>161<br>478<br>430<br>30<br>-95      | 1,110<br>174<br>538<br>448<br>64<br>-114     | 1,148<br>189<br>577<br>462<br>58<br>-138     | 1.193<br>201<br>594<br>484<br>67<br>-153      | 1,134<br>189<br>554<br>455<br>8C<br>-144     | 1,108<br>162<br>485<br>420<br>201<br>-160    | 551<br>141<br>271<br>464<br>321<br>-146      | 904<br>131<br>247<br>398<br>236<br>-108      |
| 43                               | ADJUSTING ENTRY   | -178   | -212   | -249   | -259  | -222   | -216   | -177   | -180   |
| 44                               | TOTAL   | 6,370  | 7,115  | 7,793  | 8,277   | 7,930  | 7,543  | 6,953  | 6,779  |
| 45                               | DURABLE GOODS (2)   | 531  | 633  | 742  | 799   | 684  | 576  | 395  | 365  |
| 46                               | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS (3)  | 740  | 871  | 1,008  | 1,078   | 571  | 891  | 792  | 776  |
| 47                               | NON-DURABLE GOODS   | 2,291  | 2,657  | 2,971  | 3,211   | 3,185  | 3,226  | 3,266  | 3,179  |
| 48                               | SERVICES (4)  | 2,797  | 2,933  | 3,046  | 3,158   | 3,063  | 2,825  | 2,473  | 2,436  |
| 49                               | ADJUSTING ENTRY   | 11   | 21   | 26   | 3 1   | 27   | 25   | 27   | 23   |

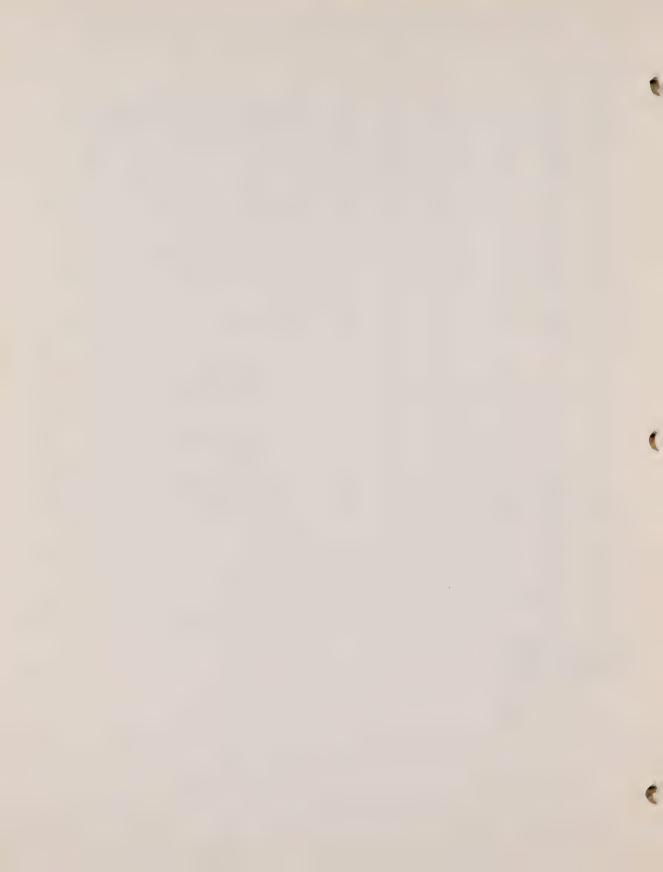
<sup>(1)</sup> SEE FOOTNOTE 1, TABLE 53A.
(2) SEE FOOTNOTE 2, TABLE 53A.
(3) SEE FOOTNOTE 3, TABLE 53A.
(4) SEE FOOTNOTE 4, TABLE 53A.



# TABLEAU 54A. DEPENSE PERSONNELLE DE CONSOMMATION EN BIENS ET SERVICES, EN DOLLARS, (1961) CONSTANTS

| 1934   | 1935   | 1936   | 1937   | 1938   | 1939   | 1940   | 1941  |  |                                  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|--|----------------------------------|
|  |  |  |  |  |  | MILLIONS                                     | DE DOL  | LARS   |                                  |
| 2,293<br>1,974<br>159<br>160                 | 2,332<br>1,979<br>186<br>167                 | 2,424<br>2,047<br>201<br>176                 | 2,568<br>2,146<br>223<br>199                 | 2,517<br>2,101<br>220<br>196                 | 2,620<br>2,186<br>227<br>207                 | 2,886<br>2,394<br>257<br>235                 | 3,155<br>2,586<br>292<br>277                  | ALIMENTATION, BOISSONS ET TABACS   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4                 |
| 758<br>256<br>223<br>147<br>132              | 792<br>273<br>229<br>149<br>141              | 845<br>292<br>249<br>156<br>148              | 904<br>309<br>276<br>166<br>153              | 820<br>278<br>248<br>155<br>139              | 871<br>287<br>274<br>156<br>154              | 995<br>299<br>331<br>165<br>200              | 1:118<br>324<br>365<br>202<br>227             | VETEMENTS, CHAUSSURES ET ACCESSCIRES. VETEMENTS POUR HOMMES ET GARCONNETS. VETEMENTS POUR FEMMES ET ENFANTS. CHAUSSURES. AUTRES.                                       | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9            |
| 1,249<br>392<br>514<br>75<br>35<br>22<br>211 | 1,285<br>404<br>523<br>77<br>36<br>22<br>223 | 1,316<br>419<br>525<br>81<br>38<br>22<br>231 | 1,355<br>433<br>527<br>86<br>41<br>22<br>246 | 1,366<br>445<br>526<br>82<br>43<br>22<br>248 | 1,397<br>458<br>531<br>80<br>43<br>22<br>263 | 1,420<br>472<br>533<br>88<br>46<br>22<br>259 | 1,492<br>484<br>553<br>103<br>48<br>24<br>280 | LCYERS BRUTS COMBUSTIBLE ET ENERGIE LCYERS PRUTS VERSES PAR LES LCCATAIRES. LCYERS BRUTS IMPUTES AUTRES FRAIS C'HABITATICN ELECTRICITE. GAZ. AUTRES COMBUSTIBLES.      | 10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14<br>15 |
| 637<br>145                                   | 689<br>160                                   | 740<br>176                                   | 804<br>201                                   | 788<br>184                                   | 821<br>194                                   | 8 <b>7</b> 9<br>220                          | 900<br>216                                    | MEURLES, ARTICLES D'AMEURLEMENT, ECLIPEMENT<br>ET FRAIS C'ENTRETIEN DU MENAGE<br>MEUBLES ET APPAREILS MENAGERS<br>ARTICLES D'AMEUBLEMENT, USTENSILES DE TABLE          | 17<br>18<br>19                   |
| 127<br>32<br>333                             | 145<br>34<br>350                             | 162<br>38<br>364                             | 172<br>43<br>388                             | 166<br>46<br>392                             | 185<br>49<br>393                             | 211<br>57<br>391                             | 226<br>68<br>390                              | ET DE CUISINE, EQLIPEMENT POUR LE JARCIN<br>BLANCHISSAGE ET NETTOYAGE A SEC<br>AUTPES  | 2 C                              |
| 345  | 391  | 418  | 430  | 447  | 441  | 493  | 506   | SCINS MEDICAUX ET SERVICES C°+YGIENESCINS FCURNIS PAR LES MEDECINS ET AUTRES   | 22                               |
| 111<br>185<br>54<br>-5                       | 130<br>210<br>58<br>-7                       | 132<br>234<br>59<br>-7                       | 149<br>226<br>64<br>-9                       | 163<br>229<br>62<br>-7                       | 169<br>214<br>63                             | 184<br>248<br>69<br>-8                       | 198<br>235<br>82<br>-9                        | PRATICIENS SCINC HOPITALIERS ET ANALOGLES. "HOTGAMENTS.  | 24<br>25<br>26                   |
| 661  | 715  | 787  | 917  | 850  | 862  | 935  | 963   | TRANSPORTS ET COMMUNICATIONS   | 27                               |
| 172  | 214  | 247  | 313  | 257  | 253  | 284  | 239   | VCITURES AUTOMOBILES NEUVES ET USACEES (CEPENSES NETTES) AUTRES MCYENS C'EQLIPEMENT CE TRANSPORT PRIVE FRAIS D'UTILISATION DES VEHICULES ET CES                        | 28                               |
| 409<br>52<br>25                              | 420<br>52<br>26                              | 454<br>55<br>27                              | 514<br>57<br>28                              | 507<br>57<br>26                              | 519<br>59<br>28                              | 554<br>62<br>30                              | 613<br>69<br>34                               | SERVICES DE TRANSPORT. TELEPHONE ET TELEGRAPHE. AUTRES MOYENS DE COMMUNICATION.  | 31                               |
| 343  | 372<br>229                                   | 409<br>258                                   | 433<br>281                                   | 432<br>2 <b>7</b> 9                          | 445<br>286                                   | 461<br>297                                   | <b>4</b> 69<br>298                            | SERVICES RECREATIFS, SCCLAIRES, CULTURELS ET SERVICES DE DIVERTISSEMENT  | 3 3                              |
| 73<br>61                                     | 81<br>62                                     | 87<br>64                                     | 84<br>68                                     | 84<br>69                                     | 90<br>69                                     | 97<br>67                                     | 103<br>68                                     | CULTURELS ET SERVICES DE CIVERTISSEMENT  | 35<br>36                         |
| 1,016<br>147<br>291<br>405<br>298<br>-125    | 1,059<br>160<br>327<br>426<br>268<br>-122    | 1,046<br>168<br>382<br>427<br>220<br>-151    | 1,071<br>183<br>430<br>446<br>189            | 1,128<br>179<br>420<br>453<br>223<br>-147    | 1,110<br>187<br>430<br>462<br>187<br>-156    | 1,143<br>216<br>483<br>465<br>85<br>-106     | 1,212<br>244<br>591<br>485<br>27<br>-135      | BIENS ET SEPVICES CIVERS.  SCINS ET EFFETS PERSCNNELS. RESTAURANTS ET HCTELS. SERVICES FINANCIERS, JURICICLES ET AUTRES. AUTRES BIENS (1). CEPENSE NETTE A L'ETRANGER. | 37<br>39<br>40<br>41<br>42       |
| -172   | -191   | -203   | -214   | -198   | -185   | -214   | -206  | AJUSTEMENT   | 43                               |
| 7,130  | 7,444  | 7,782  | 8,268  | 8,150  | b , 382                                      | 8,998  | 9,609   | TOTAL  | 44                               |
| 493  | 555].  | 623  | 739  | 663  | 676  | 737  | 712   | PIENS CURABLES (2)   | 4 5                              |
| 871  | 929  | 1,002  | 1,072  | 983  | 1,062  | 1,239  | 1,380   | BIENS SEMI-CURABLES (3)  | 46                               |
| 3,202  | 3,253  | 3,350  | 3,527  | 3,521  | 3,617  | 3,777  | 4,044   | BIENS NON CURABLES   | 47                               |
| 2,535  | 2,676  | 2,775  | 2,889  | 2,949  | 2,988  | 3,200  | 3:422   | SERVICES (4)   | 48                               |
| 29   | 31   | 32   | 41   | 34   | 39   | 45   | 51  | A JUSTEMENT  | 45                               |

<sup>(1)</sup> VOIR NOTE 1, TABLEAU 53A.
(2) VOIR NOTE 2, TABLEAU 53A.
(3) VOIR NOTE 3, TABLEAU 53A.
(4) VOIR NOTE 4, TABLEAU 53A.



# TABLE 54A. PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS AND SERVICES IN CONSTANT (1961) DOLLARS

|          |   | 1942       | 1943        | 1944        | 1945       | 1946        | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 |
|----------|---|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------|------|------|
|          | MILLI   | IONS OF D  | DLLARS      |             |            |             |      |      |      |
| 1        | FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO   | 3,362      | 3,483       | 3,712       | 4,016      | 4,196       | _    |      | -    |
| 2        | FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES  | 2,714      | 2,819       | 3,009       | 3,185      | 3,316       | -    | _    | -    |
| 3        | ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES   | 322        | 304         | 339         | 412        | 473         | -    | -    | ~    |
| 4        | TOBACCO PRODUCTS AND SMOKERS ACCESSORIES  | 326        | 360         | 364         | 419        | 407         | -    | -    | -    |
| 5        | CLOTHING, FOOTWEAR AND ACCESSORIES  | 1,275      | 1,328       | 1,413       | 1,549      | 1,676       | -    | -    | -    |
| 7        | WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S CLOTHING   | 357<br>419 | 368<br>450  | 397<br>488  | 438<br>537 | 49C<br>618  | -    | -    | -    |
| 8        | FOOTWEAR  | 230        | 240         | 261         | 291        | 329         | -    | _    | _    |
| 9        | OTHER   | 269        | 270         | 267         | 283        | 239         | -    | -    | -    |
| 10       | GROSS RENT, FUEL AND POWER  | 1,562      | 1,649       | 1,688       | 1,760      | 1,837       | -    | -    | -    |
| 11       | GROSS RENTS PAID BY TENANTS   | 488        | 490         | 493         | 494        | 495         | -    | -    | -    |
| 12       | GROSS IMPUTED RENTS   | 591        | 626         | 661         | 694        | 735         | -    | -    | -    |
| 14       | OTHER OCCUPANCY CHARGES   | 113<br>50  | 124<br>51   | 136<br>59   | 144        | 156<br>77   | _    | -    | _    |
| 15       | GAS   | 24         | 25          | 26          | 28         | 3 C         |      | _    | _    |
| 16       | OTHER FUEL  | 296        | 333         | 313         | 331        | 344         | _    | _    | _    |
| 17       | FURNITURE, FURNISHING AND HOUSEHOLD   |            |             |             |            |             |      |      |      |
| Τ.       | EQUIPMENT AND OPERATION   | 828        | 698         | 743         | 817        | 1.038       | _    | _    | _    |
| 18<br>19 | FURNITURE AND HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES  | 195        | 155         | 178         | 208        | 316         | ~    | ^    | -    |
| 19       | HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS, TABLE AND KITCHENWARE AND GARDEN EQUIPMENT                   | 207        | 164         | 177         | 195        | 258         | _    | _    | _    |
| 20       | LAUNDRY AND DRY-CLEANING  | 77         | 79          | 83          | 88         | 101         | _    | _    | _    |
| 21       | OTHER   | 349        | 300         | 305         | 326        | 363         | -    | -    | -    |
| 22<br>23 | MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH SERVICESSERVICES OF PHYSICIANS AND RELATED                  | 514        | 537         | 569         | 615        | 684         | -    |      | -    |
|          | PRACTITIONERS   | 194        | 195         | 189         | 214        | 242         | **   | -    |      |
| 24       | HOSPITAL CARE AND THE LIKE  | 240        | 253         | 279         | 280        | 296         | -    | -    | -    |
| 25       | DRUGS   | 91         | 101         | 113         | 125        | 143         | -    | -    | -    |
| 26       | OTHER   | -11        | -12         | -12         | -4         | 3           | -    | -    | -    |
| 27       | TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION  | 710        | 702         | <b>7</b> 35 | 796        | 1,137       | -    | -    | -    |
| 2.8      | NEW AND USED (NET) AUTOMOBILES  | 70         | 3.5         | 34          | 33         | 145         | -    | -    |      |
| 29<br>30 | OTHER PERSONAL TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT AUTOMOTIVE OPERATING EXPENSES AND PURCHASED | 5          | 4           | 5           | 6          | 9           | •    | -    | -    |
|          | TRANSPORTATION  | 522        | 543         | 572         | 626        | 841         |      | -    | -    |
| 31       | TELEPHONE AND TELEGRAPH   | 76         | 8.5         | 87          | 94         | 103         | -    | -    | **   |
| 32       | OTHER COMMUNICATION   | 37         | 35          | 37          | 37         | 39          | -    | -    | -    |
| 33       | RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES                          | 497        | 510         | 528         | 573        | 717         | _    |      | _    |
| 34       | RECREATION EQUIPMENT AND SERVICES;  |            |             |             |            |             |      |      |      |
|          | ENTERTAINMENT AND CULTURAL SERVICES   | 313        | 320         | 338         | 367        | 482         | -    | -    | ~    |
| 35       | BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES   | 115        | 118         | 117         | 125        | 145         | -    | -    | _    |
| 36       | EDUCATION   | 69         | 72          | 73          | 81         | 90          | _    | -    | -    |
| 3.7      | MISCELLANEOUS GOODS AND SERVICES  | 1,266      | 1,375       | 1,625       | 1,966      | 2,144       |      | -    | -    |
| 3.8      | PERSONAL CARE AND EFFECTS   | 253        | 259         | 281         | 313        | 355         | -    | ~    | -    |
| 39       | EXPENDITURE IN RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS   | 605        | 664         | 738         | 839        | 1,004       | -    | -    | -    |
| 40       | FINANCIAL, LEGAL AND OTHER SERVICES   | 484        | 498         | 512         | 545        | 603         | -    | -    | -    |
| 41       | OTHER GOODS (1)   | 19<br>-95  | 210<br>-256 | 193<br>-99  | 270<br>-1  | 3C4<br>-122 | _    | -    | -    |
| 43       | ADJUSTING ENTRY   | -160       | -137        | -139        | -118       | -125        | -    | -    | -    |
| 44       | TOTAL   | 9,854      | 10,145      | 10.874      | 11,974     | 13,304      | _    | -    | -    |
| 45       | DURABLE GOODS (2)   | 450        | 3CC         | 331         | 378        | 776         | _    | -    | _    |
| 46       | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS (3)  | 1,513      | 1,526       | 1,630       | 1,804      | 2,029       | _    | _    | _    |
| 47       | NON-DURABLE GOODS   | 4,196      | 4,570       | 4,797       | 5,286      | 5,718       | -    | _    | -    |
| 48       | SERVICES (4)  | 3,640      | 3,693       | 4,061       | 4,444      | 4,702       | -    | _    | _    |
| 49       | ADJUSTING ENTRY   | 55         | 56          | 55          | 62         | 79          | -    |      | -    |

<sup>(1)</sup> SEE FOOTNOTE 1, TABLE 53A.
(2) SEE FOOTNOTE 2, TABLE 53A.
(3) SEE FOOTNOTE 3, TABLE 53A.
(4) SEE FOOTNOTE 4, TABLE 53A.



#### TABLEAU 54A. DEPENSE PERSONNELLE DE CONSOMMATION EN BIENS ET SERVICES, EN DOLLARS, (1961) CONSTANTS

| 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956     | 1957   |   |          |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|--------|---|----------|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS | DE DOL | LARS  |          |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |        | ALLMONTATION DOLCOMO OT TABACO                                      | ,        |
| _    |      |      | _    | _    |      | _        | _      | ALIMENTATION, BOISSONS ET TABACS                                    | 2        |
| _    | ~    | _    | _    | _    |      | _        | _      | BOISSONS ALCCOLIQUES  | 3        |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | ~    | -    | -        | -      | TABACS ET ARTICLES POUR FUMEURS                                     | 4        |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | VETEMENTS, CHAUSSURES ET ACCESSCIRES                                | 5        |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    |      |          | _      | VETEMENTS POUR HOMMES ET GARCONNETSVETEMENTS POUR FEMMES ET ENFANTS | 6        |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _        | _      | CHAUSSURES  | 8        |
| -    | -    | -    |      | -    | -    | -        | -      | AUTRES  | 9        |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | LCYERS BRUTS COMBUSTIBLE ET ENERGIE                                 |          |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | Ī        | _      |   | 11       |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _        | _      |   | 13       |
| _    | -    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _        | _      |   | 14       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | GAZ   |          |
| ***  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | AUTRES COMBUSTIBLES   | 16       |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |        |   | 1 7      |
| _    | _    | _    |      | Ī    |      | _        | _      | ET FRAIS C'ENTRETIEN CU MENAGE                                      | 1.2      |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |        |   | 19       |
| -    | -    | _    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | ET DE CUISINE, EQUIPEMENT POUR LE JARCIN                            |          |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | BLANCHISSAGE ET NETTOYAGE A SEC                                     | 20       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | AUTRES  | 21       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      |   | 22       |
| -    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _        | _      | PRATICIENS  | 23       |
| _    | _    | _    | -    | _    | _    | _        | _      |   | 24       |
| -    | _    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      |   | 25       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | AUTRES  | 26       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | TRANSPORTS ET COMMUNICATIONS  | 27<br>28 |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | (DEPENSES NETTES)   |          |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | AUTRES MOYENS D'EQUIPEMENT CE TRANSPORT PRIVE                       | 29       |
| _    | _    |      | _    | _    | _    | _        | _      | FRAIS C*UTILISATION DES VEHICULES ET CES SERVICES DE TRANSPORT      | 3 C      |
| -    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _        | _      |   | 31       |
| _    | -    | -    | _    | -    | _    | _        | -      |   | 3.5      |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |        | SERVICES RECREATIFS, SCOLAIRES, CULTURELS ET                        | 33       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | SERVICES DE DIVERTISSEMENT  |          |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |        | MATERIEL ET SERVICES RECREATIFS; SERVICES                           | 34       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | CULTURELS ET SERVICES DE CIVERTISSEMENT                             |          |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | LIVRES, JOURNAUX ET REVUES  | 35       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | _    | ~    | ~        | _      | ENSE I GNEMENT  | 16       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | BIENS ET SERVICES DIVERS  |          |
|      | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | SCINS ET EFFETS PERSONNELS  |          |
| _    | -    | _    | ~    | -    | -    | -        | -      | RESTAURANTS ET HOTELS   |          |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    |          | _      | SERVICES FINANCIERS, JURICIQUES ET AUTRES                           |          |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      |   | 42       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | AJUSTEMENT  | 4.3      |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _        | -      | TOTAL   | 44       |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _        | _      |   | 4.5      |
| _    | _    | _    |      |      | _    | _        | _      |   | 46       |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |        |   | 47       |
| _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    |          | _      |   |          |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      |   | 48       |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -      | AJUSTEMENT  | 45       |

<sup>(1)</sup> VOIR NOTE 1, TABLEAU 53A.
(2) VOIR NOTE 2, TABLEAU 53A.
(3) VOIR NOTE 3, TABLEAU 53A.
(4) VOIR NOTE 4. TABLEAU 53A.



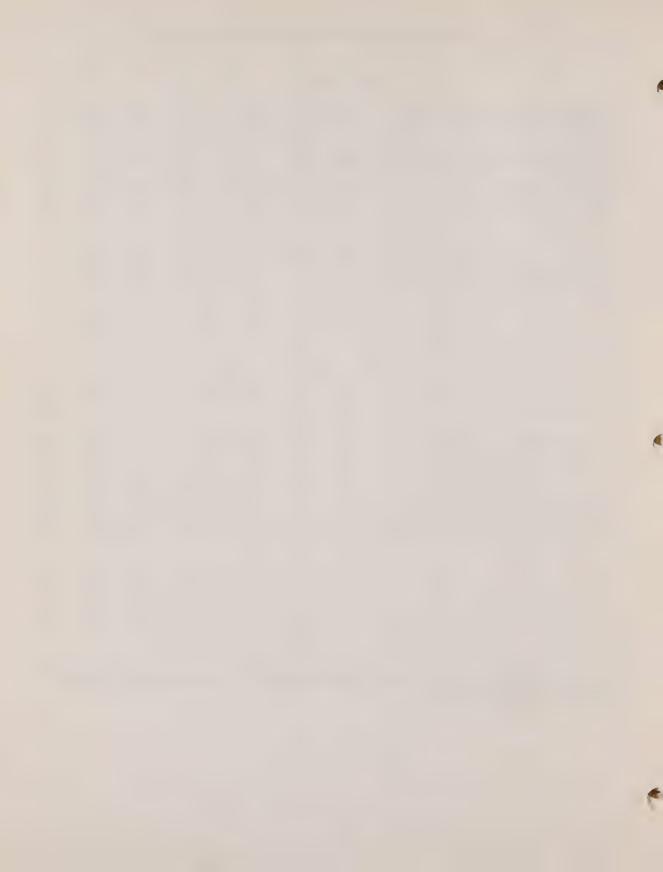
|          | MILLT   | 1942<br>ONS OF DOI | 1943<br>LARS | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947               | 1948         | 1949       |
|----------|---|--------------------|--------------|------|------|------|--------------------|--------------|------------|
|          | 114 % 6 1   | 0113 01 001        | LANG         |      |      |      |                    |              |            |
| 1        | FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO   | _                  | _            | _    | _    |      | 4,252              | 4,118        | 4,165      |
| 2        | FOOD AND NON-ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.(N-D)  | _                  | _            | _    | -    | -    | 3,273              | 3,108        | 3,096      |
| 3        | ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES.(N-D)   | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 555                | 571          | 610        |
| 44       | TOBACCO PRODUCTS (N-D)  | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 424                | 439          | 459        |
| 5        | CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR   | -                  | -            | -    |      |      | 1,603              | 1,496        | 1,490      |
| 6        | MEN'S AND BOYS' CLOTHING.(S-D)  | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 528                | 472          | 458        |
| 8        | WOMEN'S AND CHILDREN'S CLOTHING (S-D)   | _                  | _            | _    |      | _    | 686<br>389         | 680<br>344   | 686<br>346 |
|          |   |                    |              |      |      |      | 50,                | 244          | 340        |
| 9        | GROSS RENT, FUEL AND POWER  | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 1,904              | 1,974        | 2,111      |
| 10<br>11 | GROSS IMPUTED RENT (SER)  | _                  | _            |      | _    | _    | 79 <b>7</b><br>515 | 865<br>525   | 962<br>544 |
| 12       | OTHER LODGING.(SER)   | -                  | -            | -    | _    | _    | 98                 | 106          | 109        |
| 13       | ELECTRICITY.(N-D)   | -                  | -            | -    | ***  | 100  | 85                 | 101          | 114        |
| 14<br>15 | GAS.(N-D)OTHER FUELS.(N-D)  | _                  | _            | _    | _    | _    | 30<br>379          | 35<br>342    | 35<br>347  |
| 10       | OTHIC TOLLS-(H-D)   |                    |              |      |      |      | 217                | 342          | 341        |
| 16       | FURNITURE, FURNISHINGS, HOUSEHOLD EQUIPMENT AND   |                    |              |      |      |      |                    |              |            |
| 17       | OPERATION   | _                  | _            | _    | _    | _    | 1,823              | 1,764<br>306 | 1,823      |
| 18       | HOUSEHCLD APPLIANCES.(D)  | _                  | _            | _    |      |      | 174                | 185          | 253        |
| 19       | SEMI-DURABLE HOUSEHOLD FURNISHINGS.(S-D)  | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 813                | 734          | 735        |
| 20       | NON-DURABLE HOUSEHOLD SUPPLIES.(N-D)  |                    | _            | _    | -    | _    | 279                | 277          | 249        |
| 21       | LAUNDRY AND DRY CLEANING (SER)  | _                  | _            | _    | _    | _    | 105<br>108         | 113<br>125   | 121        |
| 23       | OTHER HOUSEHOLD SERVICES.(SER)  | ***                | -            | -    | -    | -    | 20                 | 24           | 29         |
| 24       | MEDICAL CARE AND HEALTH SERVICES  | _                  | _            | _    | _    | _    | 749                | 746          | 785        |
| 25       | MEDICAL CARE (SER)  | _                  | _            | _    | _    | _    | 252                | 257          | 259        |
| 26       | HOSPITAL CARE AND THE LIKE.(SER) (1)  | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 337                | 329          | 355        |
| 27<br>28 | OTHER MEDICAL CARE EXPENSES.(SER)   | -der               | _            | ~    | _    | _    | 5<br>155           | 4<br>156     | 162        |
| 20       | DRUGS AND SUNDRIES. (N-D)   |                    |              |      |      |      | 100                | 130          | 102        |
| 29       | TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION  | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 1,423              | 1,447        | 1,713      |
| 30       | NEW AND USED (NFT) AUTOMOBILES.(D)  | _                  | _            | _    |      | _    | 368                | 345          | 532        |
| 31       | REPAIRS AND PARTS.(D)   | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 200                | 207          | 222        |
| 32       | GASOLINE, OIL AND GREASE.(N-D)  | -                  | _            | _    | _    | _    | 241                | 259          | 284        |
| 33       | OTHER AUTO RELATED SERVICES.(SER)   | _                  | _            | _    | _    | _    | 50<br>448          | 56<br>452    | 65<br>467  |
| 35       | COMMUNICATIONS.(SER)  | -                  | -            |      | -    | -    | 116                | 128          | 143        |
| 2.6      | OFCOFATION CHIEGRALIMENT FOUGATION AND  |                    |              |      |      |      |                    |              |            |
| 36       | RECREATION, ENTERTAINMENT, EDUCATION AND CULTURAL SERVICES                                  | -                  | _            | _    | _    | -    | 818                | 831          | 870        |
| 37       | RECREATION, SPORTING AND CAMPING EQUIPMENT.(D)  |                    | -            | -    | -    | -    | 201                | 207          | 208        |
| 38       | BOOKS, NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES.(S-D)   | _                  | -            | _    | _    | _    | 198                | 199          | 204        |
| 39<br>40 | RECREATIONAL SERVICES.(S)   | _                  | _            | _    | _    | _    | 3C0<br>119         | 301<br>124   | 331<br>127 |
| *5       | EDOORTISM AND OCCIONAL SENTICESTORY   |                    |              |      |      |      |                    |              |            |
| 41       | PERSONAL GOODS AND SERVICES   | -                  | -            | _    | _    | -    | 1,981              | 1,959        | 2,104      |
| 42       | JEWELLERY, WATCHES AND REPAIRS.(S-D)<br>TOILET ARTICLES, COSMETICS.(N-D)                    | _                  | _            | _    | _    | _    | 87<br>105          | 70<br>100    | 101<br>113 |
| 44       | PERSONAL CARE.(S)   | -                  |              |      |      | -    | 147                | 154          | 169        |
| 45       | EXPENDITURE ON RESTAURANTS AND HOTELS.(S)   | -                  | ~            | -    | -    | _    | 1,042              | 976          | 995<br>523 |
| 46<br>47 | FINANCIAL, LEGAL AND OTHER SERVICES.(S)  OPERATING EXPENSES OF NON-PROFIT ORGANIZATIONS(S). | _                  | -            | _    |      | _    | 178                | 459<br>200   | 203        |
|          |   |                    |              |      |      |      |                    |              |            |
| 48       | NET EXPENDITURE ABROAD.(S)  | _                  | -            |      | -    | -    | -173               | -220         | -154       |
| 49       | ADJUSTING ENTRY   | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | -137               | -216         | -210       |
| 50       | TOTAL   | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 14,243             | 13,899       | 14,697     |
| 51       | DURABLE GOODS   | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 1,250              | 1,221        | 1,513      |
| 52       | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS  | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 2,657              | 2,455        | 2,487      |
| 53       | NON-DURABLE GOODS   | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 5,512              | 5,378        | 5,467      |
| 54       | SERVICES  | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 4,738              | 4,794        | 5,202      |
| 55       | ADJUSTING ENTRY   | -                  | -            | -    | -    | -    | 86                 | 51           | 28         |

<sup>(1)</sup> THE SHARP DROP NOTED IN THIS SERIES IN 1961 IS DUE TO THE TRANSFER OF NON-PROFIT HOSPITAL FROM THE PERSONAL SECTOR TO GOVERNMENT THUS, HOSPITAL EXPENDITURES; HOWEVER, EXPENSES CHARGED DIRECTLY TO PERSONS, SUCH AS CHARGES FOR PREFERENTIAL ACCOMMODATION, REMAIN AN ITEM OF PERSONAL EXPENDITURE.



| 1950                                     | 1951                                     | 1952                                       | 1953                                       | 1954                                       | 1955                                       | 1956                                       | 1957                                       |  |                            |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------|
|  |  |  |  |  |  | MILLIONS                                   | DE DOLLA                                   | RS   |                            |
| 4,404<br>3,308<br>627<br>469             | 4,412<br>3,352<br>632<br>428             | 4,628<br>3,457<br>718<br>453               | 4,909<br>3,669<br>737<br>503               | 5,135<br>3,873<br>730<br>532               | 5,382<br>4,039<br>771<br>572               | 5,717<br>4,286<br>821<br>610               | 5,941<br>4,428<br>849<br>664               | ALIMENTATION, BOISSONS ET TABACS   | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4           |
| 1,505<br>475                             | 1,479                                    | 1,576                                      | 1,642                                      | 1,665                                      | 1,778                                      | 1,912                                      | 1,988                                      | VETEMENTS ET CHAUSSURESVETEMENTS PCUR HOMMES ET GARCCNS-(S-C)  | 5                          |
| 695<br>335                               | 706<br>306                               | 778<br>306                                 | 822<br>314                                 | 851<br>316                                 | 921<br>330                                 | 1,002<br>347                               | 1,060<br>358                               | VETEMENTS POUR FEMMES ET ENFANTS.(S-C)<br>CHAUSSURES ET REPARATIONS.(S-C)  | 7<br>8                     |
| 2,232<br>1,063<br>558<br>96<br>132       | 2,402<br>1,184<br>586<br>92<br>147       | 2,567<br>1,275<br>617<br>85                | 2,767<br>1,396<br>659<br>79<br>184         | 3,027<br>1,554<br>715<br>74<br>207         | 3,245<br>1,669<br>756<br>69<br>229         | 3,429<br>1,761<br>787<br>69                | 3,719<br>1,939<br>846<br>70                | LCYERS BRUTS, CCMBUSTIBLE ET ENERGIE   | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12        |
| 37<br>346                                | 39<br>354                                | 164<br>39<br>387                           | 40<br>409                                  | 44   | 47<br>475                                  | 256<br>54<br>502                           | 281<br>63<br>520                           | ELECTRICITE (N-C)  | 13<br>14<br>15             |
| 1,934<br>317                             | 1,756                                    | 1,905                                      | 2,024                                      | 2,087                                      | 2,282                                      | 2,441<br>490                               | 2,434<br>485                               | MEUBLES, ARTICLES D'AMEUBLEMENT, ECLIPEMENT ET FRAIS<br>D'ENTRETIEN DU MENAGE  | 16<br>17                   |
| 290<br>790<br>253<br>127                 | 227<br>703<br>233<br>131                 | 260<br>734<br>243<br>133                   | 283<br>782<br>251<br>139                   | 305<br>793<br>261<br>140                   | 343<br>851<br>280<br>147                   | 378<br>889<br>303<br>156                   | 377<br>872<br>316<br>158                   | APPAREILS MENAGERS.(D).  ARTICLES D'AMEUBLEMENT SEMI-DURABLES.(S-D)  ARTICLES C'AMEUBLEMENT NON-DURABLES.(N-D)  BLANCHISSAGE ET NETTOYAGE A SEC.(SER)  | 18<br>19<br>20<br>21       |
| 131<br>26                                | 139<br>30                                | 150<br>37                                  | 156  | 160<br>38                                  | 169  | 178<br>47                                  | 184  | SERVICES COMESTIQUES.(SER)   | 22 23                      |
| 840<br>269<br>387                        | 869<br>271<br>3 <b>9</b> 9<br>11         | 927<br>297<br>414<br>14                    | 986<br>321<br>436<br>15                    | 1,042<br>345<br>463<br>17                  | 1,098<br>368<br>479<br>21                  | 1,221<br>438<br>510<br>18                  | 1,291<br>459<br>531<br>19                  | SCINS MEDICAUX ET SERVICES D'HYGIENE SOINS MEDICAUX.(SER)  | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27       |
| 175                                      | 188                                      | 202  | 214  | 217  | 230  | 255  | 282  | MEDICAMENTS.(N-D)  | 28                         |
| 1,988                                    | 1,977                                    | 2,085                                      | 2,331                                      | 2,276                                      | 2,729                                      | 2,977                                      | 2,931                                      | TRANSPORTS ET COMMUNICATIONS   | <b>2</b> 9<br>30           |
| 816<br>214<br>288<br>77                  | 762<br>225<br>316<br>76                  | 807<br>236<br>330<br>96                    | 989<br>250<br>354<br>114                   | 863<br>278<br>395<br>119                   | 1,188<br>312<br>447<br>126                 | 1,300<br>347<br>501<br>121                 | 1,149<br>373<br>544<br>133                 | NETTES).(D)  | 31<br>32<br>33             |
| 438<br>155                               | 432<br>166                               | 436<br>180                                 | 429<br>195                                 | 413<br>208                                 | 433<br>223                                 | 444<br>264                                 | 449<br>283                                 | FRAIS D'UTILISATION DES SERVICES DE TRANSFORT(SER) AUTRES MOYENS DE COMMUNICATION.(SER)  | 34<br>35<br>36             |
| 918<br>212<br>226<br>352<br>128          | 943<br>222<br>241<br>346<br>134          | 1,008<br>253<br>245<br>374<br>136          | 1+056<br>281<br>254<br>380<br>141          | 1:101<br>311<br>262<br>368<br>160          | 1,173<br>365<br>280<br>349<br>179          | 1,254<br>428<br>306<br>325<br>195          | 1,324<br>460<br>320<br>322<br>222          | SERVICES DE DIVERTISSEMENT, SPERT ET CAMPING.(C)  LIVRES, JOURNAUX ET REVUES.(S-D).  SERVICES RECREATIFS.(S).  SERVICES EDUCATIONNELS ET CULTURELS.(S)   | 37<br>38<br>39<br>40       |
| 2,154<br>110<br>130<br>170<br>999<br>559 | 2,206<br>111<br>125<br>173<br>980<br>620 | 2,317<br>129<br>125<br>181<br>1,047<br>621 | 2,465<br>137<br>131<br>186<br>1,099<br>682 | 2,477<br>133<br>133<br>191<br>1,066<br>734 | 2,609<br>140<br>141<br>199<br>1,109<br>790 | 2,782<br>146<br>153<br>208<br>1,188<br>846 | 2,882<br>146<br>164<br>218<br>1,223<br>876 | RIENS ET SERVICES PERSONNELS  BIJOUX, MONTRES ET REPARATICKS.(S-D).  COSMETIQUES, ARTICLES DE TOILETTE.(N-D).  SCINS PERSONNELS.(S).  RESTAURANTS ET HOTELS.IS).  SERVICES FINANCIERS, JURIDICUES ET AUTRES.(S). | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45 |
| 186<br>-123<br>-191                      | 197<br>-43<br>-223                       | 214<br>42<br>-172                          | 230<br>34<br>-157                          | 220<br>59<br>-150                          | 230<br>103<br>-82                          | 241<br>147<br>-39                          | 255<br>159<br>-11                          | DEPENSES D'ORGANISMES A BUT NON-LUCRATIF-(5)  EPPENSE NETTE A L'ETRANGER.(S)   | 47<br>48                   |
| 15,661                                   | 15,778                                   | 16,883                                     | 18,057                                     | 18,719                                     | 20,317                                     | 21,841                                     | 22,658                                     | AJUSTEMENT   | 50                         |
| 1,855                                    | 1,721                                    | 1,905                                      | 2,177                                      | 2,148                                      | 2,655                                      | 2,941                                      | 2,847                                      | BIENS DURABLES   | 51                         |
| 2,579                                    | 2,501                                    | 2,667                                      | 2,799                                      | 2,841                                      | 3,040                                      | 3,253                                      | 3,335                                      | BIENS SEMI-CURAPLES  | 52                         |
| 5,754                                    | 5,804                                    | 6,113                                      | 6,486                                      | 6,819                                      | 7,231                                      | 7,740                                      | 8,117                                      | BIENS NON-DURABLES   | 53                         |
| 5,418                                    | 5,754                                    | 6,211                                      | 6,600                                      | 6,934                                      | 7,390                                      | 7,897                                      | 8,357                                      | SERVICES   | 54                         |
| 55                                       | -2                                       | -13  | -5   | -23  | 1  | 10   | 2  | AJUSTEMENT   | 55                         |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |                            |

<sup>(1)</sup> LA BAISSE PRONONCEE DANS CETTE SERIE, EN 1961, EST CAUSEE PAR LE TRANSFERT DES HOPITAUX A BUT NON-LUCRATIF DU SECTEUR DES PERSON AU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL. AINSI, LES DEPENSES HOSPITALIERES SONT MAINTENANT CONSIDEREES COMME DEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTALES, BIEN QUE LES DEPENSES DIRECTEMENT AFFECTEES AUX PERSONNES, TELLES QUE CELLES QUI ONT TRAIT AU LOGEMENT PREFERENTIEL, DEMEURENT DANS LES DEPENSES PERSONNELLES.



| 1966  | 10/7  | 1010  | 1010   | 1070   | 1071   |   |  |
|---|---|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 1400  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969   | 1970   | 1971   |   |  |
|   |   |   |  |  |  | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS   |  |
| 7,624<br>5,408<br>1,262<br>954                            | 8,046<br>5,709<br>1,357<br>980                              | 8,064<br>5,746<br>1,356<br>962                          | 8,417<br>6,017<br>1,437<br>963                             | 8,914<br>6,312<br>1,569<br>1,033                           | 9,439<br>6,686<br>1,699<br>1,054                           | ALIMENTATION, BOISSONS ET TABACS  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4                             |
| 2,737<br>824<br>1,465<br>448                              | 2,866<br>842<br>1,555<br>469                                | 3,002<br>881<br>1,641<br>480                            | 3,159<br>928<br>1,743<br>488                               | 3,214<br>955<br>1,776<br>483                               | 3,452<br>1,014<br>1,935<br>503                             | VETEMENTS ET CHAUSSURES   | 5<br>6<br>7<br>8                             |
| 6,477<br>3,400<br>1,580<br>87<br>504<br>206<br>700        | 6,944<br>3,668<br>1,722<br>93<br>533<br>217<br>711          | 7,357<br>3,925<br>1,844<br>94<br>561<br>227<br>706      | 7,673<br>4,054<br>1,961<br>98<br>595<br>242<br>723         | 8,137<br>4,263<br>2,149<br>101<br>621<br>250<br>753        | 8,501<br>4,445<br>2,300<br>107<br>652<br>259<br>738        | LOYERS BRUTS VERSES PAR LES LOCATAIRES.(SER)<br>AUTRES FRAIS D'HABITATION.(SER)<br>ELECTRICITE.(N-D)<br>GAZ.(N-D) | 9<br>10<br>11<br>12<br>13<br>14              |
| 3,455<br>735<br>674<br>1,086<br>460<br>218<br>208<br>74   | 3,574<br>755<br>713<br>1,121<br>485<br>221<br>210<br>69     | 3,746<br>792<br>771<br>1,170<br>511<br>222<br>211<br>69 | 3,959<br>845<br>835<br>1,234<br>543<br>226<br>213<br>63    | 3,988<br>838<br>850<br>1,249<br>562<br>211<br>213<br>65    | 4,311<br>915<br>953<br>1,336<br>602<br>205<br>234<br>66    | D'ENTRETIEN DU MENAGE   | 16<br>17<br>18<br>19<br>20<br>21<br>22<br>23 |
| 1,490<br>724<br>205<br>36<br>525                          | 1,546<br>721<br>213<br>40<br>572                            | 1,612<br>736<br>209<br>36<br>631                        | 1,574<br>659<br>216<br>24<br>675                           | 1,434<br>474<br>224<br>26<br>710                           | 1,334<br>281<br>243<br>33<br>777                           | SOINS MEDICAUX-(SER)  | 24<br>25<br>26<br>27<br>28                   |
| 5,327<br>2,461<br>588<br>926<br>309<br>549<br>494         | 5,573<br>2,518<br>609<br>964<br>339<br>598<br>545           | 5,875<br>2,714<br>637<br>1,014<br>336<br>586<br>588     | 6,071<br>2,807<br>656<br>1,053<br>340<br>580<br>635        | 5,864<br>2,366<br>697<br>1,128<br>375<br>599<br>699        | 6,393<br>2,788<br>717<br>1,166<br>399<br>600<br>723        | VOITURES AUTOMOBILES NEUVES ET USAGEES (DEPENSES NETTES).(D)  | 29<br>30<br>31<br>32<br>33<br>34<br>35       |
| 2,492<br>1,025<br>470<br>438<br>559                       | 2,816<br>1,116<br>501<br>553<br>646                         | 2,944<br>1,198<br>498<br>520<br>728                     | 3,131<br>1,304<br>503<br>519<br>805                        | 3,253<br>1,344<br>489<br>556<br>864                        | 3,544<br>1,518<br>501<br>587<br>938                        | SERVICES DE DIVERTISSEMENT  | 36<br>37<br>38<br>39<br>40                   |
| 4,005<br>211<br>278<br>306<br>1,647<br>1,211<br>352<br>12 | 4,222<br>224<br>292<br>319<br>1,733<br>1,277<br>377<br>-366 | 4,365<br>224<br>301<br>332<br>1,741<br>1,367<br>400     | 4,534<br>232<br>308<br>344<br>1,768<br>1,463<br>419<br>144 | 4,522<br>225<br>306<br>354<br>1,765<br>1,436<br>436<br>118 | 4,523<br>236<br>318<br>369<br>1,775<br>1,386<br>439<br>114 | BIJOUX, MONTRES ET REPARATIONS.(S-O)  | 41<br>42<br>43<br>44<br>45<br>46<br>47<br>48 |
| _   | -   | _   | _  | _  | _  | AJUSTEMENT  | 49   |
| 33,619  | 35,221  | 36,966  | 38,662   | 39,444   | 41,611   |   | 50   |
| 5,483   | 5,711   | 6,112   | 6,447  | 6,095  | 6,891  |   | 51   |
| 4,504   | 4,712   | 4,894   | 5,128  | 5,177  | 5,525  |   | 52   |
| 11,223  | 11,820  | 12,015  | 12,556   | 13,244   | 13,951   |   | 53   |
| 12,409  | 12,978  | 13,945  | 14,531   | 14,928   | 15,244   |   | 54   |
|   | -   | -   | _  | _  | ,  |   | 55   |
|   |   |   |  |  |  |   |  |

<sup>(1)</sup> LA BAISSE PRONONCEE DANS CETTE SERIE, EN 1961, EST CAUSEE PAR LE TRANSFERT DES HOPITAUX A BUT NON-LUCRATIF DU SECTEUR DES PERSON AU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL AINSI, LES DEPENSES HOSPITALIERES SONT MAINTENANT CONSIDEREES COMME DEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTALES, BIEN QUE LES DEPENSES DIRECTEMENT AFFECTEES AUX PERSONNES, TELLES QUE CELLES QUI ONT TRAIT AU LOGEMENT PREFERENTIEL, DEMEURENT DANS LES DEPENSES PERSONNELLES.



# TABLE 55. IMPUTED ITEMS INCLUDED IN GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE, (1)

|     |   | 1926      | 1927      | 1928      | 1929      | 1930      | 1931     | 1932     | 1923     |
|-----|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
|     | MILL  |           |           |           |           |           |          |          |          |
|     | PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER<br>GOODS AND SERVICES  |           |           |           |           |           |          |          |          |
| 1 2 | FOOD FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED DIRECTLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS   | 129<br>17 | 125<br>18 | 125<br>18 | 129<br>21 | 116<br>20 | 79<br>13 | 62<br>10 | 70<br>11 |
| 3   | SHELTER IMPUTED NET RESIDENTIAL RENT AND IMPUTED RESIDENTIAL CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCE IMPUTED LODGING, OTHER (3) | 161<br>9  | 164<br>10 | 168<br>10 | 172<br>11 | 175<br>11 | 164<br>7 | 136      | 115      |
| 5   | OTHER (4)   | 79        | 8 C       | 83        | 88        | 84        | 77       | 69       | 62       |
| 6   | TOTAL OF IMPUTED ITEMS IN CONSUMER EXPENDITURE  | 395       | 397       | 404       | 421       | 406       | 340      | 283      | 264      |
| 7   | GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES CONSUMPTION OF OWN CAPITAL                                       | 60        | 61        | 64        | 69        | 69        | 70       | 70       | 6.8      |
| 8   | TOTAL OF IMPUTED ITEMS  | 455       | 458       | 468       | 490       | 475       | 410      | 353      | 332      |

<sup>(1)</sup> THESE ITEMS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT.
(2) INCLUDES FOOD PROVIDED TO MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND TO OTHER EMPLOYEES IN LIEU OF WAGES.
(3) LODGING IN BUNK HOUSES, SHIPS, HOTELS, ETC. FURNISHED TO EMPLOYEES IN LIEU OF WAGES.
(4) INCLUDES CLOTHING ISSUED TO THE ARMED FORCES, HOCC FUEL CUT AND USED ON FARMS, AND ESTIMATED SERVICES RENCERED BY BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTION WITHOUT SPECIFIC CHARGE.



### TABLEAU 55. ELEMENTS IMPUTES COMPRIS DANS LA DEPENSE NATIONALE ERUTE, (1)

| 1934 | 1935     | 1936     | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940      | 1941      |  |   |
|------|----------|----------|------|------|------|-----------|-----------|--|---|
|      |          |          |      |      |      | MILLIONS  | DE DOLLA  | RS   |   |
|      |          |          |      |      |      |           |           | CEPENSES PERSONNELLES DE CONSCMMATION EN<br>BIENS ET SERVICES                                    |   |
| 78   | 80       | 91       | 92   | 92   | 93   | 95        | 108       | ALIMENTATION<br>AUTO-CONSOMMATION DE PRODUITS<br>AGRICCLES.                                      | 1 |
| 14   | 15       | 16       | 19   | 18   | 20   | 51        | 76        | AUTRES (2)   | 2 |
| 109  | 113<br>8 | 123<br>8 | 134  | 140  | 144  | 148<br>10 | 151<br>13 | LCGEMENT LCYERS NETS IMPUTES ET PREVISIENS PEUR CONSOMMATIEN DE CAPITAL IMPUTEES                 | 3 |
| 63   | 66       | 67       | 70   | 71   | 75   | 92        | 106       | AUTRES (4)   | 5 |
| 271  | 282      | 305      | 324  | 330  | 341  | 396       | 454       | TOTAL, ELEMENTS IMPUTES DANS LES CEPENSES PERSONNELL DE CONSOMMATION                             | 6 |
| 70   | 72       | 75       | 83   | 85   | 88   | 92        | 101       | CEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTALES COURANTES EN BIENS ET SERVICES PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL | 7 |
| 341  | 354      | 380      | 407  | 415  | 429  | 488       | 555       | TCTAL, ELEMENTS IMPUTES  | 8 |

<sup>(1)</sup> CES RUBRIQUES SONT COMPRISES AUSSI DANS LE PRODUIT NATIONAL BRUT.
(2) COMPREND LES DEPENSES EN ALIMENTS FOURNIS AUX MILITAIRES ET A D'AUTRES EMPLOYES AU LIEU DE SALAIRES.
(3) LOGEMENTS, EN DORTOIRS, BATEAUX, HOTELS ETC., FOURNIS AUX EMPLOYES AU LIEU DE SALAIRES.
(4) COMPREND LES VETEMENTS FOURNIS AUX MILITAIRES, LE BOIS DE CHAUFFAGE COUPE ET UTILISE DANS LES FERMES, AINSI QUE LA VALEUR ESTIMEE DES SERVICES RENDUS, A TITRE GRATUIT, PAR LES BANQUES ET AUTRES INSTITUTIONS FINANCIERES.

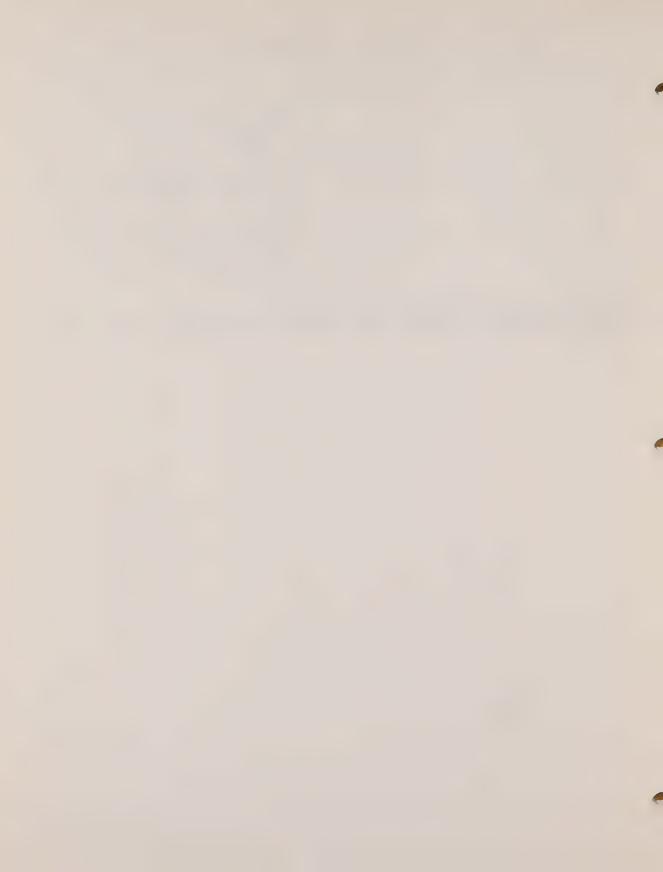


TABLE 55. IMPUTED ITEMS INCLUDED IN GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE, (1)

|     |   | 1942       | 1943       | 1944       | 1945       | 1946      | 1947      | 1948      | 1949      |
|-----|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|     | MILLI   | ONS OF DO  | LLARS      |            |            |           |           |           |           |
|     | PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS AND SERVICES   |            |            |            |            |           |           |           |           |
| 1 2 | FOOD FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED DIRECTLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS   | 133<br>112 | 146<br>147 | 146<br>160 | 157<br>145 | 165<br>61 | 175<br>51 | 198<br>67 | 18C<br>64 |
| 3   | SHELTER IMPUTED NET RESIDENTIAL RENT AND IMPUTED RESIDENTIAL CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCE IMPUTED LODGING, OTHER (3) | 173<br>15  | 183<br>16  | 195<br>18  | 207<br>18  | 216<br>20 | 276<br>20 | 296<br>23 | 344<br>23 |
| 5   | OTHER (4)   | 118        | 123        | 117        | 124        | 98        | 56        | 110       | 129       |
| 6   | TOTAL OF IMPUTED ITEMS IN CONSUMER EXPENDITURE  | 551        | 615        | 636        | 651        | 560       | 618       | 694       | 740       |
| 7   | GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES CONSUMPTION OF OWN CAPITAL                                       | 108        | 113        | 115        | 116        | 124       | 146       | 171       | 187       |
| 8   | TOTAL OF IMPUTED ITEMS  | 659        | 728        | 751        | 767        | 684       | 764       | 865       | 927       |

<sup>(1)</sup> THESE ITEMS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT.
(2) INCLUDES FOOD PROVIDED TO MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND TO OTHER EMPLOYEES IN LIEU OF WAGES.
(3) LODGING IN BUNK HOUSES, SHIPS, HOTELS, ETC. FURNISHED TO EMPLOYEES IN LIEU OF WAGES.
(4) INCLUDES CLOTHING ISSUED TO THE ARMED FORCES, WOOD FUEL CUT AND USED ON FARMS, AND ESTIMATED SERVICES RENCERED BY BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTION WITHOUT SPECIFIC CHARGE.

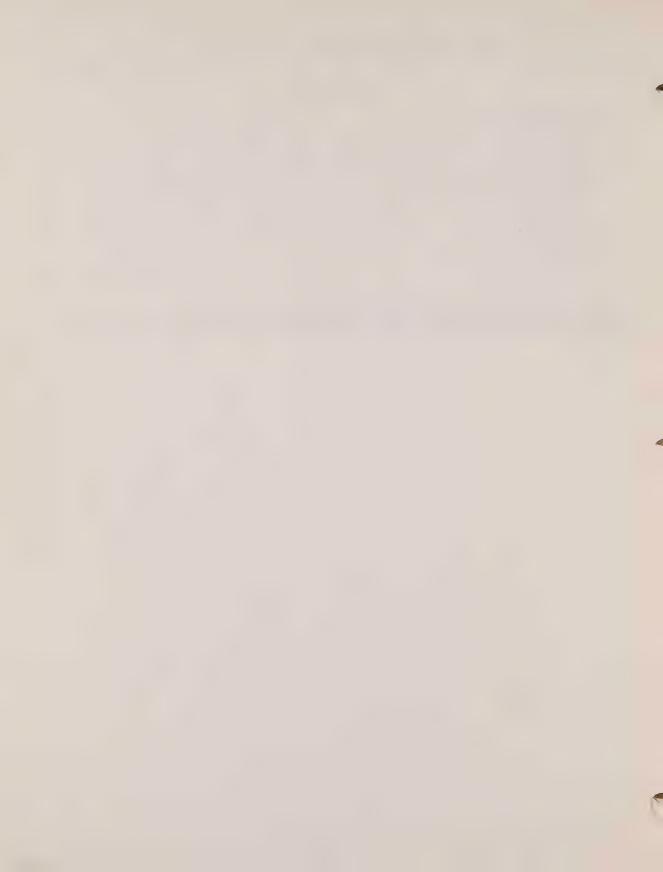
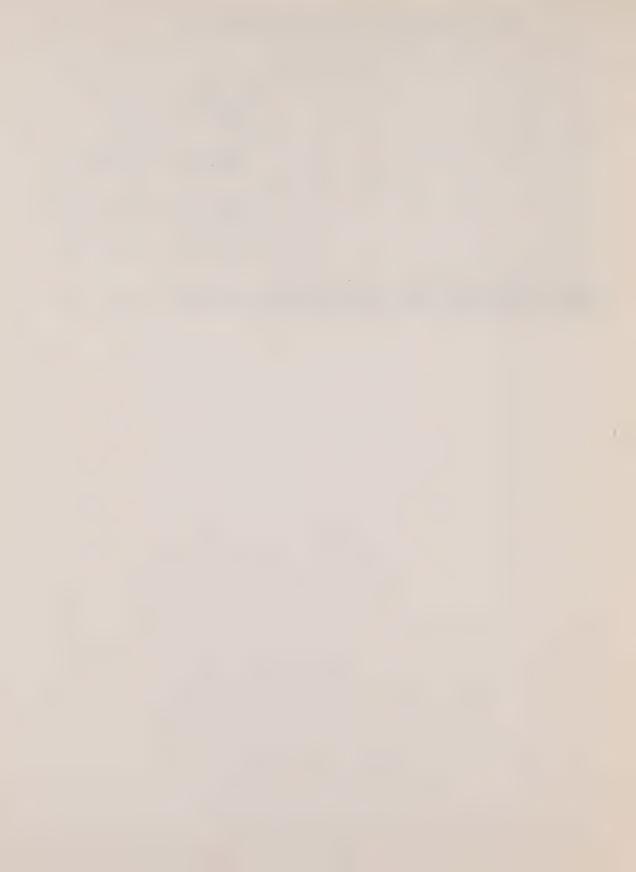


TABLEAU 55. ELEMENTS IMPUTES COMPRIS DANS LA DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE. (1)

| 1950      | 1951      | 1952      | 1953      | 1954      | 1955      | 1956       | 1957       |  |     |
|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--|-----|
|           |           |           |           |           |           | MILLIONS   | DE DOLLA   | RS   |     |
|           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            | CEPENSES PERSONNELLES DE CONSOMMATION EN<br>BIENS ET SERVICES  |     |
| 171<br>69 | 196<br>95 | 193<br>96 | 171<br>92 | 159<br>91 | 150<br>95 | 143<br>103 | 140<br>107 | ALIMENTATION<br>AUTO-CONSEMMATION DE PRODUITS<br>AGRICOLES<br>AUTRES (2)                               | 1 2 |
| 426<br>23 | 477<br>27 | 546<br>29 | 658<br>29 | 792<br>29 | 869<br>29 | 854<br>33  | 967<br>38  | LOGEMENT LGYERS NETS IMPUTES ET PRCVISIONS PCLR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL IMPUTEES                       | 3   |
| 137       | 147       | 159       | 177       | 187       | 193       | 209        | 225        | AUTRES (4)   | 5   |
| 826       | 942       | 1,023     | 1,127     | 1,258     | 1,336     | 1,342      | 1,477      | TOTAL, ELEMENTS IMPUTES DANS LES DEPENSES PERSCANELL<br>DE CONSOMMATION                                | 6   |
| 201       | 248       | 265       | 280       | 293       | 320       | 365        | 385        | DEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTALES COURANTES EN BIENS<br>ET SERVICES<br>PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL | 7   |
| 1.027     | 1,190     | 1,288     | 1,407     | 1,551     | 1,656     | 1,707      | 1,862      | TCTAL, ELEMENTS IMPUTES  | 8   |

<sup>(1)</sup> CES RUBRIQUES SONT COMPRISES AUSSI DANS LE PRODUIT NATIONAL BRUT.
(2) COMPREND LES DEPENSES EN ALIMENTS FOURNIS AUX MILITAIRES ET A D'AUTRES EMPLOYES AU LIEU DE SALAIRES.
(3) LOGEMENTS, EN DORTOIRS, BATEAUX, HOTELS ETC., FOURNIS AUX EMPLOYES AU LIEU DE SALAIRES.
(4) COMPREND LES VETEMENTS FOURNIS AUX MILITAIRES, LE BOIS DE CHAUFFAGE COUPE ET UTILISE DANS LES FERMES, AINSI QUE LA VALEUR ESTIMEE DES SERVICES RENDUS, A TITRE GRATUIT, PAR LES BANQUES ET AUTRES INSTITUTIONS FINANCIERES.



### TABLE 55. IMPUTED ITEMS INCLUDED IN GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE, (1)

|     |   | 1958       | 1959       | 1960       | 1961       | 1962       | 1963       | 1964       | 1965        |
|-----|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
|     | MILL  | IONS OF D  | OLLARS     |            |            |            |            |            |             |
|     | PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS AND SERVICES   |            |            |            |            |            |            |            |             |
| 1 2 | FOOD FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED DIRECTLY IN FARM HOUSEHOLDS   | 141<br>101 | 131<br>102 | 127<br>104 | 122<br>101 | 119<br>107 | 117<br>110 | 115<br>115 | 119<br>124  |
| 3   | SHELTER IMPUTED NET RESIDENTIAL RENT AND IMPUTED RESIDENTIAL CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCE IMPUTED LODGING, OTHER (3) | 1,044      | 1.070      | 1,071      | 1,113      | 1,129      | 1,202      | 1,194      | 1,197<br>46 |
| 5   | OTHER (4)   | 242        | 264        | 295        | 291        | 301        | 316        | 331        | 364         |
| 6   | TOTAL OF IMPUTED ITEMS IN CONSUMER EXPENDITURE  | 1,565      | 1,604      | 1,634      | 1,664      | 1,695      | 1,786      | 1,798      | 1 + 85C     |
| 7   | GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE ON GCODS AND SERVICES CONSUMPTION OF OWN CAPITAL                                       | 404        | 434        | 465        | 531        | 574        | 629        | 676        | 768         |
| 8   | TOTAL OF IMPUTED ITEMS  | 1,969      | 2,038      | 2,099      | 2,195      | 2,269      | 2,415      | 2,474      | 2,618       |

<sup>(1)</sup> THESE ITEMS ARE ALSO INCLUDED IN GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT.
(2) INCLUDES FOOD PROVIDED TO MEMBERS OF THE ARMED FORCES AND TO OTHER EMPLOYEES IN LIEU OF WAGES.
(3) LODGING IN BUNK HOUSES, SHIPS, HOTELS, ETC. FURNISHED TO EMPLOYEES IN LIEU OF WAGES.
(4) INCLUDES CLOTHING ISSUED TO THE ARMED FORCES, MODE FURL CUT AND USED ON FARMS, AND ESTIMATED SERVICES RENCERED BY BANKS AND OTHER FINANCIAL INSTITUTION WITHOUT SPECIFIC CHARGE.

# TABLEAU 55. ELEMENTS IMPUTES COMPRIS DANS LA DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE, (1)

| 1966  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969        | 1970  | 1971  |  |   |
|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|--|---|
|       |       |       |             |       |       | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS  |   |
|       |       |       |             |       |       | CEPENSES PERSCNNELLES DE CONSCEMATION EN<br>BIENS ET SERVICES  |   |
| 116   | 114   | 115   | 127         | 122   | 117   | ALIMENTATION AUTO-CONSCMMATION DE PRODUITS AGRICOLES   | 1 |
| 141   | 151   | 157   | 173         | 176   | 186   | AUTRES (2)   | 2 |
| 1+262 | 1,371 | 1,557 | 1,692<br>75 | 1,696 | 1,749 | LCGEMENT LCYERS NETS IMPUTES ET PRCVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL IMPUTEES                       | 3 |
| 398   | 434   | 519   | 573         | 612   | 678   | AUTRES (4)   | 5 |
| 1,973 | 2,131 | 2,414 | 2,640       | 2,686 | 2,815 | TOTAL, ELEMENTS IMPUTES DANS LES DEPENSES PERSONNELL<br>DE CONSOMMATION                                | 6 |
| 864   | 922   | 988   | 1,080       | 1,178 | 1,279 | CEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTALES COURANTES EN BIENS<br>ET SERVICES<br>PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL | 7 |
| 2:837 | 3,053 | 3,402 | 3,720       | 3,864 | 4,094 | TCTAL, ELEMENTS IMPUTES  | 8 |

<sup>(1)</sup> CES RUBRIQUES SONT COMPRISES AUSSI DANS LE PRODUIT NATIONAL BRUT.
(2) COMPREND LES DEPENSES EN ALIMENTS FOURNIS AUX MILITAIRES ET A D'AUTRES EMPLOYES AU LIEU DE SALAIRES.
(3) LOGEMENTS, EN DORTOIRS, BATAAUX, HOTELS ETC., FOURNIS AUX EMPLOYES AU LIEU DE SALAIRES.
(4) COMPREND LES VETEMENTS FOURNIS AUX MILITAIRES, LE BOIS DE CHAUFFAGE COUPE ET UTILISE DANS LES FERMES, AINSI QUE LA VALEUR ESTIMEE DES SERVICES RENDUS, A TITRE GRATUIT, PAR LES BANQUES ET AUTRES INSTITUTIONS FINANCIERES.



### TABLE 56. ANALYSIS OF CORPORATION PROFITS

|    |  | 1926      | 1927   | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1531 | 1932 | 1933 |
|----|--|-----------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|    | MILL   | IONS OF C | GLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|    |  |           |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1  | CORPORATION PROFITS BEFORE TAXES AND BEFORE DIVIDENDS PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS            | 420       | 474    | 548  | 554  | 321  | 163  | 32   | 171  |
| 2  | DEDUCT: CORPORATION INCOME TAX LIABILITIES (1), (2). FEDERAL EXCESS OF TAX LIABILITIES | -34       | -38    | -45  | -48  | -40  | -33  | -32  | -37  |
| 4  | OVER COLLECTIONSPROVINCIAL EXCESS OF TAX LIABILITIES                                   | 2         | 1      | 7    | 2    | - 8  | -6   | -9   | 5    |
|    | OVER COLLECTIONS (2)   | -         | -      | -    | ~    | -    | -    | ~    | -    |
| 5  | FEDERAL TAX COLLECTIONS  | 30        | 34     | 35   | 42   | 44   | 36   | 36   | 27   |
| 6  | PROVINCIAL TAX COLLECTIONS   | 2         | 3      | 3    | 4    | 4    | 3    | 5    | 5    |
| 7  | EQUALS: CORPORATION PROFITS AFTER TAXES  | 386       | 436    | 503  | 506  | 281  | 130  | -    | 134  |
| 8  | CEDUCT: DIVIDENDS PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS  | -95       | -106   | -115 | -158 | -177 | -150 | -130 | -98  |
| 9  | ECUALS: CORPORATION PROFITS AFTER TAXES, RETAINED IN CANADA                            | 291       | 330    | 388  | 348  | 104  | - 20 | -130 | 3 €  |
| 10 | DEDUCT: DIVIDENDS PAID TO CANADIAN RESIDENTS   | -93       | -95    | -106 | -112 | -99  | -97  | -26  | -69  |
|    | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO PERSONS   |           |        |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 11 | CHARITABLE AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS   | -4        | -4     | -5   | -5   | -3   | -2   | -2   | -2   |
| 12 | BAD DEBTS  | -5        | -5     | -5   | -6   | -4   | -6   | -8   | -1C  |
| 13 | EQUALS: UNDISTRIBUTED CORPORATION PROFITS (3)  | 189       | 226    | 272  | 225  | -2   | -125 | -166 | -45  |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUDES ELECTIVE TAX ON UNDISTRIBUTED PROFITS FROM 1950 CN AS FCLLOWS:

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

1950 54 1951 48 1952 10 1953 10 1954 7 1955 6 1956 7 1957 6 1958 6 1959 6 1960 6
1961 5 1962 7 1963 6 1964 9 1965 7 1966 7 1967 11 1968 13 1969 10 1970 12 1571 12
(2) FOR THE YEARS PRIOR TO 1957 PROVINCIAL INCOME TAXES ARE ON A COLLECTIONS BASIS: FROM 1957 CN THEY ARE ON A LIABILITIES BASIS.
(3) INCLUDES UNDISTRIBUTED EARNINGS ACCRUING TO NON-RESIDENTS.



### TABLEAU 56. ANALYSE DES PROFITS DES SOCIETES

| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940     | 1941     |   |    |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|----------|---|----|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS | DE DOLLA | RS  |    |
| 295  | 357  | 475  | 598  | 509  | 698  | 849      | 1.119    | PROFITS DES SOCIETES AVANT DECLCTION D'IMPOTS ET DE DIVIDENDES VERSES AUX NON RESIDENTS   | 1  |
|      |      | ,,,, | 2,0  | ,,,  | 0,0  | 0 17     | 47.00    | DE DIVIDED VERDED NON HER PEDIDERRIDADE   |    |
| -52  | -65  | -83  | -101 | -94  | -115 | -327     | -510     | MOINS: IMPOTS DUS SUR LE REVENL DES SCCIETES (1)(2). EXCEDENT DES IMPOTS FEDERAUX DUS SUR | 2  |
| 10   | 12   | 13   | 17   | -9   | 22   | 186      | 183      | CEUX PERCUS   | 4  |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | 400      | -        |   |    |
| 36   | 43   | 58   | 70   | 86   | 76   | 105      | 294      |   | 5  |
| 6    | 10   | 12   | 14   | 17   | 17   | 36       | 33       | IMPOTS PROVINCIAUX PERCUS   | 6  |
| 243  | 292  | 392  | 497  | 415  | 583  | 522      | 609      | PROFITS DES SCCIETES APRES IMPCTS   | 7  |
| -104 | -120 | -161 | -166 | -175 | -177 | -182     | -168     | MOINS: DIVIDENCES VERSES AUX NON-RESIDENTS  | 8  |
| 139  | 172  | 231  | 331  | 240  | 406  | 340      | 441      | EGALE: PROFITS DES SOCIETES APRES IMPCTS, RETENUS AU CANADA                               | 9  |
| -85  | -84  | -82  | -103 | -121 | -125 | -160     | -150     | MOINS: DIVIDENDES VERSES AUX RESICENTS CANACIENS  | 10 |
|      |      |      |      |      |      |          |          | TRANSFERTS CCURANTS ALX PERSONNES   |    |
| -2   | ~3   | -4   | -5   | -4   | -6   | -7       | -10      |   | 11 |
| -6   | ~5   | -5   | -5   | -4   | -4   | -5       | -5       | MAUVAISES CREANCES  | 12 |
| 46   | 80   | 140  | 218  | 111  | 271  | 168      | 276      | EGALE: PROFITS NON DISTRIBUES DES SCCIETES  | 13 |

<sup>(1)</sup> COMPREND, A PARTIR DE 1950, UN IMPOT FACULTATIF SUR LES PROFITS NON DISTRIBUES. VOIR LES MONTANTS CORRESPONDANTS DANS LE TABLEAU QUI SUIT:

QUI SUIT:

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

1950 54 1951 48 1952 10 1953 10 1954 7 1955 6 1956 7 1957 6 1958 6 1959 6 1960 6

1961 5 1962 7 1963 6 1964 9 1965 7 1966 7 1967 11 1968 13 1969 10 1970 12 1971 12

(2) POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1957, LES IMPOTS PROVINCIAUX SUR LE REVENU SONT COMPTABILISES ICI SUR LA BASE DES MONTANTS PERCUS.

A PARTIR DE 1957, ILS SONT SUR LA BASE DES MONTANTS DUS.

(3) COMPREND LES PROFITS NON DISTRIBUES REVENANTS AUX NON RESIDENTS.



#### TABLE 56. ANALYSIS OF CORPORATION PROFITS

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

1942 1943 1944 1945 1946 1947 1948

1949

|                | TEETONG OF GEEDING   |           |           |           |           |           |           |            |            |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------------|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1              | CORPORATION PROFITS BEFORE TAXES AND BEFCRE DIVIDENDS PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS            | 1,305     | 1,281     | 1:234     | 1,244     | 1,474     | 1,854     | 2,041      | 2,009      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2              | DEDUCT: CORPORATION INCOME TAX LIABILITIES (1), (2). FEDERAL EXCESS OF TAX LIABILITIES | -629      | -640      | -598      | -599      | -654      | -702      | -687       | -723       |  |  |  |  |  |
| Z <sub>t</sub> | OVER COLLECTIONS   | -52       | -95       | -107      | 19        | 5 C       | 34        | 36         | 25         |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5              | OVER COLLECTIONS (2)   | 676       | 731       | 701       | -<br>577  | -         | -         | -          | -          |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6              | PROVINCIAL TAX COLLECTIONS   | 5         | 4         | 4         | 3         | 602<br>2  | 597<br>71 | 532<br>119 | 568<br>130 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7              | EQUALS: CORPORATION PROFITS AFTER TAXES  | 676       | 641       | 636       | 645       | 82C       | 1,152     | 1,354      | 1,286      |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8              | DEDUCT: DIVIDENDS PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS  | -170      | -156      | -153      | -138      | -205      | -255      | -257       | -326       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9              | EQUALS: CORPORATION PROFITS AFTER TAXES, RETAINED IN CANADA                            | 506       | 485       | 483       | 507       | 615       | 897       | 1,097      | 960        |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10             | DEDUCT: DIVIDENDS PAID TO CANADIAN RESIDENTS   | -129      | -142      | -123      | -119      | ~115      | -219      | -216       | -234       |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11<br>12       | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO PERSONS CHARITABLE AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS BAD DEBTS              | -12<br>-5 | -12<br>-4 | -14<br>-4 | -16<br>-5 | -16<br>-4 | -21<br>-6 | -26<br>-6  | -29<br>-7  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13             | EQUALS: UNDISTRIBUTED CORPORATION PROFITS (3)  | 360       | 327       | 342       | 367       | 480       | 651       | 849        | 69C        |  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUDES ELECTIVE TAX ON UNDISTRIBUTED PROFITS FROM 1950 ON AS FOLLOWS:

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

1950 54 1951 48 1952 10 1953 10 1954 7 1955 6 1956 7 1957 6 1958 6 1959 6 1960 6

1961 5 1962 7 1963 6 1964 9 1965 7 1966 7 1967 11 1968 13 1969 10 1970 12 1971 12

(2) FOR THE YEARS PRIOR TG 1957 PROVINCIAL INCOME TAXES ARE ON A COLLECTIONS BASIS; FROM 1957 ON THEY ARE ON A LIABILITIES BASIS.

(3) INCLUDES UNDISTRIBUTED EARNINGS ACCRUING TO NON-RESIDENTS.



### TABLEAU 56. ANALYSE DES PROFITS DES SOCIETES

1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

| 2,608 | 3,144  | 3,071  | 2,985  | 2,755  | 3,485  | 3,928  | 3,554  | PROFITS DES SCCIETES AVANT CECLCTICN C'IMPCTS ET<br>DE DIVIDENCES VERSES AUX NCN RESIDENTS | 1  |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|----|
| -993  | -1,431 | -1,396 | -1,236 | -1,108 | -1,300 | -1,432 | -1,367 | MOINS: IMPOTS DUS SUR LE REVENL DES SCCIETES (1)(2). EXCEDENT DES IMPOTS FEDERAUX DUS SUR  | 2  |
| 152   | 163    | 46     | -125   | -61    | 201    | 70     | -175   | CEUX PERCUSEXCEDENT DES IMPOTS PROVINCIAUX DUS SUR   | 4  |
| -     | _      | _      | _      | _      | _      | _      | 3      | CEUX PERCUS (2)  |    |
| 695   | 1,079  | 1,241  | 1.285  | 1.105  | 1.037  | 1,283  |        | IMPOTS FEDERAUX PERCLS   | e- |
|       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |  | 2  |
| 146   | 189    | 109    | 76     | 64     | 62     | 79     | 205    | IMPOTS PROVINCIAUX PERCUS  | E  |
| 1,615 | 1,713  | 1,675  | 1,749  | 1,647  | 2,185  | 2,496  | 2,187  | PRCFITS DES SCCIETES APRES IMPCTS  | 7  |
| -412  | -379   | -346   | -328   | -339   | -396   | -450   | -505   | MCINS: DIVIDENCES VERSES AUX NON-RESIDENTS   | 8  |
| 1,203 | 1,334  | 1,329  | 1:421  | 1,308  | 1,789  | 2,046  | 1,682  | EGALE: PROFITS DES SCCIETES APRES IMPCTS,<br>RETENUS AU CANADA                             | 9  |
|       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | MCINS: DIVIDENDES VERSES AUX RESIDENTS   | 10 |
| -353  | -344   | -335   | -314   | -276   | -317   | -380   | -388   | CANACIENS  |    |
|       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        | TRANSFERTS CCURANTS ALX PERSONNES  |    |
| -32   | -35    | -36    | -37    | -36    | -41    | -47    | -50    | DONS DE CHARITE ET AUTRE DONS  | 11 |
|       |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |  |    |
| -8    | -8     | -10    | -12    | -13    | -15    | -18    | -19    | MAUVAISES CREANCES   | 12 |
| 810   | 947    | 948    | 1,058  | 983    | 1,416  | 1,601  | 1,225  | EGALE: PROFITS NON DISTRIBUES DES SCCIETES   | 13 |

<sup>(1)</sup> COMPREND, A PARTIR DE 1950, UN IMPOT FACULTATIF SUR LES PROFITS NON DISTRIBUES. VOIR LES MONTANTS CORRESPONCANTS DANS LE TABLEAU QUI SUIT:

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

1950 54 1951 48 1952 10 1953 10 1954 7 1955 6 1956 7 1957 6 1958 6 1959 6 1960 6

1961 5 1962 7 1963 6 1964 9 1965 7 1966 7 1967 11 1968 13 1969 10 1970 12 1971 12

(2) POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1957, LES IMPOTS PROVINCIAUX SUR LE REVENU SONT COMPTABILISES ICI SUR LA BASE CES MONTANTS PERCUS.

A PARTIR DE 1957, ILS SONT SUR LA BASE DES MONTANTS DUS.

(3) COMPREND LES PROFITS NON DISTRIBUES REVENANTS AUX NON RESIDENTS.



### TABLE 56. ANALYSIS OF CORPORATION PROFITS

1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965

|          | MILLIONS OF DOLLARS  |                   |                    |                     |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|----------|--|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 1        | CORPORATION PROFITS BEFORE TAXES AND BEFORE DIVIDENDS PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS            | 3,669             | 3,966              | 3,870               | 4,066              | 4,45C              | 4,932              | 5 + 841            | 6,318              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2        | DEDUCT: CORPORATION INCOME TAX LIABILITIES (1), (2). FEDERAL EXCESS OF TAX LIABILITIES | -1,336            | -1,603             | -1,569              | -1,629             | -1,732             | -1,874             | -2,085             | -2:188             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4        | OVER COLLECTIONSPROVINCIAL EXCESS OF TAX LIABILITIES                                   | 5                 | 161                | -75                 | 58                 | -1                 | 67                 | -45                | -74                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5<br>6   | OVER COLLECTIONS (2)   | 6<br>1,086<br>239 | 17<br>1,167<br>258 | -22<br>1,364<br>302 | 20<br>1,267<br>284 | 8C<br>1,294<br>359 | 32<br>1,328<br>447 | 34<br>1,605<br>491 | -9<br>1,717<br>554 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7        | EQUALS: CORPORATION PROFITS AFTER TAXES  | 2,333             | 2,363              | 2,301               | 2,437              | 2,718              | 3,058              | 3,756              | 4,130              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8        | DEDUCT: DIVIDENDS PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS  | -486              | -527               | -495                | -622               | -621               | -652               | -787               | -828               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9        | EQUALS: CORPORATION PROFITS AFTER TAXES, RETAINED IN CANADA                            | 1,847             | 1,836              | 1,806               | 1,815              | 2,097              | 2,406              | 2,969              | 3,302              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 10       | DEDUCT: DIVIDENDS PAID TO CANADIAN RESIDENTS   | -378              | -410               | -445                | -426               | -545               | -620               | -663               | -725               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11<br>12 | CURRENT TRANSFERS TO PERSONS CHARITABLE AND OTHER CONTRIBUTIONS BAD DEBTS              | -54<br>-21        | -61<br>-23         | -57<br>-24          | -49<br>-26         | -54<br>-28         | -59<br>-31         | -64<br>-36         | -68<br>-43         |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13       | EQUALS: UNDISTRIBUTED CORPORATION PROFITS (3)  | 1,394             | 1,342              | 1,280               | 1,314              | 1,470              | 1,696              | 2,206              | 2,466              |  |  |  |  |  |  |



1966 1967 1968 1969 1970 1971

### MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

| 6,714  | 6,823  | 7,742  | 8,250  | 7,809  | 9,050  | PROFITS DES SCCIETES AVANT CEDUCTION D'IMPOTS ET<br>DE DIVIDENDES VERSES AUX NON RESIDENTS | 1   |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|-----|
| -2,343 | -2,382 | -2,833 | -3,199 | -3,062 | -3,397 | MOINS: IMPOTS CUS SUR LE REVENU DES SOCIETES (1)(2). EXCEDENT DES IMPOTS FEDERAUX CUS SUR  | 2   |
| 33     | -65    | 205    | -370   | -264   | 187    | CEUX PERCUS  | 4   |
| 2      | 27     | 66     | -96    | -66    | 49     | CEUX PERCUS (2)  |     |
| 1,729  | 1.809  | 1,883  | 2.750  | 2,528  | 2.293  | IMPOTS FEDERAUX PERCUS   |     |
| 579    |        |        |        |        |        |  |     |
| 219    | 611    | 679    | 915    | 864    | 868    | IMPOTS PRCVINCIAUX PERCUS  | 6   |
| 4,371  | 4,441  | 4,909  | 5,051  | 4,747  | 5,653  | PRCFITS DES SCCIETES APRES IMPCTS  | 7   |
| -850   | -874   | -835   | -854   | -930   | -982   | MOINS: DIVICENCES VERSES AUX NON-RESIDENTS   | 8   |
| 3,521  | 3,567  | 4,074  | 4,197  | 3,817  | 4,671  | EGALE: PROFITS DES SOCIETES APRES IMPCTS, RETENUS AU CANADA                                | 9   |
|        |        |        |        |        |        | MCINS: DIVIDENCES VERSES AUX RESIDENTS   | 1.0 |
| -805   | -817   | -879   | -980   | -1,000 | -980   | CANADIENS  | 10  |
|        |        |        |        |        |        | TRANSFERTS COURANTS ALX PERSONNES  |     |
| -70    | -78    | -81    | -74    | -76    | -78    | DONS DE CHARITE ET ALTRE DONS  | 11  |
| -50    | -53    | -59    | -62    | -64    | ~65    |  |     |
| -50    | -53    | -59    | -62    | -64    | ~65    | MAUVAISES CREANCES   | 12  |
| 2,596  | 2,619  | 3,055  | 3,081  | 2,677  | 3,548  | EGALE: PROFITS NON DISTRIBUES DES SOCIETES   | 13  |

<sup>(1)</sup> COMPREND, A PARTIR DE 1950, UN IMPOT FACULTATIF SUR LES PROFITS NON DISTRIBUES. VOIR LES MONTANTS CORRESPONDANTS CANS LE TABLEAU QUI SUIT:

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

1950 54 1951 48 1952 10 1953 10 1954 7 1955 6 1956 7 1957 6 1958 6 1959 6 1960 6

1961 5 1962 7 1963 6 1964 9 1965 7 1966 7 1967 11 1968 13 1969 10 1970 12 1971 12

(2) POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1957, LES IMPOTS PROVINCIAUX SUR LE REVENU SONT COMPTABILISES ICI SUR LA BASE CES MONTANTS PERCUS.

A PARTIR DE 1957, ILS SONT SUR LA BASE DES MONTANTS DUS.

(3) COMPREND LES PROFITS NON DISTRIBUES REVENANTS AUX NON RESIDENTS.



### TABLE 57. ACCRUED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION

### RECONCILIATION STATEMENT

|   |   | 1926       | 1927   | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933       |
|---|---|------------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|
|   |   | 1720       | F 25 L | 1720 | 1727 | 1930 | 1731 | 1736 | 1733       |
|   | MIL   | LIONS OF E | OLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |            |
|   |   |            |        |      |      |      |      |      |            |
| 1 | NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS (1)              | 618        | 632    | 642  | 418  | 361  | 136  | 130  | 109        |
| 2 | DEDUCT: AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN INVESTMENT INCOME (2)                     | -23        | -25    | -25  | -26  | -22  | -19  | -15  | -14        |
| 3 | GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (3)                           |            | win    | ann  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -          |
| 4 | ADD: OTHER ADJUSTMENTS (4)  | -          | -      | -    | ~    |      | -    | -    | -          |
| 5 | EQUALS: NET INCOME RECEIVED BY FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION    | 595        | 607    | 617  | 392  | 339  | 117  | 115  | 95         |
| 6 | ADD: ADJUSTMENT ON GRAIN TRANSACTIONS (5)                             | 12         | -7     | 16   | 1    | 4    | -23  | -11  | -29        |
| 7 | EQUALS: ACCRUED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION (6) | 607        | 600    | 633  | 393  | 343  | 94   | 104  | <b>6</b> 6 |

(1) THESE FIGURES ARE PUBLISHED BY THE AGRICULTURE DIVISION, STATISTICS CANADA.
(2) INCLUDES CORPORATION PROFITS IN AGRICULTURE AND IMPUTED NET RENT OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSES.
(3) THESE ITEMS ARE DEDUCTED SINCE TRANSFER PAYMENTS ARE EXCLUDED FROM NET NATIONAL INCOME AT FACTOR COST. INCLUDES PAYMENTS MADE
UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE PRAIRIE FARM INCOME PLAN, THE PRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACT, THE WESTERN GRAIN PRODUCERS! ACREAGE
PAYMENT PLAN, THE FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL EMERGENCY UNTHRESHED GRAIN ASSISTANCE POLICY, PAYMENTS TO P.E.I. POTATO GROWERS FOR
LOSSES TO THE 1960 POTATO CROP AND PAYMENTS TO ELIGIBLE SUGAR BEET GROWERS FOLLOWING CLOSURE OF SUGAR BEET REFINERY IN

LOSSES TO THE 1960 POTATO CROP AND PAYMENTS TO ELIGIBLE SUGAR BEET GROWERS FOLLOWING CLOSURE OF SUGAR BEET REFINERY IN SOUTHWESTERN DATARID.

(4) THESE ADJUSTMENTS CONSIST OF AN ESTIMATE OF NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS IN NEWFOUNDLAND AND AN ADJUSTMENT FOR THE DIFFERENCE IN THE VALUATION OF THE PHYSICAL CHANGE IN INVENTORIES. THE AGRICULTURE DIVISION VALUES THE CHANGE IN THE QUANTITY OF FARM-HELD POTATO STOCKS AT AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES, WHEREAS THE NATIONAL ACCOUNTS ESTIMATES VALUE THIS QUANTITY CHANGE EACH QUARTER IN TERMS OF AVERAGE QUARTERLY PRICES. A FURTHER INVENTORY ADJUSTMENT ARISES OUT OF THE NATIONAL ACCOUNTS VALUATION OF THE NEW GRAIN CROP AT AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES. STATISTICAL REVISIONS FOR THE YEARS 1966, 1967 AND 1968, NCT YET INCORPORATED IN THE NATIONAL ACCOUNTS, ARE ALSO INCLUDED HERE.

(5) SINCE THE NATIONAL INCOME MEASURES EARNINGS ARISING OUT OF CURRENT PRODUCTION RATHER THAN RECEIPTS OF INCOME IT IS APPROPRIATE TO INCLUDE IN TABLE 1, INCOME ACCRUING TO FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION RATHER THAN INCOME RECEIVED. ACCORDINGLY, AN ADJUSTMENT HAS BEEN MADE TO TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE ACCRUED EARNINGS OF FARM OPERATORS ARISING OUT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE CANADIAN WHEAT BOADS AND THE CANADIAN CO-OPERATIVE WHEAT PRODUCERS.

(6) SEE ALSO TABLE 1, LINE 6



#### TABLEAU 57. REVENU COMPTABLE NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRES DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE

COMPTE DE CONCILIATION

| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940       | 1941     |  |   |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|----------|--|---|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS D | DE DOLLA | RS   |   |
| 203  | 238  | 245  | 307  | 364  | 431  | 466        | 479      | REVENU NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE (1)                  | 1 |
| -15  | -16  | -19  | -20  | -16  | -17  | -16        | -18      | MOINS: SOMMES COMPRISES DANS LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS (2)                                   | 2 |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | ~    | -2   | -10        | -7       |  | 3 |
| -    | -    | -    | 404  | -    | -    | -          | -        | PLUS: AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS (4)   | 4 |
| 188  | 222  | 226  | 287  | 348  | 412  | 440        | 454      | EGALE: LE REVENU NET PERCU PAR LES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE  | 5 |
| -21  | -4   | -27  | -7   | 5    | -50  | 33         | 400      | PLUS: AJUSTEMENT RELATIF AUX TRANSACTIONS<br>SUR LES GRAINS (5)                              | 6 |
| 167  | 218  | 199  | 280  | 353  | 362  | 473        | 454      | EGALE: REVENU COMPTABLE NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE (6) | 7 |

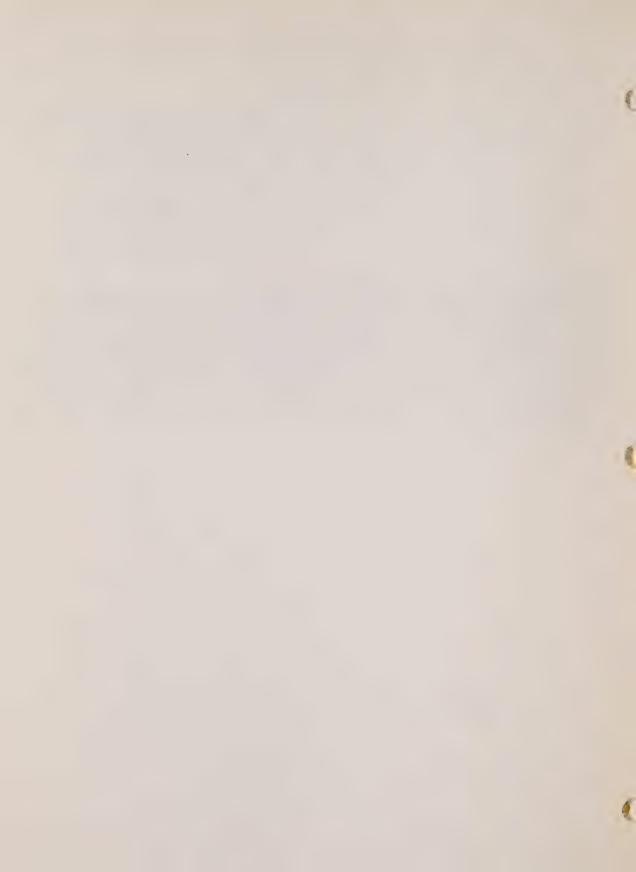
(1) CES CHIFFRES SONT PUBLIES PAR LA DIVISION DE L'AGRICULTURE DE STATISTIQUE CANADA

(2) INCLUT LES PROFITS DES SOCIETES DANS L'AGRICULTURE ET LE LOYER NET IMPUTE DES MAISONS OCCUPEES PAR LE PROPRIETAIRE.

(3) LES MONTANTS CORRESPONDANT A CES RUBRIQUES SONT DEDUITS PARCE QUE LES TRANSFERTS SONT EXCLUS DU REVENU NATIONAL NET AU COUT DES FACTEURS. LES PAIEMENTS EFFECTUES DANS LE CADRE DU PLAN DE REVENU AGRICOLLE DES PRAIRIES, DE LA LOI SUR L'ASSISTANCE A L'AGRICULTURE DES PRAIRIES, DU PROGRAMME DE VERSEMENTS A L'ACRE AUX PRODUCTEURS DE SRAINS DES PRAIRIES, DE LA POLITIQUE FEDERALE-PROVINCIALE D'ASSISTANCE URGENTE RELATIVE AU BLE NON CASSE, DES PAIMENTS VERSES AUX PRODUCTEURS DE POMME DE TERRE POUR LES PERTES SUBLES PAR LA RECOLTE DE 1960 AINSI QUE LES PAIEMENTS FAITS AUX PRODUCTEURS ELIGIBLES DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE, SUITE A LA FERMETURE DE LA RAFFINERIE DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE, SUITE A LA FERMETURE DE LA RAFFINERIE DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE, SUITE A LA FERMETURE DE LA RAFFINERIE DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE DANS LE SUD-OUEST DE L'ONTARIO.

(4) CES AJUSTEMENTS COMPRENNENT UNE ESTIMATION DU REVENU NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE EN TERRE NEUVE ET UN AJUSTEMENT POUR TENIR COMPTE DE LA DIFFERENCE DANS LE SUPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE EN TERRE DISTON DE LA VARIATION DE LEVALUEE DU SANS LES COMPTES NATIONALY. SONT INTRODUITES ICI POUR LES ANNEES STOCKS RESULTE DE LEVALUATION, PAR LES COMPTES DANS LES COMPTES NATIONALY. SONT INTRODUITES ICI POUR LES ANNEES 1966, 1967 ET 1968.

(5) COMME LE REVEN



### TABLE 57. ACCRUED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION

#### RECONCILIATION STATEMENT

|   |   | 1942     | 1943    | 1944  | 1945 | 1946  | 1947  | 1948  | 1949  |  |
|---|---|----------|---------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
|   | MIL   | LIONS OF | DOLLARS |       |      |       |       |       |       |  |
| 1 | NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS (1)              | 1,016    | 779     | 1,128 | 852  | 1,053 | 1,104 | 1,525 | 1,383 |  |
| 2 | DEDUCT: AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN INVESTMENT INCOME (2)                     | -20      | -22     | -25   | -26  | -27   | -35   | -39   | -39   |  |
| 3 | GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (3)                           | -32      | -       | -8    | -6   | +17   | -12   | -21   | -18   |  |
| 4 | ADD: OTHER ADJUSTMENTS (4)  | -        | -       | -     | -    | -     | 9     | -5    | -5    |  |
| 5 | EQUALS: NET INCOME RECEIVED BY FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION    | 964      | 757     | 1,095 | 820  | 1,009 | 1,066 | 1,460 | 1,321 |  |
| 6 | ADD: ADJUSTMENT ON GRAIN TRANSACTIONS (5)                             | -47      | -50     | -22   | 70   | 22    | 34    | -100  | -110  |  |
| 7 | EQUALS: ACCRUED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION (6) | 917      | 707     | 1,073 | 890  | 1,031 | 1,100 | 1,360 | 1,211 |  |

(1) THESE FIGURES ARE PUBLISHED BY THE AGRICULTURE DIVISION, STATISTICS CANADA.

(2) INCLUDES CORPORATION PROFITS IN AGRICULTURE AND IMPUTED NET RENT OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSES.

(3) THESE ITEMS ARE DEDUCTED SINCE TRANSFER PAYMENTS ARE EXCLUDED FROM NET NATIONAL INCOME AT FACTOR COST. INCLUDES PAYMENTS MADE UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE PROFITE FARM INCOME PLAN, THE PRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACT, THE WESTERN GRAIN PRODUCERS' ACREAGE PAYMENT PLAN, THE FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL EMERGENCY UNTHRESHED GRAIN ASSISTANCE POLICY, PAYMENTS TO P.E.I. POTATO GROWERS FOR LOSSES TO THE 1960 POTATO CROP AND PAYMENTS TO ELIGIBLE SUGAR BEET GROWERS FOLLOWING CLOSURE OF SUGAR BEET REFINERY IN SOUTHHESTERN ONTARIO.

SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO.

(4) THESE ADJUSTMENTS CONSIST OF AN ESTIMATE OF NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS IN NEWFOUNDLAND AND AN ADJUSTMENT FOR THE DIFFERENCE IN THE VALUATION OF THE PHYSICAL CHANGE IN INVENTORIES. THE AGRICULTURE DIVISION VALUES THE CHANGE IN THE QUANTITY OF FARM-HELD POTATO STOCKS AT AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES, WHEREAS THE NATIONAL ACCOUNTS ESTIMATES VALUE THIS QUANTITY CHANGE EACH QUARTER IN TERMS OF AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES. STATISTICAL REVISIONS FOR THE YEARS 1966, 1967 AND 1968, NOT YET INCORPORATED IN THE NATIONAL ACCOUNTS, ARE ALSO INCLUDED HERE.

(5) SINCE THE NATIONAL INCOME MEASURES EARNINGS ARISING OUT OF CURRENT PRODUCTION RATHER THAN RECEIPTS OF INCOME IT IS APPROPRIATE TO INCLUDE IN TABLE 1, INCOME ACCORDINGLY, AN ADJUSTMENT HAS BEEN MADE TO TAKE ACCOUNT OF THE ACCRUED EARNINGS OF FARM OPERATORS ARISING OUT OF THE OPERATIONS OF THE CANADIAN WHEAT BOARD AND THE CANADIAN CO-OPPRATIVE WHEAT PRODUCERS.

(6) SEE ALSO TABLE 1, LINE 6



### TABLEAU 57. REVENU COMPTABLE NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRES DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE

COMPTE DE CONCILIATION

| 1950  | 1951  | 1952  | 1953  | 1954 | 1955  | 1956     | 1957     |  |   |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|----------|----------|--|---|
|       |       |       |       |      |       | MILLIONS | DE DOLLA | RS   |   |
| 1,249 | 1,931 | 1,880 | 1,560 | 980  | 1,174 | 1,316    | 994      | REVENU NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE (1)                  | 1 |
| -42   | -49   | -49   | -55   | -56  | -61   | -64      | -68      | MOINS: SOMMES COMPRISES DANS LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS (2)                                   | 2 |
| -14   | -10   | -5    | -2    | -2   | -33   | -5       | -2       | TRANSFERTS DU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL AUX PERSONNES (3)                                       | 3 |
| -28   | 1     | 7     | -8    | 14   | -10   | 8        | -7       | PLUS: AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS (4)   | 4 |
| 1,165 | 1,873 | 1,833 | 1,495 | 936  | 1,070 | 1,255    | 917      | EGALE: LE REYENU NET PERCU PAR LES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE  | 5 |
| 136   | -5    | 45    | -33   | -18  | 50    | 28       | -9       | PLUS: AJUSTEMENT RELATIF AUX TRANSACTIONS<br>SUR LES GRAINS (5)                              | 6 |
| 1,301 | 1,868 | 1,878 | 1,462 | 918  | 1,120 | 1,283    | 908      | EGALE: REVENU COMPTABLE NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE (6) | 7 |

(1) CES CHIFFRES SONT PUBLIES PAR LA DIVISION DE L'AGRICULTURE DE STATISTIQUE CANADA

(2) INCLUT LES PROFITS DES SOCIETES DANS L'AGRICULTURE ET LE LOYER NET IMPUTE DES MAISONS OCCUPEES PAR LE PROPRIETAIRE.

(3) LES MONTANTS CORRESPONDANT A CES RUBRIQUES SONT DEDUITS PARCE QUE LES TRANSFERTS SONT EXCLUS DU REVENU NATIONAL NET AU COUT DES FACTEURS. LES PAIEMENTS EFFECTUES DANS LE CADRE DU PLAN DE REVENU AGRICOLE DES PRAIRIES, DU REVENU NATIONAL NET AU COUT DES FACTEURS. LES PAIEMENTS EFFECTUES DANS LE CADRE DU PLAN DE REVENU AGRICOLE DES PRAIRIES, DE LA POLITIQUE FEDERALE-PROVINCIALE D'ASSISTANCE URGENTE RELATIVE AU BLE NON CASSE, DES PAIMENTS VERSES AUX PRODUCTEURS DE PORME DE TERRE POUR LES PERTES SUBLES PAR LA RECOLTE DE 1960 AINSI QUE LES PAIEMENTS FAITS AUX PRODUCTEURS ELIGIBLES DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE, SUITE A LA FERMETURE DE LA RAFFINERIE DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE, SUITE A LA FERMETURE DE LA RAFFINERIE DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE DANS LE SUD-OUEST DE L'ONTARIO.

(4) CES AJUSTEMENTS COMPRENNENT UNE ESTIMATION DU REVENU NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE EN TERRE NEUVE ET UN AJUSTEMENT POUR TENIR COMPTE DE LA QUANTITE DE STOCKS DE POMMES DE TERRE DETENUS DANS LES FERRES EST EVALUEE AUX PRIX ANNUELS MOYENS, TANDIS QUE DANS LES COMPTES NATIONAUX, CETTE VARITATION EST EVALUEE CHAQUE TRIMESTRE AUX PRIX TRIMESTRE LES COMPTES NATIONAUX, SONT INTRODUITES ICI POUR LES ANNEES 1966, 1967 ET 1968.

(5) COMME LE REVENU NATIONAL MESURE LES GAINS RESULTANT DE LA PRODUCTION COURANTE PLUTOT QUE LES REVENUS RECUS, IL CONVIENT DE PORTER, AU TABLEAU 1, LE REVENU ALLANT AUX EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE PLUTOT QUE LE REVENU RECU.

DE MEME, UN AJUSTEMENT A ETE FAIT POUR TENIR COMPTE DES GAINS COMPTABLES DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES RESULTANT DE L'ACTIVITE DE LA COMMISSION CANADIENNE DU BLE ET DE CELLE DE LA COOPERATIVE CANADIENNE DU BLE ET FAIT POUR TENIR COMPTE DES GAINS COMPTABLES DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES RESULTANT DE L'ACTIVITE DE LA COMMISSION CANADIENNE DU BLE ET DE CELLE DE

(6) VOIR AUSSI TABLEAU 1, LIGNE 6.



## TABLE 57. ACCRUED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION

RECONCILIATION STATEMENT

|   |   | 1958     | 1959    | 1960  | 1961 | 1962  | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  |  |
|---|---|----------|---------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
|   | MIL   | LIONS OF | DOLLARS |       |      |       |       |       |       |  |
| 1 | NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING OPERATIONS (1)              | 1,263    | 1,098   | 1,196 | 922  | 1,526 | 1,521 | 1,292 | 1,567 |  |
| 2 | DEDUCT: AMOUNTS INCLUDED IN INVESTMENT INCOME (2)                     | -75      | -76     | -78   | -83  | -86   | -93   | -100  | -115  |  |
| 3 | GOVERNMENT TRANSFER PAYMENTS TO PERSONS (3)                           | -60      | -22     | -77   | -36  | -70   | -15   | -9    | -11   |  |
| 4 | ADD: OTHER ADJUSTMENTS (4)  | -6       | 20      | -18   | -4   | 3     | 14    | 8     | -12   |  |
| 5 | EQUALS: NET INCOME RECEIVED BY FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION    | 1,122    | 1,020   | 1,023 | 799  | 1,373 | 1,427 | 1,191 | 1,429 |  |
| 6 | ADD: ADJUSTMENT ON GRAIN TRANSACTIONS (5)                             | -6       | -12     | 3     | 27   | 4,    | 135   | 116   | -40   |  |
| 7 | EQUALS: ACCRUED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION (6) | 1,116    | 1,008   | 1,026 | 826  | 1,377 | 1,562 | 1,307 | 1,389 |  |

(6) SEE ALSO TABLE 1, LINE 6

<sup>(1)</sup> THESE FIGURES ARE PUBLISHED BY THE AGRICULTURE DIVISION, STATISTICS CANADA.
(2) INCLUDES CORPORATION PROFITS IN AGRICULTURE AND IMPUTED NET RENT OF OWNER-OCCUPIED HOUSES.
(3) THESE ITEMS ARE DEDUCTED SINCE TRANSFER PAYMENTS ARE EXCLUDED FROM NET NATIONAL INCOME AT FACTOR COST. INCLUDES PAYMENTS MADE UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE PRAIRIE FARM INCOME PLAN, THE PRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACT, THE WESTERN GRAIN PRODUCERS' ACREAGE PAYMENT PLAN, THE FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL EMERGENCY UNTHRESHED GRAIN ASSISTANCE POLICY, PAYMENTS TO P.E.I. POTATO GROWERS FOR LOSSES TO THE 1960 POTATO CROP AND PAYMENTS TO ELIGIBLE SUGAR BEET GROWERS FOLLOWING CLOSURE OF SUGAR BEET REFINERY IN SOUTHWESTERN ONTARIO.
(4) THESE ADJUSTMENTS CONSIST OF AN ESTIMATE OF NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM FARMING DPERATIONS IN NEWFOUNDLAND AND AN ADJUSTMENT FOR THE DIFFERENCE IN THE VALUATION OF THE PHYSICAL CHANGE IN INVENTORIES. THE AGRICULTURE DIVISION VALUES THE CHANGE IN THE QUANTITY OF FARM—HELD POTATO STOCKS AT AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES, WHEREAS THE NATIONAL ACCOUNTS ESTIMATES VALUE THIS QUANTITY VALUATION OF THE NEW GRAIN CROP AT AVERAGE ANNUAL PRICES. STATISTICAL PEVISIONS FOR THE YEARS 1966, 1967 AND 1968, NCT YET INCORPORATED IN THE NATIONAL ACCOUNTS, ARE ALSO INCLUDED HERE.
(5) SINCE THE NATIONAL INCOME MEASURES FARNINGS ARISING OUT OF CURRENT PRODUCTION RATHER THAN RECEIPTS OF INCOME IT IS APPROPRIATE TO INCLUDE IN TABLE 1, INCOME ACCOUNTING TO FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION RATHER THAN INCOME RECEIPTS OF INCOME IT IS APPROPRIATE TO INCLUDE IN THE ABLE 1, INCOME ACCOUNTING TO FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION RATHER THAN INCOME RECEIPTS OF INCOME IT IS APPROPRIATE TO INCLUDE IN THE ABLE 1, INCOME ACCOUNTING TO FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION RATHER THAN INCOME RECEIPTS OF INCOME IT IS APPROPRIATE TO INCLUDE IN THE ABLE 1, INCOME ACCOUNTING TO FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION RATHER THAN INCOME RECEIPTS OF INCOME IT IS APPROPRIATE TO INCLUDE IN THE ABLE 1, INCOME ACCOUNING TO FARM OPERATORS FROM FARM PRODUCTION RATHER THAN INCOME RE

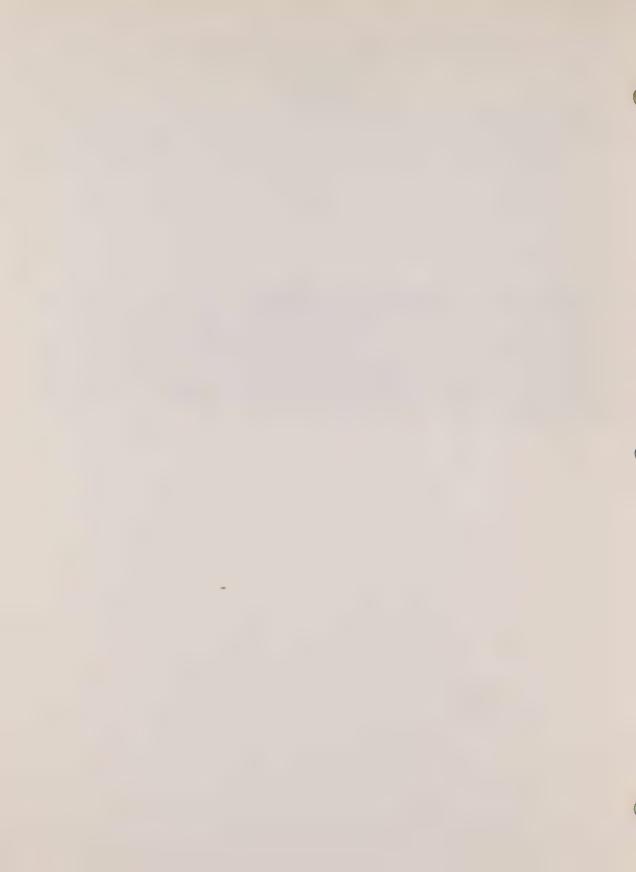


TABLEAU 57. REVENU COMPTABLE NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRES DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE

COMPTE DE CONCILIATION

| 1966  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  |   |   |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
|       |       |       |       |       |       | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS   |   |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |   |   |
| 1,949 | 1,475 | 1,710 | 1,564 | 1,275 | 1,594 | REVENU NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE (1) | 1 |
|       |       |       |       |       |       | MOINS: SOMMES COMPRISES DANS LES REVENUS                                    | 2 |
| -127  | -142  | -149  | -145  | -136  | -139  | DE PLACEMENTS (2) TRANSFERTS DU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL                      | 3 |
| -8    | -4    | -8    | -10   | -6    | -7    | AUX PERSONNES (3)   |   |
| -20   | 5     | 28    | 15    | -12   | -7    | PLUS: AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS (4)  | 4 |
|       |       |       |       |       |       | EGALE: LE REVENU NET PERCU PAR LES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA     | 5 |
| 1,794 | 1,334 | 1,581 | 1,424 | 1,121 | 1,441 | PRODUCTION AGRICOLES AND TITLE DE CA  |   |
| 156   | 0.5   | 24.0  | 1.0   | 125   | 100   | PLUS: AJUSTEMENT RELATIF AUX TRANSACTIONS                                   | 6 |
| 156   | -95   | -260  | 18    | 135   | 108   | SUR LES GRAINS (5)  |   |
|       |       |       |       |       |       | EGALE: REVENU COMPTABLE NET DES EXPLOITANTS                                 | 7 |

1,256

1,549

1.950

1,239

1,321

1,442

AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE (6).....

(1) CES CHIFFRES SONT PUBLIES PAR LA DIVISION DE L'AGRICULTURE DE STATISTIQUE CANADA

(2) INCLUT LES PROFITS DES SOCIETES DANS L'AGRICULTURE ET LE LOYER NET IMPUTE DES MAISONS DOCUPEES PAR LE PROPRIETAIRE.

(3) LES MONTANTS CORRESPONDANT A CES RUBRIQUES SONT DEDUITS PARCE QUE LES TRANSFERTS SONT EXCLUS DU REVENU NATIONAL NET AU COUT DES FACTEURS. LES PAIEMENTS EFFECTUES DANS LE CADRE DU PLAN DE REVENU AGRICOLE DES PRAIRIES, DE LA DOIL SUR L'ASSISTANCE A L'AGRICULTURE DES PAIEMENTS FAITS AUX PRODUCTEURS DE PRAIRIES, DE LA POLITIQUE FEDERALE-PROVINCIALE D'ASSISTANCE MOCHETURS AL L'ACRE AUX PRODUCTEURS DE GRAINS DES PRAIRIES, DE LA POLITIQUE FEDERALE-PROVINCIALE D'ASSISTANCE ME TERRE POUR LES PERTES SUBIES PAR LA RECOLTE DE 1960 AINSI QUE LES PAIEMENTS FAITS AUX PRODUCTEURS ELIGIBLES DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE, SUITE A LA FERMETURE DE LA RAFFINERIE DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE, SUITE A LA FERMETURE DE LA RAFFINERIE DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE, SUITE A LA FERMETURE DE LA RAFFINERIE DE LA BETTERAVE A SUCRE DANS LE SUD-QUEST DE L'ONTARIO.

(4) CES AJUSTEMENTS COMPRENNENT UNE ESTIMATION DU REVENU NET DES EXPLOITANTS AGRICOLES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE EN TERRE NEUVE ET UN AJUSTEMENT DOUT TENTE COMPTE DE LA DIVISION DE L'AGRICULTURE, LA VARIATION DE LA QUANTITE DE STOCKS DE POMMES DE TERRE DETENUS DANS LES FERMES EST EVALUEE AUX PRIX ANNUELS MOYENS, TANDIS QUE DANS LES COMPTES NATIONAUX, CETTE VARIATION EST EVALUEE CHAQUE TRIMESTRE AUX PRIX TRIMESTRIELS MOYENS. DE PLUS, UN AJUSTEMENT DES STOCKS RESULTE DE L'EVALUATION, PAR LES COMPTES NATIONAUX, DE LA NOUVELLE RECOLTE DE GRAINS AUX PPIX ANNUELS MOYENS. DES REVISIONS D'ORDRE STATISTIQUE AUSSI, NON ENCORE INCORPOREES DANS LES COMPTES NATIONAUX, SONT INTRODUTTES ICIT POUR LES ANNUES 1966, 1967 ET 1968.

(5) COMME LE REVENU NATIONAL MESURE LES GAINS RESULTANT DE LA PRODUCTION COURANTE PLUTOT QUE LES REVENUS RECUS, IL CONVIENT DE PORTER, AU TABLEAU 1, L'ER EVENU ALLANT AUX EXPLOITANTS AGRICULES AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE PLUTOT QUE LE REVENU RECU. DE PORTER, AU TABLEAU

(6) VOIR AUSSI TABLEAU 1, LIGNE 6.



### TABLE 58A. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, 1926-1950 RECONCILIATION OF FEDERAL

GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS RELATED TO THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS WITH ROWELL-SIROIS AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS DATA

|   |  | 1926       | 1927   | 1928         | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
|---|--|------------|--------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|
|   | MIL  | LIONS OF D | DLLARS |              |      |      |      |      |      |
|   |  |            |        |              |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1 | SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) AS PER ROWELL-<br>SIROIS AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS FOR FISCAL YEARS<br>ENDED MARCH 31 (1) | 60         | 67     | 96           | 51   | -95  | -162 | -152 | -130 |
| 2 | DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FISCAL AND CALENDAR YEAR (2)  | -          | -      | <del>-</del> | with | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 3 | EXTRA-BUDGETARY RECEIPTS (PENSION AND SOCIAL INSURANCE FUNDS)  | 8          | 9      | 9            | 10   | 11   | 11   | 12   | 11   |
| 4 | EXCESS OF CORPORATION TAX ACCRUALS OVER COLLECTIONS  | 2          | 1      | 7            | 2    | -8   | -6   | -9   | 5    |
| 5 | REVENUE ITEMS OMITTED  | -2         | -6     | -4           | ~5   | -7   | -7   | -4   | -    |
| 6 | EXTRA-BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES (PENSION AND SOCIAL INSURANCE FUNDS)  | -3         | -3     | -3           | -2   | -2   | -2   | -2   | -3   |
| 7 | RESERVES, WRITE-OFFS AND SIMILAR ITEMS CHARGED TO EXPENDITURES   | -          | -      | 100          | -    | 5    | -    |      | -    |
| 8 | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS  | 3          | -      | -            | -    | -    | 6    | 1    | 3    |
| 9 | SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS                                     | 68         | 68     | 105          | 56   | -96  | -160 | -154 | -114 |

<sup>(1)</sup> SOURCES: 1926-1937: "REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOMINION PROVINCIAL RELATIONS", APPENDIX A. 1938-1950: PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

(2) FROM 1938, THE ADJUSTMENT TO CALENDAR YEARS IS MADE ON THE BASIS OF FIGURES PUBLISHED MONTHLY BY THE COMPTROLLER OF THE TREASURY. NO ADJUSTMENT TO A CALENDAR YEAR BASIS HAS BEEN MADE FOR THE YEARS 1926-1937: THE FIGURES ARE BY FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEAREST DECEMBER 31 OF THE CALENDAR YEAR. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR FIGURES INCLUDE ONLY THREE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR. IN WHICH THE FISCAL YEAR ENDS. FOR EXAMPLE, FISCAL YEAR 1949-1950 INCLUDES COLY JANUARY TO MARCH 1950, THE BALANCE OF THE FISCAL YEAR BEING IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949. AN ADJUSTMENT IS THEREFORE NECESSARY TO THE FISCAL FIGURES TO EXCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS WHICH APPLY TO THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR 1940 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE

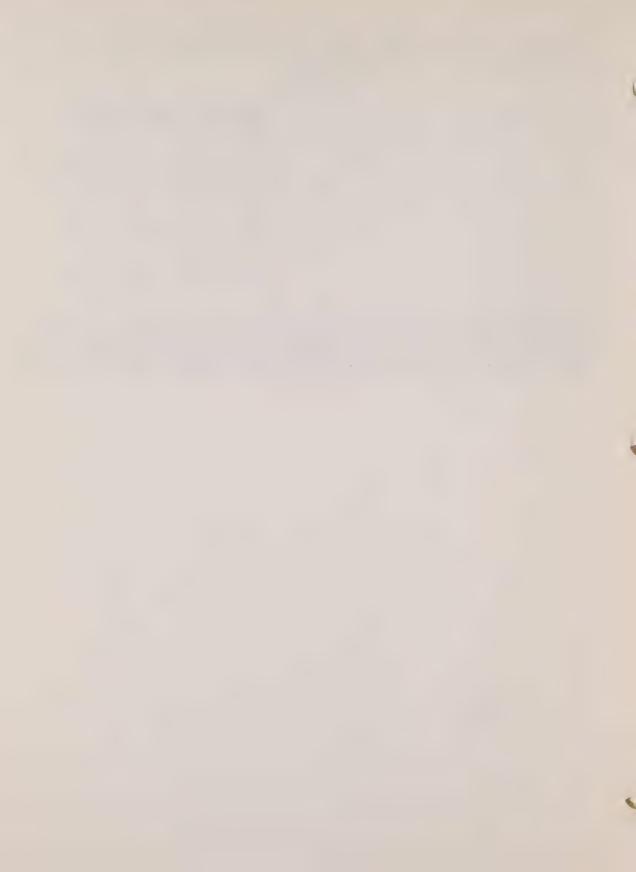


TABLEAU 58A. EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL, 1926-1950

CONCILIATION DES COMPTES NATIONAUX, AVEC LES CHIFFRES DE LA COMMISSION ROWELL-SIROIS ET CEUX DES COMPTES PUBLICS

| 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937 | 1938 | 1939 | 1940       | 1941    |   |   |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|------------|---------|---|---|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS D | E DOLLA | RS  |   |
| -115 | -158 | -78  | -16  | -17  | -51  | -119       | -378    | EXCEDENT(+) OU DEFICIT(-) D'APRES LA COMMISSION<br>ROWELL-SIROIS ET LES COMPTES PUBLICS POUR LES<br>ANNEES FISCALES SE TERMINANT LE 31 MARS (1) | 1 |
|      | -    | -    | -    | -13  | -44  | -207       | 66      | DIFFERENCE ENTRE L'ANNEE FISCALE ET L'ANNEE CIVILE (2)  | 2 |
| 10   | 11   | 12   | 12   | 13   | 15   | 14         | 40      | RECETTES EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES (CAISSES DE PENSION ET<br>DE SECURITE SOCIALE)   | 3 |
| 10   | 12   | 13   | 17   | -9   | 22   | 186        | 183     | EXCEDENT DU MONTANT DES IMPOTS DUS PAR LES SCCIETES PAR RAPPORT AU MONTANT DES IMPOTS PERCUS  | 4 |
| -3   | -    | -10  | -1   | -4   | -3   | -31        | -21     | ELEMENTS DE REVENU OMIS   | 5 |
| -3   | -3   | -3   | -3   | -4   | -7   | -15        | -12     | DEPENSES EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES (CAISSES DE PENSION ET DE SECURITE SOCIALE)  | 6 |
| -    | -    | -    | -    | 5    | 3    | 26         | 43      | RESERVES, ANNULATIONS ET ELEMENTS SEMBLABLES IMPUTES SUR LES DEPENSES   | 7 |
| 8    | 17   | 29   | -    | -58  | 63   | 6          | 52      | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS  | 8 |
| -93  | -121 | -37  | 9    | -87  | -2   | -140       | -27     | EXCEDENT(+) OU DEFICIT(-) D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE  | 9 |

(1) SOURCES: 1926-1937: "RAPPORT DE LA COMMISSION ROYALE D'ENQUETE SUR LES RELATIONS FEDERALES-PROVINCIALES", ANNEXE A.
1938-1950: COMPTES PUBLICS DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL.
(2) A PARTIR DE 1938, L'AJUSTEMENT A L'ANNEE CIVILE EST FAIT SUR LA BASE DES CHIFFRES PUBLIES MENSUELLEMENT PAR LE CONTRCLEUR DU
TRESOR. POUR LES ANNEES 1926-1937 IL N'A PAS ETE FAIT UN AJUSTEMENT DES CHIFFRES A L'ANNEE CIVILE; CES CHIFFRES SE REFRENT A
L'ANNEE FISCALE SE TERMINANT LE PLUS PRES DU 31 DECEMBRE DE L'ANNEE CIVILE. IL Y A LIEU DE NOTER QUE LES CHIFFRES DE L'ANNEE
FISCALE DES COMPTES PUBLICS COMPRENNENT TROIS MOIS SEULEMENT DE L'ANNEE CIVILE DANS LAQUELLE L'ANNEE FISCALE SE TERMINE. PAR
EXEMPLE, L'ANNEE FISCALE 1949-50 S'ETEND DE JANVIER A MARS 1950, LE RESTE DE L'ANNEE FISCALE S'INSCRIT DANS L'ANNEE
CIVILE 1949. UN AJUSTEMENT AUX CHIFFRES DE L'ANNEE FISCALE EST DONC NECESSAIRE POUR EXCLURE LES NEUFS MOIS QUI SE RATIACHENT
A L'ANNEE CIVILE 1949 ET POUR INCLURE LES 9 MOIS DE L'ANNEE CIVILE 1950 QUI NE SONT PAS COUVERTS PAR L'ANNEE FISCALE 1949-50.



### TABLE 58A. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, 1926-1950 RECONCILIATION OF FEDERAL

GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS RELATED TO THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS WITH ROWELL-SIROIS AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS DATA

|   |  | 1942     | 1943    | 1944   | 1945   | 1946   | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 |
|---|--|----------|---------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|
|   | MIL  | LIONS OF | DOLLARS |        |        |        |      |      |      |
| 1 | SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) AS PER ROWELL-<br>SIROIS AND PUBLIC ACCOUNTS FOR FISCAL YEARS<br>ENDED MARCH 31 (1) | -396     | -2,137  | -2,557 | -2,559 | -2,123 | 374  | 677  | 595  |
| 2 | DIFFERENCE BETWEEN FISCAL AND CALENDAR YEAR (2)  | -1,274   | -420    | 142    | 520    | 1,455  | 377  | -37  | -311 |
| 3 | EXTRA-BUDGETARY RECEIPTS (PENSION AND SOCIAL INSURANCE FUNDS)  | 74       | 82      | 94     | 96     | 99     | 123  | 155  | 172  |
| 4 | EXCESS OF CORPORATION TAX ACCRUALS OVER  | -52      | -95     | -107   | 19     | 50     | 34   | 36   | 25   |
| 5 | REVENUE ITEMS OMITTED  | -19      | -28     | -111   | -44    | -98    | -91  | -69  | -62  |
| 6 | EXTRA-BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES (PENSION AND SOCIAL INSURANCE FUNDS)  | -21      | -8      | -20    | -32    | -77    | -58  | -76  | -101 |
| 7 | RESERVES, WRITE-OFFS AND SIMILAR ITEMS CHARGED TO EXPENDITURES   | 44       | 67      | 70     | 70     | 521    | 61   | 91   | 153  |
| 8 | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS  | -79      | 596     | -220   | 98     | -72    | -133 | -12  | 13   |
| 9 | SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS                                     | -1,723   | -1,943  | -2,709 | -1,832 | -245   | 687  | 765  | 484  |

<sup>(1)</sup> SOURCES: 1926-1937: "REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION ON DOMINION PROVINCIAL RELATIONS", APPENDIX A. 1938-1950: PUBLIC ACCCUNTS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

(2) FROM 1938, THE ADJUSTMENT TO CALENDAR YEARS IS MADE ON THE BASIS OF FIGURES PUBLISHED MONIHLY BY THE COMPTRICLER OF THE TREASURY. NO ADJUSTMENT TO A CALENDAR YEAR BASIS HAS BEEN MADE FOR THE YEARS 1926-1937; THE FIGURES ARE BY FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEAREST DECEMBER 31 OF THE CALENDAR YEAR. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THAT THE PUBLIC ACCOUNTS FISCAL YEAR FIGURES INCLUCE ONLY THREE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR BALANCE OF THE FISCAL YEAR BEING IN THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949. AN ADJUSTMENT IS THEREFORE NECESSARY TO THE FISCAL FIGURES TO EXCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS WHICH APPLY TO THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS WHICH APPLY TO THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE CALENDAR YEAR 1949 AND TO INCLUDE THE NINE MONTHS OF THE



TABLEAU 58A. EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL, 1926-1950

CONCILIATION DES COMPTES NATIONAUX, AVEC LES CHIFFRES DE LA COMMISSION ROWELL-SIROIS ET CEUX DES COMPTES PUBLICS

| 1950 | 1951 | 1952 | 1953 | 1954 | 1955 | 1956     | 1957     |   |   |
|------|------|------|------|------|------|----------|----------|---|---|
|      |      |      |      |      |      | MILLIONS | DE DOLLA | RS  |   |
| 131  | -    | _    |      | -    |      | ~        |          | EXCEDENT(+) OU DEFICIT(-) D'APRES LA CCMMISSICN ROMELL-SIROIS ET LES COMPTES PUBLICS POUR LES ANNEES FISCALES SE TERMINANT LE 31 MARS (1) | 1 |
| 122  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -        | DIFFERENCE ENTRE L'ANNEE FISCALE ET L'ANNEE<br>CIVILE (2)   | 2 |
| 191  | _    | -    | -    | -    | -    | **       | -        | RECETTES EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES (CAISSES DE PENSION ET<br>DE SECURITE SOCIALE)   | 3 |
| 152  | -    | -    |      | **   | -    | -        | ndo.     | EXCEDENT DU MONTANT DES IMPOTS DUS PAR LES SCCIETES PAR RAPPORT AU MONTANT DES IMPOTS PERCUS  | 4 |
| -73  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |          | -        | ELEMENTS DE REVENU OMIS   | 5 |
| -131 | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -        | DEPENSES EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES (CAISSES DE PENSION ET DE SECURITE SOCIALE)  | É |
| 129  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -        | RESERVES, ANNULATIONS ET ELEMENTS SEMBLABLES IMPUTES SUR LES DEPENSES   | 7 |
| 129  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -        | -        | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS  | 8 |
| 650  | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | -        | _        | EXCEDENT(+) OU DEFICIT(-) D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENL ET DE LA DEPENSE  | 9 |

<sup>(1)</sup> SOURCES: 1926-1937: "RAPPORT DE LA COMMISSION ROYALE D'ENQUETE SUR LES RELATIONS FEDERALES-PROVINCIALES", ANNEXE A.
1938-1950: COMPTES PUBLICS DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL.
(2) A PARTIR DE 1938, L'AJUSTEMENT A L'ANNEE CIVILE EST FAIT SUR LA BASE DES CHIFFRES PUBLIES MENSUELLEMENT PAR LE CONTRCLEUR DU
TRESOR. POUR LES ANNEES 1926-1937 IL N'A PAS ETE FAIT UN AJUSTEMENT DES CHIFFRES A L'ANNEE CIVILE; CES CHIFFRES SE REFERENT A
L'ANNEE FISCALE SE TERMINANT LE PLUS PRES DU 31 DECEMBRE DE L'ANNEE CIVILE. IL Y A LIEU DE NOTER QUE LES CHIFFRES DE L'ANNEE
FISCALE DES COMPTES PUBLICS COMPRENNENT TROIS MOIS SEULEMENT DE L'ANNEE CIVILE DANS LAQUELLE L'ANNEE FISCALE SE TERMINE. PAR
EXEMPLE, L'ANNEE FISCALE 1949-50 S'ETEND DE JANVIER A MARS 1950, LE RESTE DE L'ANNEE FISCALE S'INSCRIT DANS L'ANNEE
CIVILE 1949. UN AJUSTEMENT AUX CHIFFRES DE L'ANNEE FISCALE EST DONC NECESSAIRE POUR EXCLURE LES NEUFS MOIS QUI SE RATTACHENT
A L'ANNEE CIVILE 1949 ET POUR INCLURE LES 9 MOIS DE L'ANNEE CIVILE 1950 QUI NE SONT PAS COUVERTS PAR L'ANNEE FISCALE 1949-50.



# TABLE 58. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, 1951-1971

RECONCILIATION OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS RELATED TO THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS WITH PUBLIC ACCOUNTS DATA

|     |  | 1942  | 1943    | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 |
|-----|--|-------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
|     | WILLION  | IS OF | DOLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     |  |       |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
|     | REVENUE  |       |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 1 2 | TOTAL BUDGETARY REVENUE AS PER PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF CAMADA FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31 ADJUSTMENT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE FROM FISCAL TO A CALENDAR YEAR BASIS | -     | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
|     | EXTRA-BUDGETARY REVENUES:  |       |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 3   | OLD AGE SECURITY TAX COLLECTIONS   | _     |         | -    | -    | -    | -    | ~    | -    |
| 4   | PRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACT LEVY   | - en  | 400     | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 6   | CONTRIBUTIONSGOVERNMENT PENSION FUNDS EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE  |       | ***     | -    | -    |      | -    | -    | -    |
|     | CONTRIBUTIONS  | -     | -       | -    | -    | _    | -    | -    | -    |
| 7   | INTEREST RECEIPTS OF SOCIAL INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PENSION FUNDS   | -     | -       |      | -    | -    | -    | _    | -    |
| 8   | EXCESS OF CORPORATION TAX ACCRUALS OVER  |       |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 9   | COLLECTIONS REMITTED PROFITS OF GOVERNMENT BUSINESS  | ***   | -       | -    | -    |      | -    | -    | -    |
| 10  | ENTERPRISESINTEREST ON LOANS, ADVANCES AND INVESTMENTS, AND ROYALTIES.   | _     | _       | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | -    |
|     |  |       |         |      |      |      |      |      |      |
| 11  | DEDUCT: RETURN ON INVESTMENTS INCLUDED IN BUDGETARY REVENUE  | _     | _       | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    | _    |
| 12  | POSTAL REVENUE   | -     | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 13  | BUDGETARY REVENUE ITEMS OFFSET AGAINST BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES (1)  | -     | -       | -    | -    | -    | -    | ***  | -    |
| 14  | ALL OTHER ADJUSTMENTS TO BUDGETARY REVENUE (2)   | -     | -       | - '  | -    | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| 15  | TOTAL REVENUE AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS  | -     | -       | -    | -    | -    | ***  | -    | -    |

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE



# TABLE 58. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, 1951-1971

RECONCILIATION OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS RELATED TO THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS WITH PUBLIC ACCOUNTS DATA

| 1942        | 1943    | 1944 | 1945 | 1946 | 1947 | 1948 | 1949 |
|-------------|---------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| MILLIONS OF | DOLLARS |      |      |      |      |      |      |

|          | EXPENDITURE  |      |   |    |   |    |     |   |   |
|----------|--|------|---|----|---|----|-----|---|---|
| 16       | TOTAL BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE AS PER PUBLIC ACCOUNTS   |      |   |    |   |    |     |   |   |
| 17       | OF CANADA FOR FISCAL YEARS ENDED MARCH 31<br>ADJUSTMENT OF BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE FROM A                      | 44   | - | -  | - | -  | 400 | - | - |
| 18       | FISCAL TO A CALENDAR YEAR BASIS  | _    | - | -  | _ | _  | -   | _ | _ |
|          | EXPENDITURES OF EXTRA-BUDGETARY FUNDS:   |      |   |    |   |    |     |   |   |
| 19       | OLD AGE SECURITY FUND PAYMENTS   | _    | _ | _  | _ | _  | ~   | _ | _ |
| 20       | UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS  | -    |   | -  | - | -  | -   | - | - |
| 21       | GOVERNMENT PENSION FUND PAYMENTS   | ~    | - | -  | - | -  |     | - | - |
| 22       | PRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACT PAYMENTS   | -    | - | -  | - | -  | -   | - | - |
| 23       | TRANSFERS TO EXTRA-BUDGETARY FUNDS   | -    | - | -  | - | -  | -   | - | - |
| 24       | ADJUSTMENT TO PLACE OTHER GOVERNMENT FUNDS<br>AND CROWN AGENCIES ON A DISBURSEMENT BASIS (3)                 | ~    | - | _  | _ | -  | -   | _ | _ |
|          | BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES OFFSET AGAINST INCOME OF GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES                              |      |   |    |   |    |     |   |   |
| 25<br>26 | POST OFFICE EXPENDITURES DEFICITS OF GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES   | _    | - | _  | _ | _  |     | - | _ |
| 27       | RESERVES AND WRITE-OFFS  | -    | - | -  | - | =  | _   | - | - |
| 28       | BUDGETARY REVENUE ITEMS OFFSET AGAINST BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE (1)   | -    | - | do | - | -  | -   | - | - |
| 29       | ALL OTHER ADJUSTMENTS TO BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE   | -    | - | -  | - | -  | 4   | - | - |
| 30       | TOTAL CURRENT AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AS PER<br>NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS                     | -    | - |    | - | 40 | -   | - | - |
|          | SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-)   |      |   |    |   |    |     |   |   |
| 31       | BUDGETARY SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) AS PER PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF CANADA (LINE 1 MINUS LINE 16)                 | -de- | - | -  | - | -  | -   | - | - |
| 32       | ADD: DIFFERENCE OF TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ITEMS ABOVE (4)                              | _    | _ | _  |   | _  | _   | _ | _ |
| 33       | CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES (5)   | _    | - | -  | _ | -  | -   | _ | _ |
| 34       | EQUALS: SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS ( LINE 16 MINUS LINE 31 ) | -    | - | _  | - | -  | -   | - | - |

<sup>(1)</sup> 

THE LARGEST COMPONENT OF THIS ITEM CONSISTS OF REVENUE FROM THE SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES. THESE SALES APPEAR AS FINAL EXPENDITURE OF THE PRIVATE SECTOR AND ARE DEDUCTED TO AVOID DOUBLE COUNTING.
THESE ADJUSTMENTS ARE LARGELY REVENUE ITEMS EXCLUDED FROM THE NATIONAL ACCOUNTS SUCH AS PROCEEDS FROM SALES OF EXISTING NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS.
THIS ADJUSTMENT REPLACES BUDGETARY APPROPRIATIONS TO VARIOUS FUNDS AND AGENCIES BY THE OUTLAYS ACTUALLY MADE WITH THESE FUNDS (2)

<sup>(3)</sup> 

AND AGENCIES.
SUM OF ENTRIES IN LINES 2 TO 14, MINUS SUM OF ENTRIES IN LINE TO 29.
SUM OF ENTRIES IN LINES 2 TO 14, MINUS SUM OF ENTRIES IN LINE TO 29.
IN THE SYSTEM OF MATIONAL ACCOUNTS, AN IMPUTATION FOR GOVERNMENT CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES IS INCLUDED IN GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE (LINE 18); SINCE NO OUTLAY INVOLVED, THE AMOUNT MUST BE ADDED BACK IN CALCULATING THE SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.



TABLEAU 58. EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT DU GOVERNEMENT FEDERAL, 1951-1971

# CONCILIATION DES TRANSACTIONS DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL AVEC LES COMPTES NATIONAUX

1950 1951 1952 1953 1954 1955 1956 1957

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | REVENU BUDGETAIRE TOTAL D'APRES LES COMPTES     | 1   |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|-----|
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | PUBLICS DU CANADA (ANNEES FISCALES SE TERMINANT |     |
|   | 3,112 | 3,981 | 4,361 | 4,396 | 4,123 | 4,400 | 5,107 | LE 31 MARS)                                     |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | AJUSTEMENT POUR RAMENER LE REVENU BUDGETAIRE    | 2   |
| - | 755   | 281   | 83    | -195  | 113   | 553   | 116   | SUR LA BASE DE L'ANNEE CIVILE                   |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | REVENUS EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES:                      |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | IMPOTS PERCUS DANS LE CADRE DE SECURITE         | 3   |
|   | -     | 172   | 289   | 298   | 302   | 349   | 383   | DE VIEILLESSE                                   |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | CONTRIBUTIONS PERCUES EN VERTU DE LA LOI SUR    | 4   |
| - | 8     | 10    | 10    | 6     | 5     | 7     | 6     | L'ASSISTANCE A L'AGRICULTURE DES PRAIRIES       |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | COTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLOYES A    | 5   |
| - | 154   | 150   | 160   | 158   | 164   | 184   | 190   | L'ASSURANCE-CHOMAGE                             |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | COTISATIONS DE L'EMPLOYEUR ET DES EMPLOYES AUX  | 6   |
| - | 79    | 95    | 126   | 146   | 159   | 177   | 194   | REGIME DE PENSION DU GOUVERNEMENT               |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | INTERETS RECUS PAR LES CAISSES D'ASSURANCE      | 7   |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | SOCIALE ET PAR CELLES DES REGIMES DE PENSION    |     |
| ~ | 27    | 44    | 54    | 62    | 66    | 74    | 84    | DU GOUVERNEMENT                                 |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | EXCEDENT DU MONTANT DES IMPOTS DUS PAR LES      | 8   |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | SOCIETES PAR RAPPORT AU MONTANT DES IMPOTS      |     |
| - | 163   | 46    | -125  | -61   | 201   | 70    | -175  | PERCUS  |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | PROFITS REMIS PAR LES ENTREPRISES               | 9   |
| - | 35    | 69    | 82    | 50    | 88    | 160   | 76    | GOUVERNEMENTALES                                |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, LES AVANCES ET          | 10  |
| ~ | 81    | 92    | 64    | 75    | 66    | 62    | 70    | LES PLACEMENTS, ET RÉDEVANCES                   |     |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | MOINS: REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS COMPRIS DANS LE    | 11  |
| - | -118  | -134  | -128  | -153  | -129  | -180  | -184  | REVENU BUDGETAIRE                               |     |
|   | -103  | -111  | -112  | -127  | -136  | -143  | -151  | REVENU DES POSTES                               | 1.2 |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | ELEMENTS DEDUITS DES REVENUS ET QES             | 13  |
| - | -27   | -30   | -36   | -43   | -72   | -59   | -63   | DEPENSES BUDGETAIRES (1)                        |     |
| - | -67   | -49   | -94   | -81   | -24   | -44   | -74   | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS AU REVENU BUDGETAIRE (2)     | 14  |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | REVENU TOTAL D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU   | 15  |
| - | 4,099 | 4,616 | 4,734 | 4,531 | 4,926 | 5,610 | 5,579 | REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE                         |     |

VOIR LES NOTES AU BAS DU TABLEAU



TABLEAU 58. EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT DU GOVERNEMENT FEDERAL, 1951-1971

CONCILIATION DES TRANSACTIONS DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL AVEC LES COMPTES NATIONAUX

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

DEPENSE

|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | DEPENSE BUDGETAIRE TOTALE D'APRES LES COMPTES PUBLICS DU CANADA (ANNEES FISCALES SE TERMINANT   | 16 |
|-----|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|----|
| **  | 2,901 | 3,733 | 4,337 | 4,351 | 4,275 | 4,433 | 4,849 | LE 31 MARS)AJUSTEMENT POUR RAMENER LA DEPENSE BUDGETAIRE  | 17 |
| -   | 454   | 648   | 107   | -1    | 102   | 248   | 189   | SUR LA BASE DE L'ANNEE CIVILE   |    |
| -   | 66    | 71    | 75    | 77    | 82    | 88    | 93    | PROVISIONS POUR LA CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL  | 18 |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | DEPENSES EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES:<br>VERSEMENTS DE LA CAISSE DE SECURITE DE                           | 19 |
| *** | -     | 317   | 335   | 350   | 363   | 376   | 433   | VIEILLESSE  |    |
| *** | 77    | 119   | 157   | 241   | 229   | 210   | 305   | PRESTATIONS D'ASSURANCE-CHOMAGE<br>VERSEMENTS DE LA CAISSE DU REGIME DE PENSION                 | 20 |
| -   | 24    | 19    | 22    | 29    | 35    | 39    | 43    | DU GOUVERNEMENT   |    |
| -   | 10    | 5     | 2     | 2     | 33    | 5     | 2     | VERSEMENTS FAITS EN VERTU DE LA LOI SUR<br>L'ASSISTANCE À L'AGRICULTURE DES PRAIRIES            | 22 |
| -   | -36   | -81   | -32   | -31   | ~33   | -45   | -38   | TRANSFERTS AUX FONDS EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES  | 23 |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | ADJUSTEMENT DESTINE A RAMENER D'AUTRES CAISSES PUBLIQUES ET SOCIETES DE LA COURONNE SUR LA BASE | 24 |
| -   | 105   | 55    | 19    | 17    | 102   | 81    | 3     | DES DEPENSES EFFECTIVES   |    |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | ELEMENTS DE DEPENSES BUDGETAIRES RELATIVES AUX  |    |
| _   | -99   | -106  | -109  | -122  | -126  | -135  | -150  | ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES DEPENSES DES POSTES  | 25 |
| _   | -6    | -17   | -6    | -5    | -34   | -135  | -150  | DEFICIT DES ENTREPRISES GOUVERNEMENTALES  | 26 |
| -   | -170  | -195  | -139  | -145  | -104  | -119  | -247  | RESERVES ET ANNULATIONS   | 27 |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | ELEMENTS DEDUITS DES REVENUS ET DES DEPENSES  | 28 |
| -   | -27   | -30   | -36   | -43   | -72   | -59   | -63   | BUDGETAIRES (1)   |    |
| -   | -105  | -46   | -74   | -66   | -46   | -16   | 9     | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS AUX DEPENSES BUDGETAIRES   | 29 |
| -   | 3,194 | 4,492 | 4,658 | 4,654 | 4,806 | 5,100 | 5,422 | DEPENSE TOTALE D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE                         | 30 |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | SVEEDENT ALL ON DESCRIPT A L  |    |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | FXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-)   |    |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) BUDGETAIRE D'APRES LES COMPTES PUBLICS DU CANADA                    | 31 |
| -   | 211   | 248   | 24    | 45    | -152  | -33   | 258   | (LIGNE 1 MOINS LIGNE 16)  |    |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | PLUS: DIFFERENCE ENTRE LE TOTAL DES AJUSTEMENTS   | 32 |
| -   | 694   | -124  | 52    | -168  | 272   | 543   | -101  | APPORTES AUX RUBRIQUES CI-DESSUS DE REVENU<br>ET DE DEPENSE (4)                                 |    |
| -   | 66    | 71    | 75    | 77    | 82    | 88    | 93    | PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL (5)   | 33 |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) D'APRES LES  | 34 |
|     | 971   | 195   | 151   | -46   | 202   | 598   | 250   | COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET<br>DE LA DEPENSE (LIGNE 16 MOINS LIGNE 31)                       |    |
|     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |    |

<sup>(1)</sup> LE REVENU DECOULANT DE LA VENTE DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES CONSTITUE LA COMPOSANTE PRINCIPAEL DE CETTE RUBRIQUE. CES VENTES APPRAISSENT DANS LES DEPENSES FINALES DU SECTEUR PRIVE ET NE SONT DONG DEDUITES 1CI POUR EVITER UN DOUBLE EMPLOI.

(2) CES AJUSTEMENTS SONT LARGEMENT DUS AUX REVENUS ECLUS DES COMPTES NATIONAUX, TELS QUE CEUX PROVENANT DE LA VENTE D'ACTIFS DE NON-FINANCIERS EXISTANTS.

(3) CET AJUSTEMENT CONSISTE A REMPLACER LES AFFECTATIONS BUDGETAIRES AUX DIFFERENTS FONDS ET AGENCES PAR LES DEPENSES EFFICTIVEMENT REALISEES PAR CES ORGANISMES.

(4) LA SOMME DES ENTREES DES LIGNES 2 A 14, MOINS LA SOMME DES ENTREES DES LIGNES 17 A 29.

(5) DANS LE SYSTÈME DES COMPTES NATIONAUX, UNE IMPUTATION POUR LA CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL DANS LE SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL EST INCLUSE DANS LES DEPENSES COURANTES (RUBRIQUE 18). LE MONTANT DOIT ETRE AJOUTE QUAND ON CALCULE LE SURPLUS OU DEFICIT.



TABLE 58. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, 1951-1971

RECONCILIATION OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS RELATED TO THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS WITH PUBLIC ACCOUNTS DATA

1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

|        | REVENUE   |       |       |             |       |       |       |       |       |
|--------|---|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 2    | TOTAL BUDGETARY REVENUE AS PER PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF CANADA FOR FISCAL YEAR ENDED MARCH 31 ADJUSTMENT OF BUDGETARY REVENUE FROM FISCAL | 5,049 | 4,755 | 5,290       | 5,618 | 5,730 | 5,879 | 6,253 | 7,180 |
| 6.     | TO A CALENDAR YEAR BASIS  | -303  | 425   | 286         | 86    | 151   | 165   | 762   | 396   |
|        | EXTRA-BUDGETARY REVENUES:   |       |       |             |       |       |       |       |       |
| 3      | OLD AGE SECURITY TAX COLLECTIONS  | 371   | 490   | 609         | 624   | 681   | 725   | 883   | 1,129 |
| 4<br>5 | PRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACT LEVY  | 6     | 7     | 7           | 7     | 8     | 9     | 11    | 10    |
| 6      | CONTRIBUTIONSGOVERNMENT PENSION FUNDS EMPLOYER AND EMPLOYEE   | 182   | 203   | 278         | 277   | 285   | 294   | 305   | 324   |
|        | CONTRIBUTIONS   | 204   | 212   | 211         | 222   | 233   | 245   | 268   | 295   |
| 7      | INTEREST RECEIPTS OF SOCIAL INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PENSION FUNDS  | 97    | 103   | 106         | 115   | 122   | 138   | 155   | 176   |
| 8      | Endedd of dominantiant the modulate office  | _     |       | 7.0         |       |       |       | 4.5   | 7.4   |
| 9      | REMITTED PROFITS OF GOVERNMENT BUSINESS   | 5     | 161   | <b>-7</b> 5 | 58    | -1    | 67    | -45   | -74   |
| 1.0    | ENTERPRISES   | 74    | 72    | 75          | 84    | 97    | 135   | 178   | 146   |
| 20     | AND ROYALTIES   | 114   | 141   | 155         | 183   | 191   | 199   | 192   | 224   |
| 11     | DEDUCT: RETURN ON INVESTMENTS INCLUDED IN   |       |       |             |       |       |       |       |       |
|        | BUDGETARY REVENUE   | -220  | -252  | -233        | -322  | -323  | -345  | -369  | -476  |
| 12     | POSTAL REVENUE  | -155  | -162  | -176        | -179  | -192  | -196  | -224  | -239  |
|        | BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES (1)  | -79   | -90   | -94         | -88   | -98   | -108  | -111  | -118  |
| 14     | ALL OTHER ADJUSTMENTS TO BUDGETARY REVENUE (2)  | -34   | -30   | -33         | -23   | -29   | -16   | -42   | -29   |
| 15     | TOTAL REVENUE AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS   | 5,311 | 6,035 | 6,406       | 6,662 | 6,855 | 7,191 | 8,216 | 8,944 |

SEE FOOTNOTE AT END OF TABLE



### TABLE 58. FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SURPLUS OR DEFICIT, 1951-1971

RECONCILIATION OF FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TRANSACTIONS RELATED TO THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS WITH PUBLIC ACCOUNTS DATA

1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

| F | X | P | F | N | n | Ŧ | Т | ì | 12 | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|---|

| 16<br>17       | TOTAL BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE AS PER PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF CANADA FOR FISCAL YEARS ENDED MARCH 31 ADJUSTMENT OF BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE FROM A FISCAL TO A CALENDAR YEAR BASIS | 5,087               | 5,364       | 5,703              | 5,958              | 6,521              | 6,570              | 6,872              | 7,218               |
|----------------|---|---------------------|-------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---------------------|
| 18             | CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES  | 98                  | 104         | 211<br>111         | 117                | 124                | 107<br>132         | 297<br>139         | 288<br>151          |
|                | EXPENDITURES OF EXTRA-BUDGETARY FUNDS:  |                     |             |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                     |
| 19<br>20       | OLD AGE SECURITY FUND PAYMENTS<br>UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS   | 555<br>492          | 571<br>406  | 587<br>482         | 603<br>494         | 721<br>409         | 775<br>394         | 881<br>344         | 901<br>312          |
| 21             | GOVERNMENT PENSION FUND PAYMENTS  | 44                  | 48          | 58                 | 65                 | 74                 | 83                 | 99                 | 111                 |
| 22             | PRAIRIE FARM ASSISTANCE ACT PAYMENTS  | 21                  | 21          | 25                 | 35                 | 30                 | 15                 | 9                  | 11                  |
| 23             | TRANSFERS TO EXTRA-BUDGETARY FUNDS  | -43                 | -58         | -68                | -64                | -105               | -66                | -62                | -65                 |
| 24             | ADJUSTMENT TO PLACE OTHER GOVERNMENT FUNDS<br>AND CROWN AGENCIES ON A DISBURSEMENT BASIS (3)  | 227                 | 87          | 33                 | 5                  | 118                | 39                 | -28                | 124                 |
| 25<br>26<br>27 | BUDGETARY EXPENDITURES OFFSET AGAINST INCOME OF GOVERNMENT BUSINESS ENTERPRISES POST OFFICE EXPENDITURES  | -155<br>-34<br>-219 | -163<br>-68 | -177<br>-58<br>-47 | ~183<br>~85<br>~39 | ~188<br>~96<br>~40 | -204<br>-74<br>-85 | 207<br>-82<br>-119 | -234<br>-102<br>-63 |
|                | RESERVES AND WRITE+OFFS   | -219                | -238        | -47                | - 37               | -40                | ~00                | -119               | -03                 |
| 28             | BUDGETARY REVENUE ITEMS OFFSET AGAINST BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE (1)  | -79                 | -90         | -94                | -88                | -98                | -103               | -111               | -118                |
| 29             | ALL OTHER ADJUSTMENTS TO BUDGETARY EXPENDITURE  | 76                  | 103         | -20                | 39                 | 23                 | 26                 | -22                | 17                  |
| 30             | TOTAL CURRENT AND CAPITAL EXPENDITURE AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS   | 6,176               | 6,478       | 6,746              | 7,189              | 7,486              | 7,609              | 8,010              | 8,551               |
|                | SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-)  |                     |             |                    |                    |                    |                    |                    |                     |
| 31             | BUDGETARY SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) AS PER PUBLIC ACCOUNTS OF CANADA (LINE 1 MINUS LINE 16)  | -38                 | -609        | -413               | -340               | -791               | -691               | -619               | -38                 |
| 32             | ADD: DIFFERENCE OF TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS TO REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE ITEMS ABOVE (4)   | -827                | 166         | 73                 | -187               | 160                | 273                | 825                | 431                 |
| 33             | CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES (5)  | 98                  | 104         | 111                | 117                | 124                | 132                | 139                | 151                 |
| 34             | EQUALS: SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS ( LINE 16 MINUS LINE 31 )  | -767                | -339        | -229               | -410               | -507               | -286               | 345                | 544                 |

<sup>(1)</sup> THE LARGEST COMPONENT OF THIS ITEM CONSISTS OF REVENUE FROM THE SALES OF GOODS AND SERVICES. THESE SALES APPEAR AS FINAL EXPENDITURE OF THE PRIVATE SECTOR AND ARE DEDUCTED TO AVOID DOUBLE COUNTING.
(2) THESE ADJUSTMENTS ARE LARGELY REVENUE ITEMS EXCLUDED FROM THE NATIONAL ACCOUNTS SUCH AS PROCEEDS FROM SALES OF EXISTING NON-FINANCIAL ASSETS.
(3) THIS ADJUSTMENT REPLACES BUDGETARY APPROPRIATIONS TO VARIOUS FUNDS AND AGENCIES BY THE DUTLAYS ACTUALLY MADE WITH THESE FUNDS

AND AGENCIES.

SUM OF ENTRIES IN LINES 2 TO 14, MINUS SUM OF ENTRIES IN LINE 17 TO 29.

SUM OF ENTRIES IN LINES 2 TO 14, MINUS SUM OF ENTRIES IN LINE 17 TO 29.

IN THE SYSTEM OF NATIONAL ACCOUNTS, AN IMPUTATION FOR GOVERNMENT CAPITAL CONSUMPTION ALLOWANCES IS INCLUDED IN GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE (LINE 18); SINCE NO OUTLAY INVOLVED, THE AMOUNT MUST BE ADDED BACK IN CALCULATING THE SURPLUS OR DEFICIT.



TABLEAU 58. EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT DU GOVERNEMENT FEDERAL, 1951-1971

|      |      | CONC | ILIATION | DES | TRANSACTIONS | DU | GOUVERNEMENT | FEDERAL | AVEC | FES | COMPTES | NATIONAU | K |
|------|------|------|----------|-----|--------------|----|--------------|---------|------|-----|---------|----------|---|
| 1966 | 1967 | 1968 | 1969     | 19  | 70 1971      |    |              |         |      |     |         |          |   |

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

|       |        |        |        |        |        | REVENU<br>REVENU BUDGETAIRE TOTAL D'APRES LES COMPTES                                  | 1   |
|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|-----|
| 7,696 | 8,376  | 9,077  | 10,191 | 12,324 | 12,803 | PUBLICS DU CANADA (ANNEES FISCALES SE TERMINANT<br>LE 31 MARS)                         | 2   |
| 422   | 506    | 547    | 1:867  | 426    | 973    | SUR LA BASE DE L'ANNEE CIVILE  | 2   |
|       |        |        |        |        |        | REVENUS EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES: IMPOTS PERCUS DANS LE CADRE DE SECURITE                     | 3   |
| 1,239 | 1,440  | 1,605  | 1,793  | 1,891  | 2,070  | DE VIEILLESSE  | 4   |
| 11    | 11     | 9      | 6      | 6      | 4      | CONTRIBUTIONS PERCUES EN VERTU DE LA LOI SUR L'ASSISTANCE A L'AGRICULTURE DES PRAIRIES | 4   |
|       |        |        |        |        |        | COTISATIONS DES EMPLOYEURS ET DES EMPLOYES A   | 5   |
| 342   | 350    | 399    | 494    | 490    | 529    | L * ASSURANCE-CHOMAGE  |     |
| 0.4.0 |        |        |        |        |        | COTISATIONS DE L'EMPLOYEUR ET DES EMPLOYES AUX   | 6   |
| 340   | 386    | 447    | 490    | 513    | 511    | REGIME DE PENSION DU GOUVERNEMENT  | 7   |
|       |        |        |        |        |        | SOCIALE ET PAR CELLES DES REGIMES DE PENSION   | ,   |
| 199   | 230    | 250    | 281    | 383    | 453    | DU GDUVERNEMENT  |     |
|       |        |        |        |        |        | EXCEDENT DU MONTANT DES IMPOTS DUS PAR LES   | 8   |
|       |        |        |        |        |        | SOCIETES PAR RAPPORT AU MONTANT DES IMPCTS   |     |
| 33    | 65     | 205    | -370   | -264   | 187    | PERCUS   | a   |
| 148   | 149    | 159    | 321    | 337    | 358    | PROFITS REMIS PAR LES ENTREPRISES GDUVERNEMENTALES                                     | 4   |
| 140   | 149    | 124    | 321    | 331    | 220    | INTERETS SUR LES PRETS, LES AVANCES ET   | 10  |
| 285   | 359    | 412    | 506    | 556    | 600    | LES PLACEMENTS, ET REDEVANCES  | 10  |
|       |        |        |        |        |        | MOINS: REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS COMPRIS DANS LE   | 1.1 |
| -516  | ~598   | -638   | -804   | -906   | -1:096 | REVENU BUDGETAIRE  |     |
| -249  | -269   | -287   | -359   | -344   | -373   | REVENU DES POSTES  | 12  |
|       |        |        |        |        |        | ELEMENTS DEDUITS DES REVENUS ET DES  | 13  |
| -118  | -118   | -88    | -97    | -78    | -71    | DEPENSES BUDGETAIRES (1)   |     |
| -15   | -30    | -70    | -42    | -54    | -23    | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS AU REVENU BUDGETAIRE (2)  | 14  |
|       |        |        |        |        |        | REVENU TOTAL D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU  | 15  |
| 9,817 | 10,727 | 12,027 | 14,277 | 15,280 | 16,925 | REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE  |     |
|       |        |        |        |        |        |  |     |

VOIR LES NOTES AU BAS DU TABLEAU



### TABLEAU 58. EXCEDENT OU DEFICIT DU GOVERNEMENT FEDERAL, 1951-1971

CONCILIATION DES TRANSACTIONS DU GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL AVEC LES COMPTES NATIONAUX

1966 1967 1969 1970 1968 1971

### MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

### DEPENSE DEPENSE BUDGETAIRE TOTALE D'APRES LES COMPTES PUBLICS DU CANADA (ANNEES FISCALES SE TERMINANT 16 7.735 8.798 9.871 10.767 11.931 13.182 17 811 762 485 682 985 1,307 179 191 206 221 234 18 DEPENSES EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES: VERSEMENTS DE LA CAISSE DE SECURITE DE 19 1,006 VIEILLESSE.....PRESTATIONS D'ASSURANCE-CHOMAGE..... 1,334 1,497 1,680 1,685 2,139 295 353 438 499 695 891 125 138 154 175 201 226 9 6 3 8 3 6 -68 -70 -78 -100 -99 -48 TRANSFERTS AUX FONDS EXTRA-BUDGETAIRES...... 23 ADJUSTEMENT DESTINE A RAMENER D'AUTRES CAISSES PUBLIQUES ET SOCIETES DE LA COURONNE SUR LA BASE DES DEPENSES EFFECTIVES..... 168 117 118 112 46 18 ELEMENTS DE DEPENSES BUDGETAIRES RELATIVES AUX -256 -294 -330 -335 -370 -398 -76 -82 -83 -33 -86 -89 -82 -178 -155 -328 -117 ELEMENTS DEDUTTS DES REVENUS ET DES DEPENSES 28 -118 -118 -88 -97 -79 -71 BUDGETAIRES (1).... 40 48 85 171 160 53 AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS AUX DEPENSES BUDGETAIRES...... DEPENSE TOTALE D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU 9,753 10,990 12,229 13,462 15,237 REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE...... 17,335 EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (~) EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) BUDGETAIRE D'APRES LES COMPTES PUBLICS DU CANADA -39 -422 -794 -576 393 -379 (LIGNE 1 MOINS LIGNE 16)...... PLUS: DIFFERENCE ENTRE LE TOTAL DES AJUSTEMENTS APPORTES AUX RUBRIQUES CI-DESSUS DE REVENU ET DE DEPENSE (4)..... 1,391 103 159 592 -350 -31 167 179 191 206 221 234 PROVISIONS POUR CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL (5)..... 33 EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) BU DEFICIT (-) D'APRES LES 34

COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE (LIGNE 16 MOINS LIGNE 31)...

-176

264

-11

1.021

231

-84

LE REVENU DECOULANT DE LA VENTE DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES CONSTITUE LA COMPOSANTE PRINCIPAEL DE CETTE RUBRIQUE. CES VENTES

APPRAISSENT DANS LES DEPENSES FINALES DU SECTEUR PRIVE ET NE SONT DONC DEDUITES ICI POUR EVITER UN DOUBLE EMPLOI.
CES AJUSTEMENTS SONT LARGEMENT DUS AUX REVENUS ECLUS DES COMPTES NATIONAUX, TELS QUE CEUX PROVENANT DE LA VENTE D'ACTIFS DE (2) CES AJUSTEMENTS SUNT LARGEMENT DUS AUX REVENUS ECLUS DES COMPTES NATIONADOT FEED AUX CED TROTTEMENT DUS AUX REVENUS ECLUS DES COMPTES NATIONADOT FEED AUX DIFFERENTS FONDS ET AGENCES PAR LES DEPENSES EFFICTIVEMENT REALISEES PAR CES ORGANISMES.

LA SOMME DES ENTREES DES LIGNES 2 A 14, MOINS LA SOMME DES ENTREES DES LIGNES 17 A 29.

DANS LE SYSTEME DES COMPTES NATIONAUX, UNE IMPUTATION POUR LA CONSOMMATION DE CAPITAL DANS LE SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL EST INCLUSE DANS LES DEPENSES COURANTES (RUBRIQUE 18). LE MONTANT DOIT ETRE AJOUTE QUAND ON CALCULE LE SURPLUS OU DEFICIT.

<sup>(3)</sup> 



1933

### TABLE 59. GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION

# RECONCILIATION STATEMENT 1926

1927 1928

1929 1930

1931

1932

|   | MILLI   | ONS OF DO | LLARS |       |           |           |          |          |           |
|---|---|-----------|-------|-------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| 1 | TOTAL PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA (1)                       | 808       | 965   | 1,163 | 1,344     | 1,154     | 804      | 444      | 319       |
| 2 | DEDUCT: DEFENCE OUTLAYS AND OTHER ITEMS (2)                             |           | -     | **    | -         | -         | ***      | -        | -         |
| 3 | ADD: TRANSFER COSTS ON THE SALES AND PURCHASES OF EXISTING FIXED ASSETS | 23        | 27    | 29    | 30        | 21        | 20       | 12       | 9         |
| 5 |   | -17       | 1     | 2     | -12<br>-1 | -23<br>-2 | -16<br>1 | -25<br>1 | -27<br>-2 |
| 6 | EQUALS: GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION AS PER                            | 814       | 994   | 1.195 | 1.361     | 1.150     | 809      | 432      | 299       |

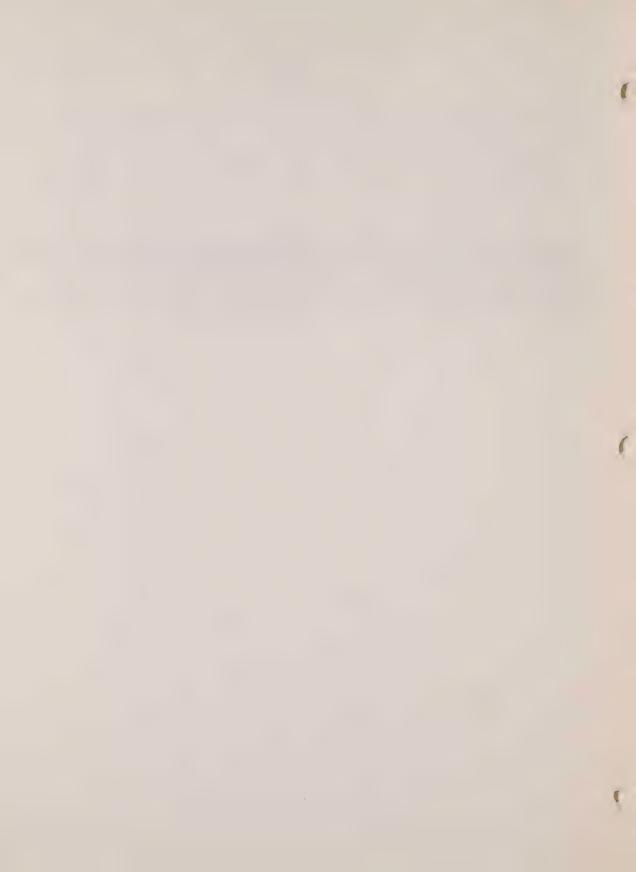
<sup>(1)</sup> AS PRESENTED IN THE PUBLICATION, "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, OUTLOOK 1972" ( CATALOGUE NC. 61-205 ) AND SIMILAR REPORTS FROM STATISTICS CANADA AND THE DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRY, TRADE AND COMMERCE FOR PRIOR YEARS.

IN THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950, ESTIMATES DIFFER SOMEWHAT FROM THOSE SHOWN IN "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, 1926-1951" AS A RESULT OF REVISIONS IN MANUFACTURING, HOUSING, AGRICULTURE, FISHING AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION.

(2) "OTHER ITEMS" INCLUDE DEDUCTIONS FOR: NET SALES OF USED MOTOR YEHICLES; SCRAP AND SALVAGE; USED SHIPS EXPERTED; AND UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON THE MARTIME "CANADL" PROJECT.

(3) CONSISTS OF REVISIONS TO RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1951 NOT YET INCORPORATED IN "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA".

(4) CONSISTS OF REVISIONS TO AGRICULTURE FOR THE YEARS 1951 TO 1960 AND TO FEDERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEARS 1941 TO 1949 NCT YET INCORPORATED IN "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, AND DIFFERENCES DUE TO ROUNDING.



# TABLEAU 59. FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL FIXE

1024

COMPTE DE CONCILIATION

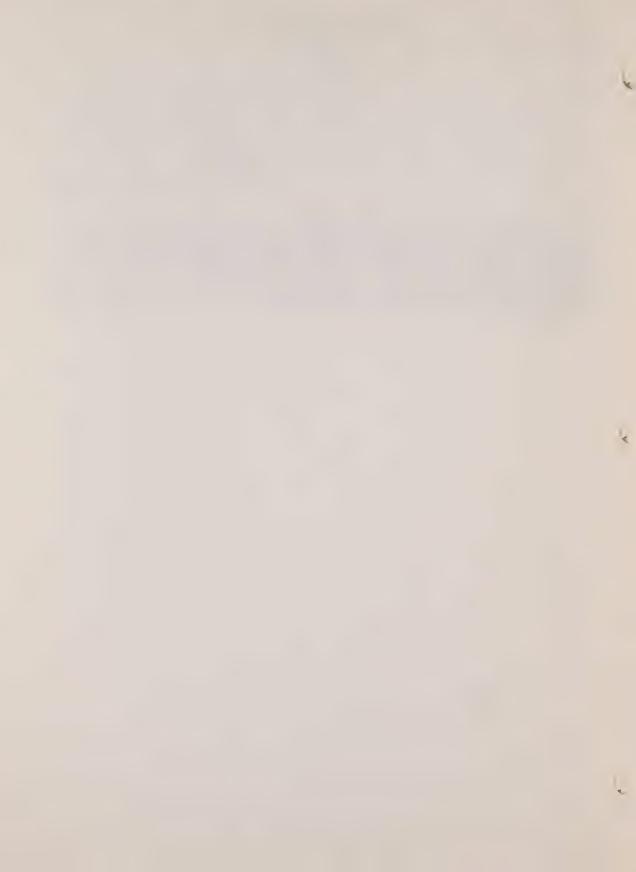
| 1934 | 1433      | 1430     | 1931     | 1428     | 1939 | 1940      | 1941     |   |   |
|------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|------|-----------|----------|---|---|
|      |           |          |          |          |      | MILLIONS  | DE DOLLA | RS  |   |
| 404  | 491       | 574      | 809      | 754      | 746  | 1,028     | 1,465    | TOTAL DES INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA (1)   | 1 |
|      | **        | -        | -        | -        | -7   | -132      | -287     | MOINS: DEPENSES POUR LA DEFENSE NATIONALE ET AUTRES ITEMS (2)   | 2 |
| 9    | 9         | 12       | 11       | 12       | 10   | 11        | 15       | PLUS: FRAIS DE MUTATION DE TERRAINS ET DE<br>BATIMENTS DEJA EXISTANTS                                 | 3 |
| -33  | -41<br>-1 | -57<br>2 | -66<br>1 | -49<br>- | -62  | -73<br>-1 | -98<br>1 | AUTRES ADJUSTEMENTS CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION (3)AUTRES (4)                                       |   |
| 380  | 458       | 531      | 755      | 717      | 687  | 833       | 1.096    | EGALE: FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL FIXE D'APRES<br>LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA<br>DEPENSE | 6 |

TELS QUE PRESENTES DANS LA PUBLICATION "INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA, PERSPECTIVE 1972" (CATALOGUE NO 61-205F) AINSI QUE DANS LES PUBLICATIONS SIMILAIRES DE STATISTIQUE CANADA ET DU MINISTERE DE L'INDUSTRIE ET DU COMMERCE POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES, POUR CE QUI EST DES ANNEES 1926 A 1930, LES ESTIMATIONS DIFFERENT QUE QUE QUE DE CELLES PUBLIEES DANS "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, 1926-1951". CES DIFFERENCES SONT DUES AUX REVISIONS QU'ONT SUBIES LES INDUSTRIES MANUFACTURIERES, LES CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION, L'AGRICULTURE, LA PECHE ET L'ADMINISTRATION PUBLIQUE. LES "AUTRES ITEMS" COMPRENNENT DES DEDUCTIONS POUR HABITATION, L'AGRICULTURE, LA PECHE ET L'ADMINISTRATION PUBLIQUE. LES MAUTERS ITEMS" COMPRENNENT DES DEDUCTIONS POUR LES VENTES NETTES DE VEHÍCULES USAGES A MOTEUR, POUR LES DECHETS ET RECUPERATIONS, POUR LES NAVIRES USAGES EXPORTES AINSI QUE POUR LES DEPENSES DU GOUVERNEMENT DES ETATS UNIS RELATIFS AU PROGRAMME "CANOD" PENDORA IN LA GUERRE.

CES DONNEES CORRESPONDENT AUX REVISIONS APPORTEES AUX CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1951 EXCLUES JUSQU'A PRESENT DES "INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA", ET DIFFERNCES DUES A L'AGRICULTURE POUR LES ANNEES 1951 A 1960, AUX HOPITAUX FEDERAUX PCUR 1941 A 1949, NON INCORPOREES JUSQU'A PRESENT DANS "INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA", ET DIFFERNCES DUES A L'AGRICULTURE. (1)

(2)

L'ARRONDISSEMENT.



# TABLE 59. GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION

### RECONCILIATION STATEMENT

|        |   | 1942      | 1943     | 1944     | 1945  | 1946    | 1947     | 1948    | 1949                 |
|--------|---|-----------|----------|----------|-------|---------|----------|---------|----------------------|
|        | MILL  | IONS OF D | OLLARS   |          |       |         |          |         |                      |
| 1      | TOTAL PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA (1)                                     | 1,556     | 1,521    | 1,343    | 1,320 | 1,674   | 2,440    | 3,087   | 3,539                |
| 2      | DEDUCT: DEFENCE OUTLAYS AND OTHER ITEMS (2)   | -417      | -551     | -365     | -141  | -51     | -61      | -93     | -116                 |
| 3      | ADD: TRANSFER COSTS ON THE SALES AND PURCHASES OF EXISTING FIXED ASSETS               | 18        | 20       | 30       | 38    | 55      | 52       | 58      | 65                   |
| 4<br>5 | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION (3)  | -102      | -90<br>2 | -48<br>4 | 7     | -1<br>5 | -86<br>5 | -1<br>6 | <del>-</del> 56<br>7 |
| 6      | EQUALS: GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS | 1,055     | 902      | 964      | 1,230 | 1,682   | 2,350    | 3,057   | 3,439                |

AS PRESENTED IN THE PUBLICATION, "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, OUTLOOK 1972" ( CATALOGUE NC. 61-205 ) AND SIMILAR REPORTS FROM STATISTICS CANADA AND THE DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRY, TRADE AND COMMERCE FOR PRIOR YEARS. IN THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950, ESTIMATES DIFFER SOMEWHAT FROM THOSE SHOWN IN "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, 1926-1951" AS A RESULT OF REVISIONS IN MANUFACTURING, HOUSING, AGRICULTURE, FISHING AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION.
"OTHER ITEMS" INCLUDE DEDUCTIONS FOR: NET SALES OF USED MOTOR VEHICLES; SCRAP AND SALVAGE; USED SHIPS EXPERTED; AND UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON THE WARTIME "CANADI" PROJECT.
CONSISTS OF REVISIONS TO RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1951 NOT YET INCORPORATED IN "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA".
CONSISTS OF REVISIONS TO AGRICULTURE FOR THE YEARS 1951 TO 1960 AND TO FEDERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEARS 1941 TO 1949 NCT YET INCORPORATED IN "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA".

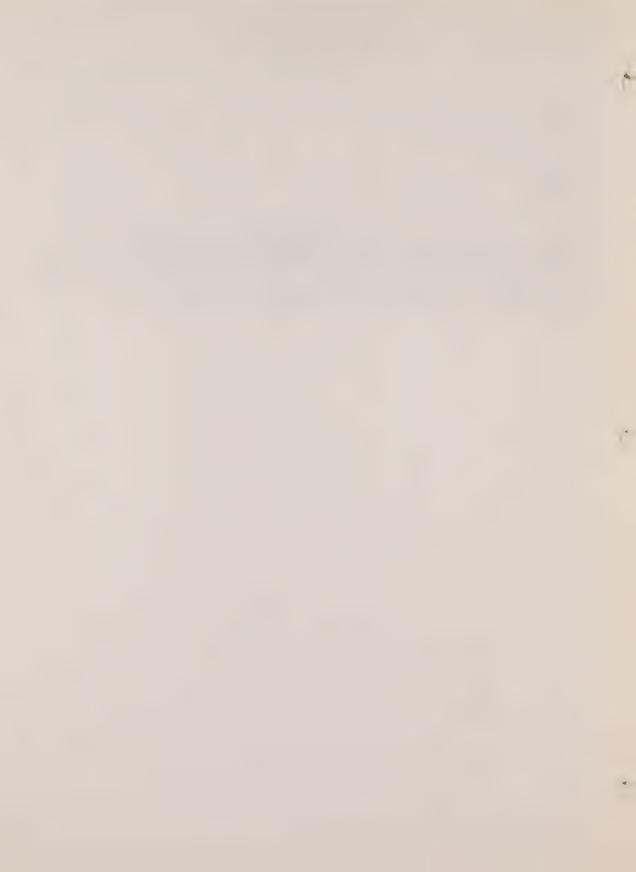


TABLEAU 59. FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL FIXE

1956

1950

3.862

1951

4.424 5.096

1952

1953

1954

5,733 5,714 6,422

COMPTE DE CONCILIATION

|          |            |       |         |       |         | MILLIONS | DE DOLLA | RS   |     |
|----------|------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|----------|----------|--|-----|
| 3,936    | 4,739      | 5,424 | 5,968   | 5,802 | 6,531   | 8,196    | 8,813    | TOTAL DES INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA (1)                                  | 1   |
| -152     | -318       | -459  | -399    | -257  | -292    | -398     | -355     | MOINS: DEPENSES POUR LA DEFENSE NATIONALE<br>ET AUTRES ITEMS (2)                           | 2   |
| 82       | 87         | 90    | 106     | 117   | 135     | 153      | 185      | PLUS: FRAIS DE MUTATION DE TERRAINS ET DE<br>BATIMENTS DEJA EXISTANTS                      | 3   |
| -3<br>-1 | -138<br>54 | 41    | -<br>58 | 52    | -<br>48 | 49       | 46       | AUTRES ADJUSTEMENTS CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION (3)AUTRES (4)                            | 4 5 |
|          |            |       |         |       |         |          |          | EGALE: FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL FIXE D'APRES<br>LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA | 6   |

<sup>(1)</sup> TELS QUE PRESENTES DANS LA PUBLICATION "INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA, PERSPECTIVE 1972" (CATALOGUE NO 61-205F) AINSI QUE DANS LES PUBLICATIONS SIMILAIRES DE STATISTIQUE CANADA ET DU MINISTERE DE L'INDUSTRIE ET DU COMMERCE POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES, POUR CE QUI EST DES ANNEES 1926 A 1950, LES ESTIMATIONS DIFFERENT QUELQUE PEU DE CELLES PUBLIEES DANS "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, 1926-1951". CES DIFFERENCES SONT DUES AUX REVISIONS CU'ONT SUBIES LES INDUSTRIES MANUFACTURIERES, LES CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION, L'AGRICULTURE, LA PECHE ET L'ADMINISTRATION PUBLIQUE.

(2) LES "AUTRES ITEMS" COMPRENNENT DES DEDUCTIONS POUR LES VENTES NETTES DE VEHICULES USAGES A MOTEUR, POUR LES DECCHETS ET RECUPERATIONS, POUR LES NAVIRES USAGES EXPORTES AINSI QUE POUR LES DEPENSES DU GOUVERNEMENT DES ETATS UNIS RELATIFS AU PROGRAMME "CANADL" PENDANT LA GUERRE.

(3) CES DONNEES CORRESPONDENT AUX REVISIONS APPORTEES AUX CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1951 EXCLUES JUSQU'A PRESENT DES "INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA", ET DIFFERENCES DUES A L'ABROUNTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA", ET DIFFERENCES DUES A L'ABRONDISSEMENT.

8.000 8.689

DEPENSE

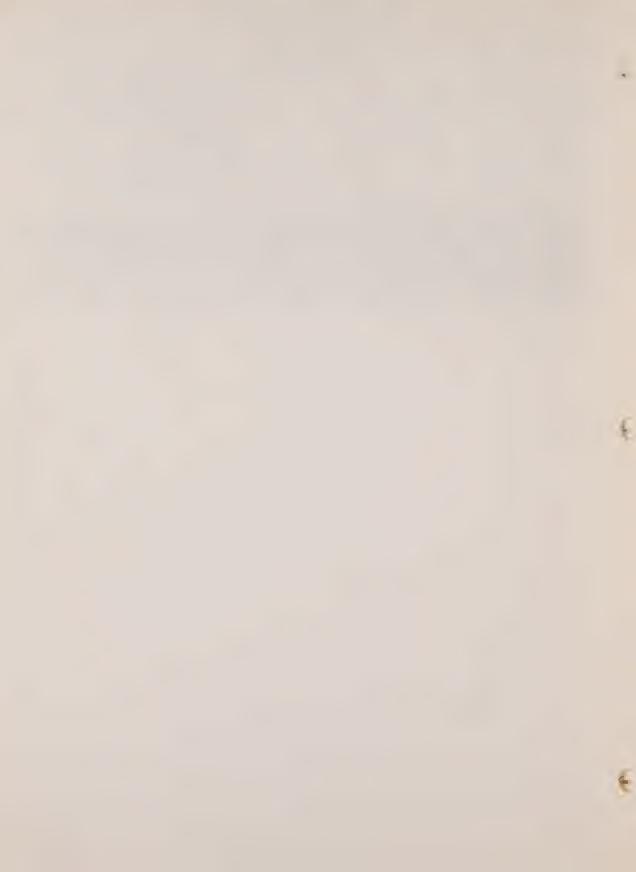


TABLE 59. GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION

RECONCILIATION STATEMENT 

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS

|     | 111.6.6   | 10113 01 0 | OCCA!!S   |       |       |            |       |        |        |
|-----|---|------------|-----------|-------|-------|------------|-------|--------|--------|
| 1   | TOTAL PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA (1)                                     | 8,488      | 8,500     | 8,328 | 8,292 | 8,769      | 9,398 | 10,980 | 12,935 |
| 2   | DEDUCT: DEFENCE OUTLAYS AND OTHER ITEMS (2)   | -231       | -265      | -231  | -241  | -233       | -194  | -225   | -234   |
| 3   | ADD: TRANSFER COSTS ON THE SALES AND PURCHASES OF EXISTING FIXED ASSETS               | 227        | 355       | 320   | 341   | 349        | 352   | 450    | 478    |
| 4 5 | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION (3)OTHER (4)                               | -<br>51    | 57        | 56    | -     | 400<br>400 | -     | -      | -      |
| 5   | EQUALS: GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS | 8 • 535    | 8 • 6 4 7 | 8.473 | 8.392 | 8.885      | 9.556 | 11.205 | 13,179 |

AS PRESENTED IN THE PUBLICATION, "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, OUTLOOK 1972" ( CATALOGUE NO. 61-205 ) AND SIMILAR REPORTS FROM STATISTICS CANADA AND THE DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRY, TRADE AND COMMERCE FOR PRIOR YEARS.

IN THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950, ESTIMATES DIFFER SOMEWHAT FROM THOSE SHOWN IN "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANACA, 1926-1951" AS A RESULT OF REVISIONS IN MANUFACTURING, HOUSING, AGRICULTURE, FISHING AND PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION.

"OTHER ITEMS" INCLUDE DEDUCTIONS FOR: NET SALES OF USED MOTOR VEHICLES; SCRAP AND SALVAGE; USED SHIPS EXPCRED; AND UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON THE HARTIME "CANOLI" PROJECT.

CONSISTS OF REVISIONS TO RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1951 NOT YET INCORPORATED IN "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA".

CONSISTS OF REVISIONS TO AGRICULTURE FOR THE YEARS 1951 TO 1960 AND TO FEDERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEARS 1941 TO 1949 NCT YET INCORPORATED IN "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, AND DIFFERENCES DUE TO ROUNDING.

<sup>(2)</sup> 



TABLEAU 59. FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL FIXE

1966

1967

1968

15,361 15,628 15,754 17,232 18,128 20,128

1969

1970

1971

COMPTE DE CONCILIATION

|        | MILLIONS DE DOLLARS |        |        |        |              |   |     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|---|-----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 15,088 | 15,348              | 15+455 | 16,927 | 17,798 | 19,788       | TOTAL DES INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA (1)             | 1   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| -220   | -221                | -223   | -227   | -212   | <b>-25</b> 2 | MOINS: DEPENSES POUR LA DEFENSE NATIONALE<br>ET AUTRES ITEMS (2)      | 2   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 493    | 501                 | 522    | 532    | 542    | 592          | PLUS: FRAIS DE MUTATION DE TERRAINS ET DE<br>BATIMENTS DEJA EXISTANTS | 3   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ī      | =                   | -      | Ī      | -      | -            | AUTRES ADJUSTEMENTS CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION (3)AUTRES (4)       | 4 5 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

TELS QUE PRESENTES DANS LA PUBLICATION "INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA, PERSPECTIVE 1972" (CATALOGUE NO 61-205F) AINSI QUE DANS LES PUBLICATIONS SIMILAIRES DE STATISTIQUE CANADA ET DU MINISTERE DE L'INDUSTRIE ET DU COMMERCE POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES. POUR CE QUI EST DES ANNEES 1926 A 1950, LES ESTIMATIONS DIFFERENT QUELQUE PEU DE CELLES PUBLIEES DANS "PRIVATE AND PUBLIC INVESTMENT IN CANADA, 1921—1951"». CES DIFFERENCES SONT DUES AUX REVISIONS QU'ONT SUBIES LES INDUSTRIES MANUFACTURIERES, LES CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION, L'AGRICULTURE, LA PECHE ET L'ADMINISTRATION PUBLIQUE.

(2) LES "AUTRES ITEMS" COMPRENNENT DES DEDUCTIONS POUR HABITATION, L'AGRICULTURE, LA PECHE ET L'ADMINISTRATION PUBLIQUE.

(2) LES "AUTRES ITEMS" COMPRENNENT DES DEDUCTIONS POUR HABITATION, EVELOULES USAGES A MOTEUR, POUR LES DECHETS ET RECUPERATIONS, POUR LES NAVIRES USAGES EXPORTES AINSI QUE POUR LES DEPENSES DU GOUVERNEMENT DES ETATS UNIS RELATIFS AU PROGRAMME "CANOL" PENDANT LA GUERRE.

(3) CES DONNEES CORRESPONDENT AUX REVISIONS APPORTEES AUX CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1951 EXCLUES JUSQU'A PRESENT DES "INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA", ET DIFFERENCES DUES A L'AGRICULTURE POUR LES ANNEES 1951 A 1960, AUX HOPITAUX FEDERAUX POUR 1941 A 1949, NON INCORPOREES JUSQU'A PRESENT DANS "INVESTISSEMENTS PRIVES ET PUBLICS AU CANADA", ET DIFFERENCES DUES A L'ARRONDISSEMENT.

EGALE: FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL FIXE D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA



### TABLE 60. CURRENT TRANSACTIONS WITH NON-RESIDENTS IN THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS

### RECONCILIATION WITH CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS

|          |  | 1926            | 1927   | 1928  | 1929           | 1930         | 1931       | 1932       | 1933       |
|----------|--|-----------------|--------|-------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|------------|
|          | MILL   | IONS OF D       | OLLARS |       |                |              |            |            |            |
| 1        | *CURRENT RECEIPTS* AS PER CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS (1)   | 1,665           | 1,633  | 1,788 | 1,646          | 1,297        | 972        | 808        | 829        |
| 2        | DEDUCT: INHERITANCES AND IMMIGRANTS'FUNDS RECEIVED FROM ABROAD   | <del>-</del> 15 | -15    | -15   | -14            | -11          | -5         | -4         | -3         |
| 3        | MUTUAL AID TO NATO COUNTRIES   | -               | -      | -     | -              |              | -          | -          | **         |
| 7        | PAID ABROAD (2)  |                 | -      | -     | -              | -            | -          | -          | 5          |
| 5        | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS (3)  | _               | _      | -     | -              | -            | -          | -          | -          |
| 6        | EQUALS: CURRENT RECEIPTS OF CANADA FROM NON-RESIDENTS AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS (4)                      | 1,650           | 1,618  | 1,773 | 1,632          | 1,286        | 967        | 804        | 831        |
| 7        | DEDUCT: CURRENT TRANSFERS RECEIVED FROM ABROAD (5)   | -17             | -16    | -16   | -15            | -14          | -16        | -11        | -18        |
| 8        | NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  | 1 (22           |        |       |                |              |            |            |            |
| 9        | ACCOUNTS (6)   | 1,633           | 1,602  | 1,757 | 1,617<br>1,178 | 1,272<br>880 | 951<br>601 | 793<br>495 | 813<br>532 |
| 10       | NON-MERCHANDISE  | 361             | 387    | 416   | 439            | 392          | 350        | 298        | 281        |
| 11       | *CURRENT PAYMENTS* AS PER CANADIAN BALANCE<br>OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS (1)  | 1,538           | 1,643  | 1,820 | 1,957          | 1,634        | 1,146      | 904        | 831        |
| 12<br>13 | DEDUCT: INHERITANCES AND EMIGRANTS'FUNDS PAID ABROAD MUTUAL AID TO NATO COUNTRIES  | -16<br>-        | -14    | -12   | -12<br>-       | -9<br>-      | -4<br>-    | -3<br>-    | -3         |
| 14       | ADD: INVESTMENT INCOME WITHHELD FOR TAXES (2)  | -               | -      | -     | •              | -            | -          | -          | 5          |
| 15       | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS (7)  | -               | -      |       | -              | -            | -          | -          | -          |
| 16       | EQUALS: CURRENT PAYMENTS OF CANADA TO NON-RESIDENTS AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS (8)                        | 1,522           | 1,629  | 1,808 | 1.945          | 1,625        | 1,142      | 901        | 833        |
|          |  |                 |        |       |                |              |            |            |            |
| 17       | DEDUCT: CURRENT TRANSFERS PAID ABROAD (9)  | -49             | -49    | -51   | -51            | -46          | -30        | -23        | -23        |
| 18       | EQUALS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES AS PER<br>NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE<br>ACCOUNTS (6).                               | 1,473           | 1,580  | 1,757 | 1,894          | 1,579        | 1,112      | 878        | 810        |
| 19       | MERCHANDISE  | 973             | 1,057  | 1,209 | 1,272          | 973          | 580        | 398        | 368        |
| 20       | NCN-MERCHANDISE  | 500             | 523    | 548   | 622            | 606          | 532        | 480        | 442        |
| 21       | SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) ON CURRENT ACCOUNT<br>AS PER CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL<br>PAYMENTS (1)(LINE 1 - LINE 11).   | 127             | -10    | -32   | -311           | -337         | -174       | -96        | -2         |
| 22       | DEDUCT: NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS RECEIVED FROM ABROAD (10)(LINE 2 - LINE 12).   | 1               | -1     | -3    | -2             | -2           | -1         | -1         |            |
| 23       | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS, NET (11)(LINE 5 - LINE 15).   | _               |        | _     | _              | _            | _          | -          | _          |
| 24       | EQUALS: SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) OF CANADA ON CURRENT TRANSACTIONS WITH NON-RESIDENTS AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE |                 |        |       |                |              |            |            |            |
|          | ACCOUNTS (12)  | 128             | -11    | -35   | -313           | -339         | -175       | -97        | -2         |

(1) DATA SOURCES ARE REPORTS ON 'THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS' (CATALOGUE NG. 67-501 FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1945, NO. 67-505 FOR THE YEARS 1946 TO 1964 AND NO. 67-001 FOR THE YEARS 1965 TO 1971).

(2) IN THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, BOTH INVESTMENT INCOME PAID ABROAD AND INVESTMENT INCOME RECEIVED FROM ABROAD ARE SHOWN NET OF WITHHOLDING TAXES. IN THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS INVESTMENT INCOME PAID ABROAD IS BEFORE DEDUCTION OF WITHHOLDING TAXES, AND THE TAXES ARE SHOWN AS A CURRENT TRANSFER FROM NON-RESIDENTS TO GOVERNMENT; INVESTMENT INCOME RECEIVED IS TREATED AS IN THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.

(3) INCLUDES A DEDUCTION FOR GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON NUTUAL AID, UNRRA, AND MILITARY RELIEF DURING THE WAR YEARS SINCE THESE ARE INCLUDED WITH GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON OSODS AND SERVICES IN THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS; THE AMOUNTS ARE \$1,002 MILLION IN 1942, \$518 MILLION IN 1943, \$960 MILLION IN 1944 AND \$858 MILLION IN 1945. ALSO INCLUDED ARE ADJUSTMENTS TO EXCLUDE NEWFOUNDLAND FROM THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS IN THE YEARS 1940 TO 1948 AND MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS ARISING FROM SPECIAL WARTING TRANSFORTIONS.

(4) LINE 8 MINUS LINE 7 IN TABLE 25.

(5) PERSONAL AND INSTITUTIONAL REMITTANCES, AND WITHHOLDING TAXES. SEE TABLE 25.

(4) LINE 8 MINUS LINE 7 IN TABLE 25.
(5) PERSONAL AND INSTITUTIONAL REMITTANCES, AND WITHHOLDING TAXES. SEE TABLE 25.
(6) SEE TABLE 2.
(7) CONSISTS OF ADJUSTMENTS TO EXCLUDE NEWFOUNDLAND FROM THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS IN THE YEARS 1940 TO 1948 AND MISCELLANGEOUS ADJUSTMENTS ARISING FROM SPECIAL WARTIME TRANSACTIONS.
(8) TABLE 24, LINE 9.
(9) PERSONAL AND INSTITUTIONAL REMITTANCES, GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND GOVERNMENT PENSIONS PAID ABROAD. SEE TABLE 24 FOR DETAIL.
(10) NET INHERITANCES AND MIGRANTS, FUNDS.
(11) (LINES 3+4+5) MINUS (LINES 13+14+15). SINCE 3 AND 13 ARE OFFSETTING AND 4 AND 14 ARE OFFSETTING, THE ENTRY CAN BE CALCULATED AS LINE 5 MINUS LINE 15.
(12) ALSO EQUALS LINE 6 MINUS LINE 16. APPEARS WITH OPPOSITE SIGN IN LINE 14 OF TABLE 10, LINE 7 OF TABLE 25, AND LINE 1 OF TABLE 26



TABLEAU 60. COMPTE DES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE

COMPTE DE RECONCILIATION AVEC LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIMENTS INTERNATIONAUX

1934 1935 1936 1937 1930 1939 1940 1941

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

| 1,020                 | 1,145               | 1,430               | 1,593                 | 1,361               | 1,457               | 1,776                 | 2,458                 | 'RECETTES COURANTES' D'APRES LA BALANCE CANADIENNE<br>DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX (1)  | 1  |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|----|
| -2                    | +2<br>-             | -2                  | -2                    | -5                  | -6                  | -14                   | -                     | MOINS: HERITAGES ET FONDS DES IMMIGRANTS RECU  DE L'ETRANGER  | 2  |
| 6                     | 7                   | 9                   | 10                    | 10                  | 10                  | 13                    | 24                    | PLUS: IMPOTS DE RETENTION RECUS SUR LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS VERSES À L'ETRANGER (2)   | 4  |
| -                     | -                   |                     | -                     | -                   | -                   | 46                    | 9                     | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS (3)  | 5  |
| 1,024                 | 1,150               | 1,437               | 1,601                 | 1,366               | 1,461               | 1,821                 | 2,491                 | EGALE: RECETTES COURANTES DU CANADA PROYENANT DES NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE (4)  | 6  |
| -20                   | -21                 | -24                 | ~26                   | -23                 | -24                 | -26                   | -35                   | MOINS: TRANSFERTS COURANTS RECU DE L'ETRANGER (5)   | 7  |
| 1 , 004<br>648<br>356 | 1,129<br>732<br>397 | 1,413<br>954<br>459 | 1,575<br>1,041<br>534 | 1,343<br>844<br>499 | 1,437<br>906<br>531 | 1,795<br>1,216<br>579 | 2,456<br>1,755<br>701 | EGALE: EXPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES, D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE (6)   | 8  |
| 952                   | 1,020               | 1,186               | 1,413                 | 1,261               | 1,331               | 1,627                 | 1,967                 | 'PAIEMENTS COURANTS' D'APRES LA BALANCE CANADIENNE<br>DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX (1)  | 11 |
| -4                    | -3                  | -3                  | -4<br>-               | -4                  | -3                  | -1                    | -                     | MOINS: HERITAGES ET FONDS DES EMIGRANTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER   | 12 |
| 6                     | 7                   | 9                   | 10                    | 10                  | 10                  | 13                    | 24                    | PLUS: REVENU DE PLACEMENTS RETENU POUR IMPOTS (2)   | 14 |
| -                     | -                   | -                   | -                     | -                   | -                   | 3                     | 9                     | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS (7)  | 15 |
| 954                   | 1,024               | 1,192               | 1,419                 | 1,267               | 1,338               | 1,642                 | 2,000                 | EGALE: PATEMENTS COURANTS DU CANADA AUX NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATICNAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE (8)  | 16 |
| -24                   | -24                 | -27                 | -31                   | -34                 | -33                 | -33                   | -31                   | MOINS: TRANSFERTS COURANTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER (9)  | 17 |
| 930                   | 1,000               | 1,165               | 1,388                 | 1,233               | 1,305               | 1,609                 | 1,969                 | EGALE: IMPORTATIONS CE BIENS ET DE SERVICES D'APRES<br>LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE<br>LA DEPENSE (6)  | 18 |
| 484<br>446            | 526<br>474          | 612<br>553          | 776<br>612            | 649<br>584          | 713<br>592          | 1,009<br>600          | 1,263<br>706          | MARCHANDISES  | 20 |
| 68                    | 125                 | 244                 | 180                   | 100                 | 126                 | 149                   | 491                   | EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) DU COMPTE COURANT D'APRES LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX (1)(LIGNE 1 - LIGNE 11).   | 21 |
| 2                     | 1                   | 1                   | 2                     | -1                  | -3                  | -13                   | -                     | MOINS: TRANSFERTS NET DE CAPITAL RECU DE L'ETRANGER (10)(LIGNE 2 - LIGNE 12).   | 22 |
| -                     | -                   | -                   | -                     | _                   | -                   | 43                    | -                     | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS, NET (11)(LIGNE 5 - LIGNE 15).   | 23 |
| 70                    | 126                 | 245                 | 182                   | 99                  | 123                 | 179                   | 491                   | EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) DU CANADA<br>SUR LES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES<br>NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX<br>DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE (12) | 24 |

DE GUERRE

(4) RUBRIQUE 8 MOINS RUBRIQUE 7 DANS LE TABLEAU 25.

(5) REMISES DES PERSONNES ET DES INSTITUTIONS AINSI QUE LES IMPOTS DE RETENTION. VOIR TABLEAU 25.

(6) VOIR TABLEAU 2.

(7) CONSISTE EN DES AJUSTEMENTS POUR EXCLURE LA TERRE-NEUVE DE LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX POUR LES ANNEES 1940 A 1948 AINSI QUE LES AJUSTEMENTS DIVERS RESULTANT DES TRANSACTIONS SPECIALE EN TEMPS DE GUERRE.

(8) TABLEAU 24. RUBRIQUE 9.

(9) REMISES DES PERSONNES ET DES INSTITUTIONS, LES CONTRIBUTIONS OFFICIELLES ET LES PENSIONS GOUVERNEMENTALES VERSES A L'ETRANGER. POUR LE DETAIL VOIR TABLEAU 24.

(10) HERITAGES NETS ET FONDS DES MIGRANTS.

(11) RUBRIQUES 344-51 MOINS (RUBRIQUES 13+14+15) PUISQUE LES RUBRIQUES 3 ET 13 SE CONTREBALANCENT, DE MEME QUE LES RUBRIQUES 4 ET 14, IL EN RESULTE QUE LA VALEUR DE CES AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS PEUT ETRE CALCULEE EN DEDUISANT LA RUBRIQUE 15 DE CELLE 5.

(12) EGALE AUSSI A LA RUBRIQUE 6 MOINS LA RUBRIQUE 16. SE TROUVE AUSSI MAIS AVEC DES SIGNES CONTRAIRES A LA RUBRIQUE 14 DU TABLEAU. 10, A LA RUBRIQUE 7 DU TABLEAU 25 ET A LA RUBRIQUE 1 DU TABLEAU 26.

SOURCES: 'THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS' (CATALOGUE NO. 67-501 POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1945, NO. 67-505 POUR LES ANNEES 1946 A 1964 ET NO. 67-501 POUR LES ANNEES 1965 A 1971).
DANS LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX, LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER AINSI QUE CEUX RECUS DE L'ETRANGER NE COMPRENNENT PAS LES IMPOTS DE RETENTION. DANS LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER OMBREDES TRANSEETS COURANTS DES NON-RESIDENTS AU GOUVERNEMENT; LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS RECUS SONT TRAITES PAR CONTRE DE LA MEME FACON QUE DANS LA BALANCE DES PAIEMENTS.

PAILMENTS.
COMPREND UNE DEDUCTION POUR TENIR COMPTE DES DEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTALES RELATIVES A L'AIDE MUTUELLE, A L'UNRRA ET LE SECOURS
MILITAIRE PENDANT LES ANNEES DE GUERRE. CES DEPENSES SONT EN EFFET COMPRISES DANS LES DEPENSES EN BIENS ET SERVICES DU SECTEUR
GOUVERNEMENTAL DANS LE CADRE DES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE. LES MONTANTS IMPLIQUES SONT DE 1,002 MILLIONS DE
DOLLARS EN 1942, DE 518 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1943, DE 960 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1944 ET DE 858 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1945.
CETTE RUBRIQUE COMPREND AUSSI D'AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS POUR EXCLURE À TERRE-NEUVE DE LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAILMENTS
INTERNATIONAUX POUR LES ANNEES 1940 A 1948 ET LES AJUSTEMENTS DIVERS RESULTANT DES TRANSACTIONS SPECIALES EFFECTUEES EN TEMPS DE GUERRE



# TABLE 60. CURRENT TRANSACTIONS WITH NON-RESIDENTS IN THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS

1942 1943 1944 1945

1946 1947 1948

1949

#### RECONCILIATION WITH CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS

|          |  | 1942     | 1943    | 1944   | 1945  | 1946     | 1947  | 1948     | 1949           |
|----------|--|----------|---------|--------|-------|----------|-------|----------|----------------|
|          | MIL  | LIONS OF | DOLLARS |        |       |          |       |          |                |
| 1        | *CURRENT RECEIPTS* AS PER CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS (1)   | 3,376    | 4,064   | 4,557  | 4,456 | 3,365    | 3,748 | 4,147    | 4.089          |
| 2        | DEDUCT: INHERITANCES AND IMMIGRANTS'FUNDS RECEIVED FROM ABROAD   |          | _       | _      | -18   | -65      | -69   | -84      | -68            |
| 3        | MUTUAL AID TO NATO COUNTRIES   | -        | -       | -      | -     | -        | -     |          | -              |
| 4        | ADD: WITHHOLDING TAXES RECEIVED ON INVESTMENT INCOME PAID ABROAD (2)   | 29       | 27      | 27     | 29    | 29       | 35    | 41       | 47             |
| 5        | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS (3)  | -1.015   | -620    | -996   | -841  | 7        | -1    | 10       | -              |
| 6        | EQUALS: CURRENT RECEIPTS OF CANADA FROM NON-RESIDENTS AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS (4)                            | 2.390    | 3,471   | 3,588  | 3,626 | 3,336    | 3.713 | 4.114    | 4,068          |
| 7        | DEDUCT: CURRENT TRANSFERS RECEIVED FROM ABROAD (5)   | -43      | -42     | -47    | -65   | -55      | -52   | -59      | -64            |
| 8        | EQUALS: EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES AS PER<br>NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  |          |         |        |       |          |       |          |                |
|          | ACCOUNTS (6)   | 2,347    | 3,429   | 3,541  | 3,561 | 3,281    | 3,661 | 4,055    | 4,004          |
| 9        | MERCHANDISE  | 1,548    | 2,567   | 2,670  | 2,659 | 2,432    | 2.767 | 3,040    | 2,989          |
| 10       | NON-MERCHANDISE  | 799      | 862     | 871    | 902   | 849      | 894   | 1,015    | 1,015          |
| 11       | 'CURRENT PAYMENTS' AS PER CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS (1)   | 2,275    | 2,858   | 3,539  | 2,910 | 3,002    | 3,699 | 3,696    | 3,912          |
| 12<br>13 | DEDUCT: INHERITANCES AND EMIGRANTS FUNDS PAID ABROAD MUTUAL AID TO NATO COUNTRIES  | -        |         | _      | -17   | -35<br>- | -49   | -50<br>- | -59            |
| 14       | ADD: INVESTMENT INCOME WITHHELD FOR TAXES (2)  | 29       | 27      | 27     | 29    | 29       | 35    | 41       | 47             |
| 15       | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS (7)  | 32       | 59      | 30     | 17    | 7        | 9     | 10       | -              |
| 16       | EQUALS: CURRENT PAYMENTS OF CANADA TO NON-RESIDENTS AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS (8)                              | 2,336    | 2,944   | 3,596  | 2,939 | 3.003    | 3.694 | 3.697    | 3.900          |
|          | 7,000,000  | 24220    | 4,714   | 34300  | 24.22 | 3,003    | 34034 | 2,071    | 34,000         |
| 17       | DEDUCT: CURRENT TRANSFERS PAID ABROAD (9)  | -30      | -38     | -34    | -33   | -142     | -93   | -67      | -47            |
| 18       | EQUALS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES AS PER<br>NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  |          |         |        |       |          |       |          |                |
|          | ACCOUNTS (6)   | 2,306    | 2,906   | 3,562  | 2,906 | 2,861    | 3,601 | 3,630    | 3,853          |
| 19<br>20 | MERCHANDISE  | 1,403    | 1,581   | 1,401  | 1,447 | 1,829    | 2,544 | 2,608    | 2+696<br>1+157 |
| 20       | NON-MERCHANDISE  | 903      | 1:343   | 2,161  | 1,439 | 1,032    | 1,057 | 1,022    | 1913/          |
| 21       | SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) ON CURRENT ACCOUNT<br>AS PER CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL<br>PAYMENTS (1)(LINE 1 - LINE 11).         | 1,101    | 1,206   | 1,018  | 1,546 | 363      | 49    | 451      | 177            |
|          |  |          |         |        |       |          |       |          |                |
| 22       | DEDUCT: NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS RECEIVED FROM ABROAD (10)(LINE 2 - LINE 12).   | -        | -       | -      | -1    | -30      | -20   | -34      | -9             |
| 23       | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS, NET (11)(LINE 5 - LINE 15).   | -1+047   | -679    | -1,026 | -858  |          | -10   | -        | -              |
| 24       | EQUALS: SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) OF CANADA ON<br>CURRENT TRANSACTIONS WITH NON-RESIDENTS AS<br>PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE | F.       | F.0.7   |        | 4.02  | 222      | 16    | 415      | 146            |
|          | ACCOUNTS (12)  | 54       | 527     | -8     | 687   | 333      | 19    | 417      | 168            |

(1)

DATA SOURCES ARE REPORTS ON 'THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS' (CATALOGUE NO. 67-501 FOR THE YEARS 1926
TO 1945, NO. 67-505 FOR THE YEARS 1946 TO 1964 AND NO. 67-001 FOR THE YEARS 1965 TO 1971).

IN THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, BOTH INVESTMENT INCOME PAID ABROAD AND INVESTMENT INCOME PAID ABROAD AS SHOWN NET OF WITHHOLDING TAXES. IN THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS INVESTMENT INCOME PAID ABROAD IS
BEFORE DEDUCTION OF MITHHOLDING TAXES, AND THE TAXES ARE SHOWN AS A CURRENT TRANSFER FROM NON-RESIDENTS TO GOVERNMENT;
INVESTMENT INCOME RECEIVED IS TREATED AS IN THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.
INCLUDES A DEDUCTION FOR GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON MUTUAL AID, UNRRA, AND MILITARY RELIEF DURING THE MAR YEARS SINCE THESE ARE
INCLUDED WITH GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES IN THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS; THE AMOUNTS ARE
\$1,002 MILLION IN 1942, \$518 MILLION IN 1943, \$560 MILLION IN 1944 AND \$858 MILLION IN 1945. ALSO INCLUDED ARE ADJUSTMENTS TO
EXCLUDE NEWFOUNDLAND FROM THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS IN THE YEARS 1940 TO 1948 AND MISCELLANEOUS
LINE 8 MINUS LINE 7 IN TABLE 25.
PERSONAL AND INSTITUTIONAL REMITTANCES, AND WITHHOLDING TAXES. SEE TABLE 25.
SEE TABLE 2. (3)

(5)

SEE TABLE 2.

CONSISTS OF ADJUSTMENTS TO EXCLUDE NEWFOUNDLAND FROM THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS IN THE YEARS 1940 TO 1948 (7) AND MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS ARISING FROM SPECIAL WARTIME TRANSACTIONS.

TABLE 24, LINE 9.
PERSONAL AND INSTITUTIONAL REMITTANCES, GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND GOVERNMENT PENSIONS PAID ABROAD. SEE TABLE 24 FOR DETAIL.
NET INHERITANCES AND MIGRANTS' FUNDS.

(10) NET

(11) (LINES 3+4+5) MINUS (LINES 13+14+15). SINCE 3 AND 13 ARE OFFSETTING AND 4 AND 14 ARE OFFSETTING, THE ENTRY CAN BE CALCULATED AS LINE 5 MINUS LINE 15.

(12) ALSO EQUALS LINE 6 MINUS LINE 16. APPEARS WITH OPPOSITE SIGN IN LINE 14 OF TABLE 10, LINE 7 OF TABLE 25, AND LINE 1 OF TABLE 26

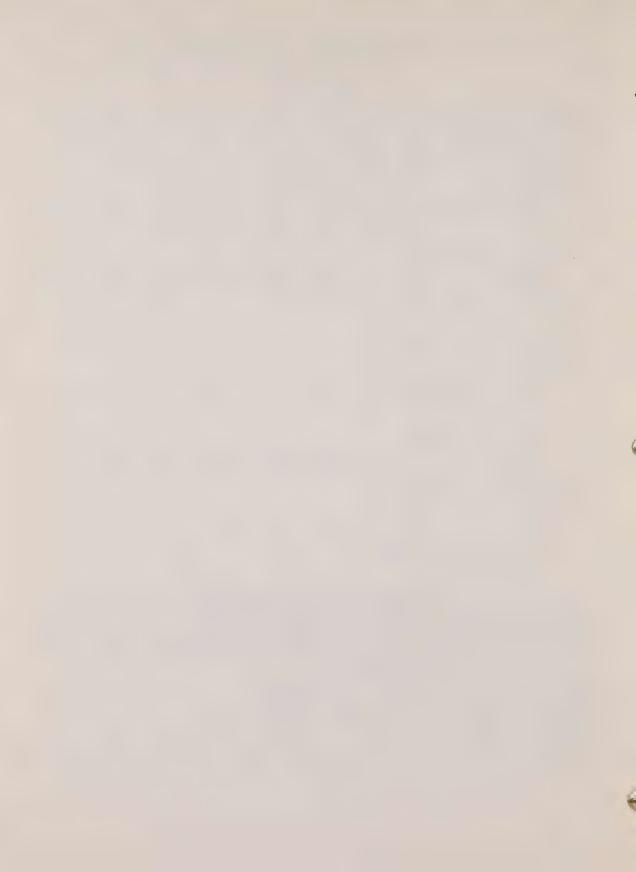


TABLEAU 60. COMPTE DES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE

COMPTE DE RECONCILIATION AVEC LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIMENTS INTERNATIONAUX

1953 1950 1951 1952 1954 1995 1956 1957

MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

| -57 -77 -85 -91 -89 -86 -99 -124 DE L'ÉTRANGER57 -145 -200 -246 -284 -222 -157 -107 AIDE MUTUELLE AUX PAYS DE L'OTAN. 3  54 56 55 54 58 67 69 83 PLUS: IMPOTS DE RETENTION RECUS SUR LES REVENUS DE 4 PLACEMENTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER (2). 5  AUTRES AUUTENERTS (3). 5  4,227 5,126 5,643 5,456 5,217 5,840 6,445 6,488 DU REVENUE ED EL DÉPENSE (41   |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |     |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--|-----|
| -57 -77 -85 -91 -89 -86 -99 -124 DELETRANGER57 -149 -200 -246 -284 -222 -157 -107 AIDE MUTUELLE ALX PAYS DE L'OTAN.  54 56 55 54 58 67 69 83 PLUSI INPOTS DE RETENTION RECUS SUR LES REVENUS DE 4 PLACEMENTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER (2).  54 56 55 54 58 67 69 83 PLUSI REVENUS CONTROL SUR LES REVENUS DE 4 PLACEMENTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER (2).  55 4 56 55 54 58 67 69 83 PLUSI REVENUS (3).  56 6 55 54 58 67 69 83 PLUSI REVENUS (3).  56 6 57 54 58 67 69 83 PLUSI REVENUS (3).  56 6 57 54 58 67 69 83 PLUSI REVENUS DE ALTER RECURS PROVENUS DE 4 PLUS PROVENUS DE CONTROL REVENUS DE 1 PLUS PROVENUS DE 1 PLUS PRO | 4,287 | 5,292 | 5,873 | 5,739 | 5,532 | 6,081 | 6,632  | 6,636  |  | 1   |
| -57 -145 -200 -246 -284 -222 -137 -107 AIDE MUTUELLE AUX PAYS DE L'OTAN   |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  | 2   |
| 54 56 55 54 58 67 69 83 PLACEMENTS VERSES A LITERANGER (2).   |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | AIDE MUTUELLE AUX PAYS DE L'OTAN   | 3   |
| ### CALE: RECETTES COURANTES DU CANADA PROVENANT DES DONNAMESIONTS DE SERVICES, DATIONAUX DE DE CAMPLES DE COMPTES NATIONAUX DE DECENSION DE DES PARES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DE DEL DEFENSE (14)  | 54    | 56    | 55    | 54    | 58    | 67    | 69     | 83     |  | 4   |
| 4,227 5,126 5,643 5,456 5,217 5,840 6,445 6,488 DU REVENUE ET DE LA DEPENSE (4.1)   | -     | -     |       | -     | -     | -     | -      | -      | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS (3)   | 5   |
| ### ##################################  | 4,227 | 5,126 | 5+643 | 5,456 | 5,217 | 5,840 | 6,445  | 6,488  | NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX  | 6   |
| 4,158   | -69   | -74   | -75   | -76   | -80   | -91   | -95    | -109   | MOINS: TRANSFERTS COURANTS RECU DE L'ETRANGER (5)                                      | 7   |
| 3,139 3,950 4,339 4,152 3,934 4,332 4,837 4,896 MARCHANDISES  |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA   | 8   |
| 1,019 1,102 1,229 1,228 1,203 1,417 1,513 1,485  4,606 5,804 5,686 6,187 5,956 6,768 8,004 8,087 DES PAIEMENTS D'APRES LA BALANCE CANADIENNE 11  -61 -70 -94 -96 -99 -116 -131 -157 -145 -200 -246 -284 -222 -157 -107 AIDE MUTUELLE AUX PAYS DE L'OTAN   |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | DEPENSE (6)  | 0   |
| 4,606 5,804 5,686 6,187 5,956 6,768 8,004 8,087 DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX (1)  |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | AUTRES QUE MARCHANDISES  | 9   |
| -61   | 4,606 | 5,804 | 5,686 | 6,187 | 5,956 | 6,768 | 8,004  | 8,087  |  | 11  |
| -57 -145 -200 -246 -284 -222 -157 -107 AIDE MUTUELLE AUX PAYS DE L'OTAN   |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  | 12  |
|   |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  | 13  |
| ### ##################################  | 54    | 56    | 55    | 54    | 58    | 67    | 69     | 83     | PLUS: REVENU DE PLACEMENTS RETENU POUR IMPOTS (2)                                      | 14  |
| 4,542 5,645 5,447 5,899 5,631 6,497 7,785 7,906 DU REVENU ET DE LA CEPENSE (8)  | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -      | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS (7)   | 15  |
| ### EGALE: IMPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES D'APRES 18 ####################################   | 4,542 | 5,645 | 5,447 | 5,899 | 5,631 | 6,497 | 7,785  | 7,906  | NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX  | 16  |
| 4,492 5,580 5,369 5,806 5,543 6,390 7,664 7,767 LA DEPENSE (6)  | -50   | -69   | -78   | +93   | -88   | -107  | -121   | -139   | MOINS: TRANSFERTS COURANTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER (9)                                     | 17  |
| 3,132 4,101 3,854 4,212 3,916 4,543 5,565 5,488 MARCHANDISES  |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE  | 18  |
| 1,360 1,479 1,515 1,594 1,627 1,847 2,099 2,279 AUTRES QUE MARCHANDISES   |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | LA DEPENSE (6)   | 1.0 |
| D'APRES LÀ BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS  -319 -512 187 -448 -424 -687 -1,372 -1,451 INTERNATIONAUX (1)(LIGNE 1 - LIGNE 11).  MOINS: TRANSFERTS NET DE CAPITAL RECU DE 22  L'ETRANGER (10)(LIGNE 2 - LIGNE 12).  AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS, NET (11)(LIGNE 5 - LIGNE 15). 23  EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) DU CANADA 24  SUR LES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX  |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        |  |     |
| MOINS: TRANSFERTS NET DE CAPITAL RECU DE 22 4 -7 9 5 10 30 32 33 L'ETRANGER (10)(LIGNE 2 - LIGNE 12) AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS, NET (11)(LIGNE 5 - LIGNE 15). 23  EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) QU DEFICIT (-) DU CANADA 24  SUR LES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX   |       |       |       |       |       |       |        |        | D'APRES LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS  | 21  |
| 4 -7 9 5 10 30 32 33 L'ETRANGER (10)(LIGNE 2 - LIGNE 12).  AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS, NET (11)(LIGNE 5 - LIGNE 15). 23  EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) DU CANADA 24  SUR LES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES CEMPTES NATIONAUX   | -319  | ~512  | 187   | -448  | -424  | -687  | -1,372 | -1:451 | INTERNATIONAUX (1)(LIGNE 1 - LIGNE 11).  |     |
| EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) DU CANADA 24  SUR LES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES  NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX   | 4     | -7    | 9     | 5     | 10    | 30    | 32     | 33     |  | 22  |
| SUR LES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX   | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -      | -      | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS, NET (11)(LIGNE 5 - LIGNE 15).                                      | 23  |
|   | -315  | -519  | 196   | -443  | -414  | -657  | -1,340 | -1,418 | SUR LES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES<br>NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX |     |

(1)

DE GUERRE RUBRIQUE 8 MOINS RUBRIQUE 7 DANS LE TABLEAU 25

REMISES DES PERSONNES ET DES INSTITUTIONS AINSI QUE LES IMPOTS DE RETENTION. VOIR TABLEAU 25. VOIR TABLEAU 2.

(4) VOIR TABLEAU 2.

(7) CONSISTE EN DES AJUSTEMENTS POUR EXCLURE LA TERRE-NEUVE DE LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX POUR LES ANNEES 1940 À 1948 AINSI QUE LES AJUSTEMENTS DIVERS RESULTANT DES TRANSACTIONS SPECIALE EN TEMPS DE GUERRE.

(4) TABLEAU 24, RUBRIQUE 9.

(9) REMISES DES PERSONNES ET DES INSTITUTIONS, LES CONTÆIBUTIONS OFFICIELLES ET LES PENSIONS GOUVERNEMENTALES VERSES À L'ETRANGER.

POUR LE DETAIL VOIR TABLEAU 24.

(10) HERITAGES NETS ET FONDS DES MIGRANTS.

(11) (RUBRIQUES 3+4+5) MOINS (RUBRIQUES 13+14+15) PUISQUE LES RUBRIQUES 3 ET 13 SE CONTREBALANCENT, DE MEME QUE LES RUBRIQUES 4 ET 14, IL EN RESULTE QUE LA VALEUN DE CES AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS PEUT ETRE CALCULEE EN DEDUISANT LA RUBRIQUE 15 DE CELLE 5.

(12) EGALE AUSSI À LA RUBRIQUE 6 MOINS LA RUBRIQUE 16. SE TROUVE AUSSI HAIS AVEC DES SIGNES CONTRAIRES À LA RUBRIQUE 14 DU TABLEAU.

10, A LA RUBRIQUE 7 DU TABLEAU 25 ET À LA RUBRIQUE 1 DU TABLEAU 26.

SOURCES: 'THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS' (CATALOGUE NO. 67-501 POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1945, NO. 67-505
POUR LES ANNEES 1946 A 1964 ET NO. 67-001 POUR LES ANNEES 1965 POUR LES ANNEES 1965 A 1971).
DANS LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX, LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER AINSI QUE CEUX RECUS DE
L'ETRANGER NE COMPRENNENT PAS LES IMPOTS DE RETENTION, DANS LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE LES REVENUS DE
PLACEMENTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER COMPRENNENT LES IMPOTS DE RETENTION QUI SONT ALORS ENREGISTRES COMME DES TRANSFERTS COURANTS DES 121 NON-RESIDENTS AU GOUVERNEMENT; LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS RECUS SONT TRAITES PAR CONTRE DE LA MEME FACON QUE DANS LA BALANCE DES PATEMENTS

PATEMENTS.

COMPREND UNE DEDUCTION POUR TENIR COMPTE DES DEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTALES RELATIVES à L'AIDE MUTUELLE, À L'UNRRA ET LE SECOURS MILITAIRE PENDANT LES ANNÉES DE GUERRE. CES DEPENSES SONT EN EFFET COMPRISES DANS LES DEPENSES EN BIENS ET SERVICES DU SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL DANS LE CADRE DES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE, LES MONTANTS IMPLIQUES SONT DE 1,002 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1942, DE 518 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1943, DE 960 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1944 ET DE 858 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1945. CETTE RUBRIQUE COMPREND AUSSI D'AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS DUR EXCLURE LA TERRE-NEUVE DE LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX POUR LES ANNÉES 1940 À 1940 ET LES AJUSTEMENTS DIVERS RESULTANT DES TRANSACTIONS SPECIALES EFFECTUEES EN TEMPS



# TABLE 60. CURRENT TRANSACTIONS WITH NON-RESIDENTS IN THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS

1958 1959 1960 1961 1962 1963 1964 1965

### RECONCILIATION WITH CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS

|          |  | 1958           | 1959           | 1960           | 1961           | 1962           | 1963           | 1964           | 1965           |
|----------|--|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|          | MILI   | LIONS OF       | DOLLARS        |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1        | *CURRENT RECEIPTS* AS PER CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS (1)   | 6,594          | 6,876          | 7,179          | 7,823          | 8,464          | 9,312          | 10,794         | 11,481         |
| 2        | DEDUCT: INHERITANCES AND IMMIGRANTS'FUNDS RECEIVED FROM ABROAD   | <b>-97</b>     | -109           | -102           | -104           | -124           | -151           | -169           | -216           |
| 3        | MUTUAL AID TO NATO COUNTRIES   | -142           | -63            | -43            | -35            | -41            | -23            | -47            | -              |
| 4        | ADD: WITHHOLDING TAXES RECEIVED ON INVESTMENT INCOME PAID ABROAD (2)   | 48             | 74             | 79             | 116            | 125            | 127            | 140            | 167            |
| 5        | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS (3)  | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | -              | ~              | -              |
| 6        | EQUALS: CURRENT RECEIPTS OF CANADA FROM<br>NON-RESIDENTS AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND<br>EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS (4)  | 6,403          | 6,778          | 7,113          | 7,800          | 8,424          | 9,265          | 10,718         | 11,432         |
| 7        | DEDUCT: CURRENT TRANSFERS RECEIVED FROM ABROAD (5)   | -74            | -104           | -109           | -176           | -190           | -197           | -215           | ~250           |
| 8        | EQUALS: EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| _        | ACCOUNTS (6)   | 6,329          | 6,674          | 7,004          | 7,624          | 8,234          | 9,068          | 10,503         | 11,182         |
| 9        | MERCHANDISE  | 4,890<br>1,439 | 5,151<br>1,523 | 5,392<br>1,612 | 5,889<br>1,735 | 6,387<br>1,847 | 7:082<br>1:986 | 8,238<br>2,265 | 8,745<br>2,437 |
|          |  | .,             | .,,,,,         | .,             | 21133          | 21011          | 24,000         | 24503          | 24431          |
| 11       | *CURRENT PAYMENTS* AS PER CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS (1)   | 7,731          | 8,363          | 8,412          | 8,751          | 9,294          | 9,833          | 11,218         | 12,611         |
| 12<br>13 | DEDUCT: INHERITANCES AND EMIGRANTS FUNDS PAID ABROAD MUTUAL AID TO NATO COUNTRIES  | -159<br>-142   | -165<br>-63    | ~184<br>~43    | -176<br>-35    | -175<br>-41    | -185<br>-23    | -201<br>-47    | -211           |
| 14       | ADD: INVESTMENT INCOME WITHHELD FOR TAXES (2)  | 48             | 74             | 79             | 116            | 125            | 127            | 140            | 167            |
| 15       | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS (7)  | -              | -              | -              | ~              | -              | -              | -              | -              |
| 16       | EQUALS: CURRENT PAYMENTS OF CANADA TO NON-RESIDENTS AS PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS (8)  | 7,478          | 8,209          | 8,264          | 8,656          | 9,203          | 9.752          | 11.110         | 12,567         |
|          |  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 17       | DEDUCT: CURRENT TRANSFERS PAID ABROAD (9)  | -157           | -181           | -172           | -176           | -158           | -191           | -197           | -226           |
| 18       | EQUALS: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES AS PER<br>NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 19       | ACCOUNTS (6)   | 7,321          | 8,028          | 8,092<br>5,540 | 8+480<br>5,716 | 9,045          | 9,561<br>6,579 | 10,913         | 12,341         |
| 20       | MERCHANDISE  | 5,066<br>2,255 | 5,572<br>2,456 | 2,552          | 2,764          | 6,203<br>2,842 | 2,982          | 7,537<br>3,376 | 8,627<br>3,714 |
| 21       | SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) ON CURRENT ACCOUNT AS PER CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
|          | PAYMENTS (1)(LINE 1 - LINE 11).  | -1,137         | -1,487         | -1,233         | -928           | -830           | -521           | -424           | -1,130         |
| 22       | DEDUCT: NET CAPITAL TRANSFERS RECEIVED FROM ABROAD (10)(LINE 2 - LINE 12).   | 62             | 56             | 82             | 72             | 51             | 34             | 32             | <del>-</del> 5 |
| 23       | OTHER ADJUSTMENTS, NET (11)(LINE 5 - LINE 15).   | -              | ~              |                |                | -              | -              | -              |                |
| 24       | EQUALS: SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) OF CANADA ON<br>CURRENT TRANSACTIONS WITH NON-RESIDENTS AS<br>PER NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE<br>ACCOUNTS (12). | -1.075         | -1,431         | -1,151         | -856           | -779           | -487           | -392           | -1:135         |
|          |  |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |

DATA SOURCES ARE REPORTS ON "THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS" (CATALOGUE NO. 67-501 FOR THE YEARS 1926 (1)

DATA SOURCES ARE REPORTS ON "THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS" (CATALOGUE NO. 67-501 FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1945, NO. 67-505 FOR THE YEARS 1946 TO 1964 AND NO. 67-001 FOR THE YEARS 1965 TO 1971).

IN THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS, BOTH INVESTMENT INCOME PAID ABROAD AND INVESTMENT INCOME RECEIVED FROM ABROAD ARE SHOWN NET OF WITHHOLDING TAXES. IN THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS INVESTMENT INCEME PAID ABROAD IS BEFORE DEDUCTION OF WITHHOLDING TAXES, AND THE TAXES ARE SHOWN AS A CURRENT TRANSFER FROM NON-MESIDENTS TO GOVERNMENT; INVESTMENT INCOME RECEIVED IS TREATED AS IN THE BALANCE OF PAYMENTS.

INCLUDES A DEDUCTION FOR GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON MUTUAL AID, UNRRA, AND MILITARY RELIEF DURING THE WAR YEARS SINCE THESE ARE INCLUDED WITH GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS AND SERVICES IN THE NATIONAL INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ACCOUNTS; THE AMOUNTS ARE \$1,002 MILLION IN 1942, \$151 MILLION IN 1943, \$960 MILLION IN 1944 AND \$858 MILLION IN 1945. ALSO INCLUDED ARE ADJUSTMENTS TO EXCLUDE NEWFOUNDLAND FROM THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS IN THE YEARS 1940 TO 1948 AND MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS ARISING FROM SPECIAL WANTIME TRANSACTIONS.

LINE 8 MINUS LINE 7 IN TABLE 25.

PERSONAL AND INSTITUTIONAL REMITTANCES, AND MITHHOLDING TAXES. SEE TABLE 25.

SEE TABLE 2.

SEE TABLE 2.
CONSISTS OF ADJUSTMENTS TO EXCLUDE NEWFOUNDLAND FROM THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS IN THE YEARS 1940 TO 1948 AND MISCELLANEOUS ADJUSTMENTS ARISING FROM SPECIAL WARTIME TRANSACTIONS.

TABLE 24, LINE 9.
PERSONAL AND INSTITUTIONAL REMITTANCES, GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL CONTRIBUTIONS AND GOVERNMENT PENSIONS PAID ABROAD. SEE TABLE 24

FOR DETAIL.

(10) NET INHERITANCES AND MIGRANTS' FUNDS.

(11) (LINES 3+4+5) MINUS (LINES 13+14+15). SINCE 3 AND 13 ARE OFFSETTING AND 4 AND 14 ARE OFFSETTING, THE ENTRY CAN BE CALCULATED AS LINE 5 MINUS LINE 15.

(12) ALSO EQUALS LINE 6 MINUS LINE 16. APPEARS WITH OPPOSITE SIGN IN LINE 14 OF TABLE 10, LINE 7 OF TABLE 25, AND LINE 1 OF TABLE 26



TABLEAU 60. COMPTE DES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE COMPTE DE RECONCILIATION AVEC LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIMENTS INTERNATIONAUX

1970 1968 1969 1971

#### MILLIONS DE DOLLARS

| 13,396                    | 15,085                    | 17,184                    | 19,123                    | 21,605 | 22,768           | *RECETTES COURANTES* D*APRES LA BALANCE CANADIENNE<br>DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX (1)  | 1  |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|------------------|---|----|
| -268                      | -329                      | -370                      | -366                      | -389   | -431             | MOINS: HERITAGES ET FONDS DES IMMIGRANTS RECU DE L'ETRANGER   | 2  |
| -                         | -                         |                           | -                         | -      |                  | AIDE MUTUELLE AUX PAYS DE L'OTAN  | 3  |
| 204                       | 218                       | 209                       | 234                       | 269    | 278              | PLUS: IMPOTS CE RETENTION RECUS SUR LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS VERSES À L'ETRANGER (2)   | 4  |
| -                         | 40                        | -                         |                           | 400    | -                | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS (3)  | 5  |
| 13,332                    | 14,974                    | 17,023                    | 18,991                    | 21,485 | 22,615           | EGALE: RECETTES COURANTES DU CANADA PROYENANT DES<br>NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX<br>DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE (4)  | 6  |
| -287                      | -311                      | -304                      | -329                      | -376   | -390             | MOINS: TRANSFERTS COURANTS RECU DE L'ETRANGER (5)   | 7  |
| 13,045<br>10,326<br>2,719 | 14,663<br>11,338<br>3,325 | 16,719<br>13,537<br>3,182 | 18,662<br>14,832<br>3,830 | 21,109 | 22,225           | EGALET EXPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES, D'APRES  LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA  DEPENSE (6)   | 8  |
| 14,558                    | 15,584                    | 17,291                    | 20.075                    | 20.557 | 22,506           | 'PAIEMENTS COURANTS' D'APRES LA BALANCE CANADIENNE<br>DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX (1)  | 11 |
|                           | *******                   | 217272                    | 200013                    | 201331 | 227700           | MOINS: HERITAGES ET FONDS DES EMIGRANTS VERSES A  | 12 |
| -198<br>-                 | -213                      | -209                      | -204                      | -199   | -199<br>-        | L'ETRANGER  |    |
| 204                       | 218                       | 209                       | 234                       | 269    | 278              | PLUS: REVENU DE PLACEMENTS RETENU POUR IMPOTS (2)   | 14 |
| 40                        | -                         | -                         | -                         | •      | -                | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS (7)  | 15 |
| 14,564                    | 15,589                    | 17,291                    | 20,105                    | 20,627 | 22+585           | EGALE: PAIEMENTS COURANTS DU CANADA AUX<br>NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX<br>DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE (8)  | 16 |
| -305                      | -355                      | -281                      | -348                      | -412   | -426             | MOINS: TRANSFERTS COURANTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER (9)  | 17 |
|                           |                           |                           |                           |        |                  | EGALE: IMPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES D'APRES<br>LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE  | 18 |
| 14,259                    | 15,234                    | 17,010<br>12,162          | 19,757                    | 20,215 | 22,159<br>15,556 | LA DEPENSE (6)  | 19 |
| 4,157                     | 4,462                     | 4,848                     | 5,750                     | 6,370  | 6,603            | AUTRES QUE MARCHANDISES   |    |
| -1,162                    | -499                      | -107                      | -952                      | 1,048  | 262              | <pre>EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) DU COMPTE COURANT</pre>  | 21 |
| -70                       | -116                      | -161                      | -162                      | -190   | -232             | MOINS: TRANSFERTS NET DE CAPITAL RECU DE<br>L'ETRANGER (10)(LIGNE 2 - LIGNE 12).  | 22 |
| -                         | -                         | -                         | ~                         | -      |                  | AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS, NET (11)(LIGNE 5 - LIGNE 15).   | 23 |
| -1,232                    | -615                      | -268                      | -1,114                    | 858    | 30               | EGALE: EXCEDENT (+) OU DEFICIT (-) DU CANADA<br>SUR LES TRANSACTIONS COURANTES AVEC LES<br>NON-RESIDENTS D'APRES LES COMPTES NATIONAUX<br>DU REVENU ET DE LA CEPENSE (12) | 24 |

SOURCES: 'THE CANADIAN BALANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PAYMENTS' (CATALOGUE NO. 67-501 POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1945, NO. 67-505
POUR LES ANNEES 1946 A 1964 ET NO. 67-001 POUR LES ANNEES 1965 POUR LES ANNEES 1965 A 1971).
CANS LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX, LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER AINSI QUE CEUX RECUS DE
L'ETRANGER NE COMPRENNENT PAS LES IMPOTS DE RETENTION. DANS LES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE LES REVENUS DE
PLACEMENTS VERSES A L'ETRANGER COMPENENENT LES IMPOTS DE RETENTION QUI SONT ALORS ENREGISTRES COUMED DES TRANSFERTS COURANTS DES
NON-RESIDENTS AU GOUVERNEMENT; LES REVENUS DE PLACEMENTS RECUS SCNT TRAITES PAR CONTRE DE LA MEME FACON QUE DANS LA BALANCE DES PATEMENTS.

PALEMENTS.

COMPREND UNE DEDUCTION POUR TENIR COMPTE DES DEPENSES GOUVERNEMENTALES RELATIVES A L'AIDE MUTUELLE, A L'UNRRA ET LE SECOURS
MILITAIRE PENDANT LES ANNEES DE GUERRE, CES DEPENSES SONT EN EFFET COMPRISES DANS LES DEPENSES EN BIENS ET SERVICES DU SECTEUR
GOUVERNEMENTAL DANS LE CADRE DES COMPTES NATIONAUX DU REVENU ET DE LA DEPENSE. LES MONTANTS IMPLIQUES SONT DE 1,002 MILLIONS DE
DOLLARS EN 1942, DE 518 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1943, DE 960 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1944 ET DE 858 MILLIONS DE DOLLARS EN 1945.

CETTE RUBRIQUE COMPREND AUSSI D'AUTRES AUJSTEMENTS POUR EXCLURE LA TERRE-MEUVE DE LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PALEMENTS. INTERNATIONAUX POUR LES ANNEES 1940 À 1948 ET LES AJUSTEMENTS DIVERS RESULTANT DES TRANSACTIONS SPECIALES EFFECTUEES EN TEMPS DE GUERRE

DE GUERRE

(4) RUBRIQUE 8 MOINS RUBRIQUE 7 DANS LE TABLEAU 25.

(5) REMISES DES PERSONNES ET DES INSTITUTIONS AINSI QUE LES IMPOTS DE RETENTION. VOIR TABLEAU 25.

(6) VOIR TABLEAU 2.

(7) CONSISTE EN DES AJUSTEMENTS POUR EXCLURE LA TERRE-NEUVE DE LA BALANCE CANADIENNE DES PAIEMENTS INTERNATIONAUX POUR LES ANNEES 1940 A 1948 AINSI QUE LES AJUSTEMENTS DIVERS RESULTANT DES TRANSACTIONS SPECIALE EN TEMPS DE GUERRE.

(8) TABLEAU 24, RUBRIQUE 9.

(9) REMISES DES PERSONNES ET DES INSTITUTIONS, LES CONTRIBUTIONS OFFICIELLES ET LES PENSIONS GOUVERNEMENTALES VERSES A L'ETRANGER. POUR LE DETAIL VOIR TABLEAU 24.

(10) HERITAGES NETS ET FONDS DES MIGRANTS.

(11) (RUBRIQUES 34445) MOINS (RUBRIQUES 13+14+15) PUISQUE LES RUBRIQUES 3 ET 13 SE CONTREBALANCENT, DE MEME QUE LES RUBRIQUES 4 ET 14, IL EN RESULTE QUE LA VALEUR DE CES AUTRES AJUSTEMENTS PEUT ETRE CALCULEE EN DEDUISANT LA RUBRIQUE 15 DE CELLE 5.

(12) EGALE AUSSI A LA RUBRIQUE 6 MOINS LA RUBRIQUE 16. SE TROUVE AUSSI MAIS AVEC DES SIGNES CONTRAIRES A LA RUBRIQUE 14 DU TABLEAU. 10, A LA RUBRIQUE 7 DU TABLEAU 25 ET A LA RUBRIQUE 1 DU TABLEAU 26.

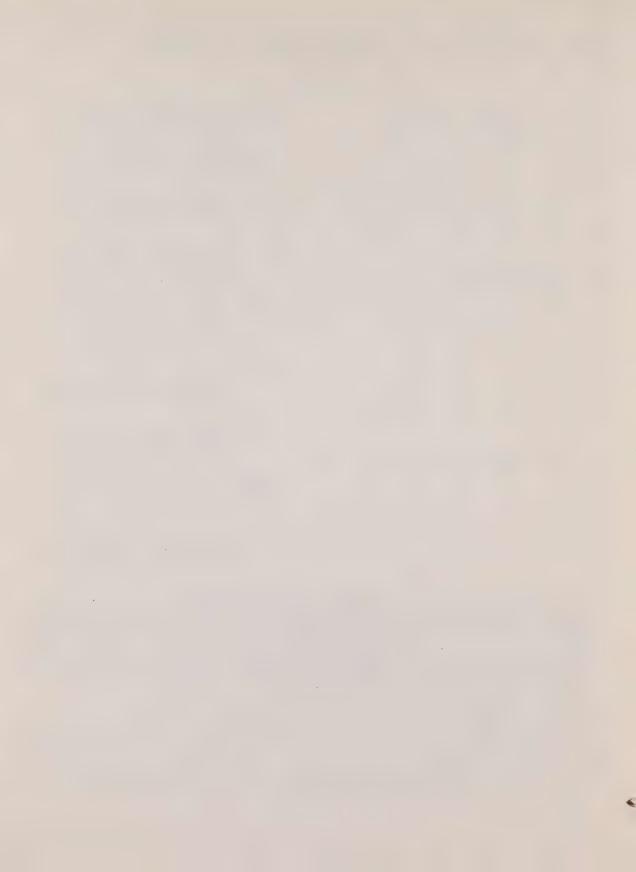
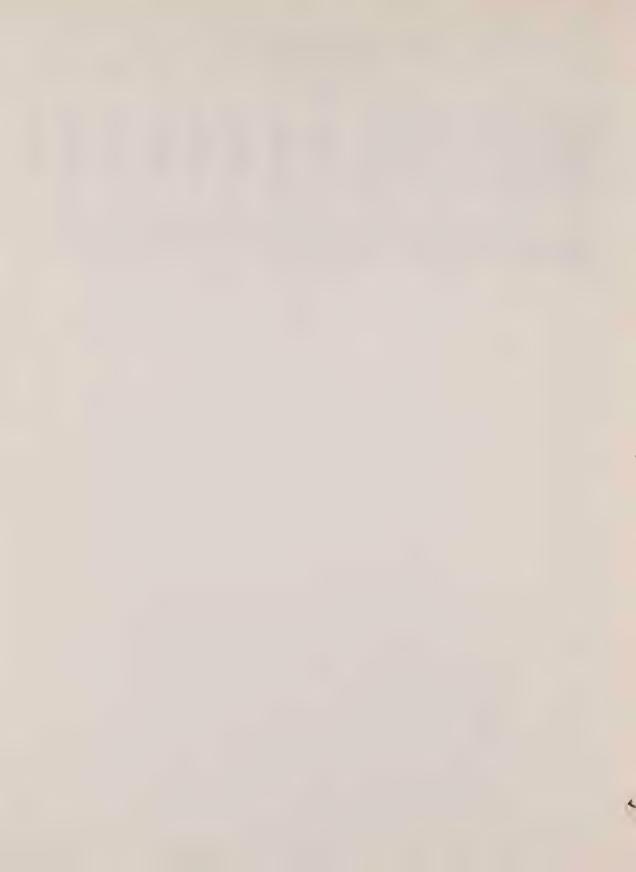


TABLE A. POPULATION OF CANADA, BY PROVINCE

### ESTIMATES AS OF JUNE 1

|    | 2011                      |           |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |
|----|---------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|    |                           | 1926      | 1927  | 1928  | 1929   | 1930   | 1931   | 1932   | 1933   |
|    |                           | THOUSANDS |       |       |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDL AND             | -         | _     | _     |        | _      | _      | -      | _      |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND      | 87        | 87    | 88    | 88     | 88     | 8.8    | 69     | 90     |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA               | 515       | 515   | 515   | 515    | 514    | 513    | 519    | 525    |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK             | 396       | 398   | 401   | 404    | 406    | 408    | 414    | 419    |
| 5  | QUEBEC                    | 2.603     | 2,657 | 2.715 | 2.772  | 2.825  | 2.874  | 2.925  | 2.972  |
| 6  | ONTARIO                   | 3,164     | 3.219 | 3.278 | 3.334  | 3,386  | 3,432  | 3,473  | 3.512  |
| 7  | MANITOBA                  | 639       | 651   | 664   | 677    | 689    | 700    | 705    | 708    |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN              | 821       | 841   | 862   | 883    | 903    | 922    | 924    | 926    |
| 9  | ALBERTA                   | 608       | 633   | 658   | 684    | 708    | 732    | 740    | 750    |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)      | 606       | 623   | 641   | 659    | 676    | 694    | 707    | 717    |
| 11 | YUKON (1)                 | 4         | 4     | 4     | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      | 4      |
| 12 | NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | 8         | 9     | 9     | 9      | 9      | 9      | 10     | 10     |
| 13 | CANADA                    | 9,451     | 9,637 | 9.835 | 10,029 | 10.208 | 10.376 | 10.510 | 10,633 |

<sup>(1)</sup> IN TABLES 35 TO 42 (GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONAL INCOME, AND ITS MAJOR COMPONENTS) DATA FOR THE YUKON AND THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE. CONSEQUENTLY IN CALCULATING PERSONAL INCOME PER PERSON PRIOR TO 1951, THE RELEVANT POPULATION SHOULD INCLUDE THAT OF THE YUKON AND OF THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

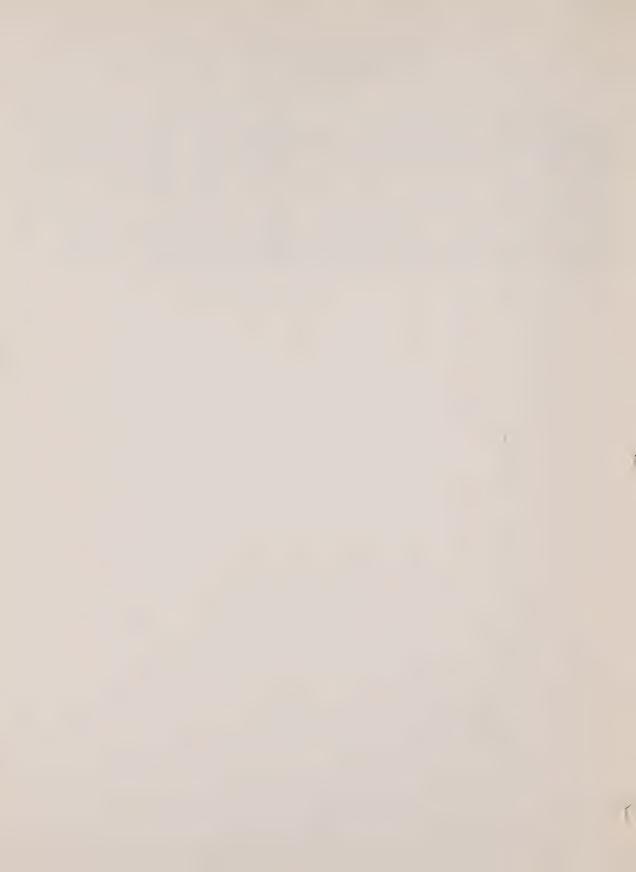


# TABLEAU A. POPULATION DU CANADA, PAR PROVINCE

AU 1 ER JUIN

| 1934   | 1935   | 1936   | 1937   | 1938   | 1939   | 1940   | 1941   |                               |    |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|----|
|        |        |        |        |        |        | EN MI  | LLIERS |                               |    |
| _      | _      | -      | -      | _      | _      | _      | -      | TERRE-NEUVE                   | 1  |
| 91     | 92     | 93     | 93     | 94     | 94     | 95     | 95     | ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD         | 2  |
| 531    | 536    | 543    | 549    | 555    | 561    | 569    | 578    | NOUVELLE-ECOSSE               | 3  |
| 423    | 428    | 433    | 437    | 442    | 447    | 452    | 457    | NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK             | 4  |
| 3,016  | 3,057  | 3,099  | 3.141  | 3,183  | 3,230  | 3,278  | 3,332  | QUEBEC                        | 5  |
| 3,544  | 3.575  | 3,606  | 3,637  | 3,672  | 3.708  | 3,747  | 3.788  | ONTARIO                       | 6  |
| 709    | 710    | 711    | 715    | 720    | 726    | 728    | 730    | MANITOBA                      | 7  |
| 928    | 930    | 931    | 922    | 914    | 906    | 900    | 896    | SASKATCHEWAN                  | 8  |
| 758    | 765    | 773    | 776    | 781    | 786    | 790    | 796    | ALBERTA                       | 9  |
| 727    | 736    | 745    | 759    | 775    | 792    | 805    | 818    | COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)      | 10 |
| 4      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 5      | 5      | YUKON (1)                     | 11 |
| 10     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 11     | 12     | 12     | 12     | TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OLEST (1) | 12 |
| 10,741 | 10,845 | 10,950 | 11,045 | 11,152 | 11,267 | 11,381 | 11,507 | CANADA                        | 13 |
|        |        |        |        |        |        |        |        |                               |    |

<sup>(1)</sup> DANS LES TABLEAUX 35 A 42 (DISTRIBUTION GEOGRAPHIQUE ET COMPOSANTES PRINCIPALES DU REVENU PERSONNEL), LES DENNEES PEUR LE YUKCN ET LES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST SONT INCLUSES DANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ET CE POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT. IL S'EN SUIT QUE LORS DU CALCUL DU REVENU PAR TETE D'HABITANT POUR LE ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1951, LA POPULATION CORRESPONDANTE DOIT INCLURE CELLES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD OUEST.



## TABLEAU A. POPULATION DU CANADA, PAR PROVINCE

|        |        |        |        |        |        | AU 1 6 | ER JUIN |                               |    |
|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|-------------------------------|----|
| 1950   | 1951   | 1952   | 1953   | 1954   | 1955   | 1956   | 1957    |                               |    |
|        |        |        |        |        |        | EN MIL | LIERS   |                               |    |
| 351    | 361    | 374    | 383    | 395    | 406    | 415    | 424     | TERRE-NEUVE                   | 1  |
| 96     | 98     | 100    | 101    | 101    | 100    | 99     | 99      | ILE-DU-PRINCE-EDOUARD         | 2  |
| 638    | 643    | 653    | 663    | 673    | 683    | 695    | 701     | NOUVELLE-ECOSSE               | 3  |
| 512    | 516    | 526    | 533    | 540    | 547    | 555    | 562     | NOUVEAU-BRUNSWICK             | 4  |
| 3,969  | 4,056  | 4,174  | 4,269  | 4,388  | 4,517  | 4,628  | 4,769   | QUEBEC                        | 5  |
| 4,471  | 4,598  | 4,788  | 4,941  | 5,115  | 5,266  | 5,405  | 5,636   | ONTARIO                       | 6  |
| 768    | 776    | 798    | 809    | 823    | 839    | 850    | 862     | MANITOBA                      | 7  |
| 833    | 832    | 843    | 861    | 873    | 878    | 881    | 880     | SASKATCHEWAN                  | 8  |
| 913    | 939    | 973    | 1,012  | 1,057  | 1,091  | 1,123  | 1,164   | ALBERTA                       | 9  |
| 1,137  | 1,165  | 1,205  | 1,248  | 1,295  | 1,342  | 1,399  | 1,482   | CCLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE (1)      | 10 |
| 8      | 9      | 9      | 9      | 10     | 11     | 12     | 12      | YUKON (1)                     | 11 |
| 16     | 16     | 16     | 16     | 17     | 18     | 19     | 19      | TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST (1) | 12 |
| 13,712 | 14,009 | 14,459 | 14,845 | 15,287 | 15,698 | 16,081 | 16,610  | CANADA                        | 13 |

<sup>(1)</sup> DANS LES TABLEAUX 35 A 42 (DISTRIBUTION GEOGRAPHIQUE ET COMPOSANTES PRINCIPALES DU REVENU PERSONNEL), LES DENNEES POLR LE YUKCN ET LES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST SONT INCLUSES DANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ET CE POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1950 INCLUSTVEMENT, IL S'EN SUIT QUE LORS DU CALCUL DU REVENU PAR ETET D'HABITANT POUR LE ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1951, LA PCPULATION CORRESPONDANTE DOIT INCLURE CELLES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD OUEST.

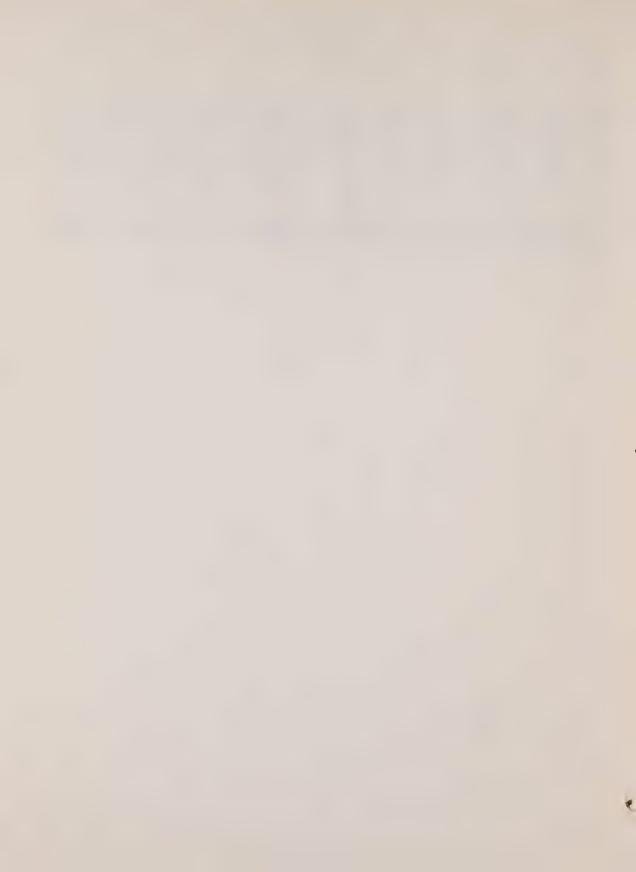


TABLE A. POPULATION OF CANADA, BY PROVINCE

ESTIMATES AS OF JUNE 1

|    |                           | 1958      | 1959   | 1960   | 1961   | 1962   | 1963   | 1964   | 1965   |
|----|---------------------------|-----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|    |                           | THOUSANDS | 5      |        |        |        |        |        |        |
| 1  | NEWFOUNDLAND              | 432       | 441    | 448    | 458    | 468    | 476    | 483    | 488    |
| 2  | PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND      | 100       | 101    | 103    | 105    | 107    | 108    | 109    | 109    |
| 3  | NOVA SCOTIA               | 709       | 719    | 727    | 737    | 746    | 751    | 755    | 756    |
| 4  | NEW BRUNSWICK             | 571       | 582    | 589    | 598    | 605    | 609    | 611    | 615    |
| 5  | QUEBEC                    | 4,904     | 5,024  | 5,142  | 5,259  | 5,371  | 5,481  | 5,584  | 5,685  |
| 6  | ONTARIO                   | 5,821     | 5,969  | 6,111  | 6.236  | 6.351  | 6,481  | 6,631  | 6,788  |
| 7  | MANITOBA                  | 875       | 891    | 906    | 922    | 936    | 949    | 959    | 965    |
| 8  | SASKATCHEWAN              | 891       | 907    | 915    | 925    | 930    | 933    | 942    | 950    |
| 9  | ALBERTA                   | 1,206     | 1,248  | 1.291  | 1,332  | 1,369  | 1,403  | 1,429  | 1,450  |
| 10 | BRITISH COLUMBIA (1)      | 1.538     | 1,567  | 1,602  | 1.629  | 1,660  | 1,699  | 1.745  | 1,797  |
| 11 | YUKON (1)                 | 13        | 13     | 14     | 14     | 15     | 15     | 15     | 14     |
| 12 | NORTHWEST TERRITORIES (1) | 20        | 21     | 22     | 23     | 25     | 26     | 27     | 27     |
| 13 | CANADA                    | 17,080    | 17,483 | 17,870 | 18,238 | 18,583 | 18,931 | 19,290 | 19,644 |

<sup>(1)</sup> IN TABLES 35 TO 42 (GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONAL INCOME, AND ITS MAJOR COMPONENTS) DATA FOR THE YUKON AND THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES ARE INCLUDED WITH THOSE FOR BRITISH COLUMBIA FOR THE YEARS 1926 TO 1950 INCLUSIVE. CONSEQUENTLY IN CALCULATING PERSONAL INCOME PER PERSON PRIOR TO 1951, THE RELEVANT POPULATION SHOULD INCLUDE THAT OF THE YUKON AND OF THE NORTHWEST TERRITORIES.

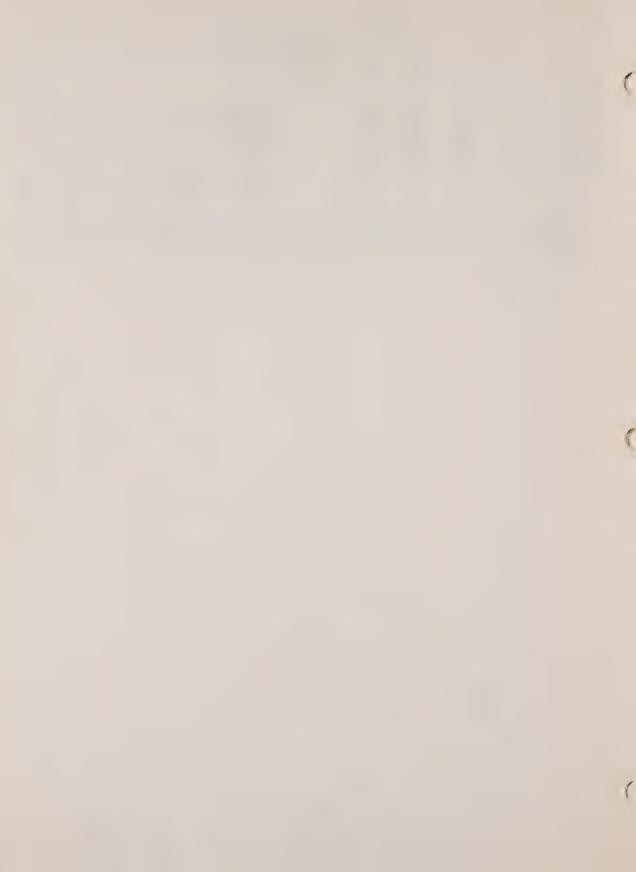


### TABLEAU A. POPULATION DU CANADA, PAR PROVINCE

AU 1 ER JUIN

| 1966   | 1967   | 1968   | 1969  | 1970   | 1971   |             |             |   |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|-------------|-------------|---|
|  |  |  |   |  |  | EN MILLIERS |             |   |
| 493<br>109<br>756<br>617<br>5,781<br>6,961<br>963<br>955<br>1,463<br>1,874<br>14 | 499<br>109<br>760<br>620<br>5,864<br>7,127<br>963<br>957<br>1,490<br>1,945<br>29 | 506<br>110<br>767<br>625<br>5,928<br>7,262<br>971<br>960<br>1,524<br>2,003<br>15 | 514<br>111<br>775<br>628<br>5,985<br>7,385<br>7,385<br>979<br>958<br>1,559<br>2,060<br>16 | 517<br>110<br>782<br>627<br>6,013<br>7,551<br>983<br>941<br>1,595<br>2,128<br>17 | 522<br>112<br>789<br>635<br>6,028<br>7,703<br>988<br>926<br>1,628<br>2,185<br>18 |             | TERRE-NEUYE | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4<br>5<br>6<br>7<br>8<br>9<br>10 |
| 20,015   | 20,378   | 20,701   | 21,001  | 21,297   | 21,569   |             | CANADA      | 13  |

<sup>(1)</sup> DANS LES TABLEAUX 35 A 42 (DISTRIBUTION GEOGRAPHIQUE ET COMPOSANTES PRINCIPALES DU REVENU PERSONNEL), LES DCNNEES POLR LE YUKCN ET LES TERRITOIRES DU NORD-OUEST SONT INCLUSES DANS CELLES DE LA COLOMBIE-BRITANNIQUE ET CE POUR LES ANNEES 1926 A 1950 INCLUSIVEMENT. IL S'EN SUIT QUE LORS DU CALCUL DU REVENU PAR TETE D'HABITANT POUR LE ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1951, LA PCPULATION CORRESPONDANTE DOIT INCLURE CELLES DU YUKON ET DES TERRITOIRES DU NORD OUEST.



### TABLE B . THE CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE, (1)

|    |   | 1926           | 1927           | 1928           | 1929  | 1930           | 1931           | 1932  | 1933           |
|----|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|----------------|-------|----------------|
|    |   | IN THOUSAN     | IDS            |                |       |                |                |       |                |
| 1  | CIVILIAN NON-INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER | 6,326          | 6,486          | 6,655          | 6,820 | 6,972          | 7,116          | 7,240 | 7,366          |
| 5. | CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE - EMPLOYED: (2) NON AGRICULTURAL          | 2,299<br>1,251 | 2,406<br>1,284 | 2,491<br>1,305 | 2,541 | 2,451<br>1,238 | 2,454<br>1,216 | 2,233 | 2,192<br>1,257 |
| 4  | TOTAL (3)   | 3,550          | 3,690          | 3,796          | 3,848 | 3,689          | 3,670          | 3,470 | 3,449          |
| с, | CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE - UNEMPLOYED (2)                          | 108            | 67             | 65             | 116   | 371            | 481            | 741   | 826            |
| ,  | TOTAL CIVILIAN LANGUE FORCE (2)                                 | 2 450          | 2 767          | 3 041          | 2 066 | 4 040          | 4 151          | 6 211 | 1 275          |

<sup>(1)</sup> SOURCES: THE LABOUR FORCE, (D.B.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-001) AND CANADIAN LABOUR FORCE ESTIMATES, 1931-1945, (D.B.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-501). IN 1949, AN ESTIMATE FOR NEWFOUNDLAND HAS BEEN INCLUDED. SINCE 1945, THE ABOVE DATA ARE ANNUAL AVERAGES OF CUARTERLY OR MONTHLY LABOUR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEYS. FOR EARLIER YEARS THE DATA ARE BASED ON CENSUS AND CTHER RELATED MATERIAL ESTIMATED AS OF JUNE 1. FOR A DETIALED DESCRIPTION OF THE SERIES, THE READER IS REFERRED TO THE ABOVE SOURCES.

(2) NEW DEFINITIONS FOR "EMPLOYED" AND "UNEMPLOYED" HAVE BEEN INCORPORATED FROM 1946 ON. IN THE EARLIER YEARS PERSONS TEMPORARILY LAID OFF WORK WERE INCLUDED IN THE "EMPLOYED" CATEGORY. FROM 1946 THEY ARE INCLUDED IN THE "UNEMPLOYED" CATEGORY.



#### TABLEAU B. LA MAIN-D'OEUVRE CIVILE. (1)

| 1934  | 1935           | 1936           | 1937           | 1938           | 1939           | 1940           | 1941           |  |   |
|-------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--|---|
|       |                |                |                |                |                | EN MIL         | LIERS          |  |   |
| 7,491 | 7:621          | 7,748          | 7,870          | 7:997          | 8,122          | 8,140          | 8,056          | POPULATION CIVILE- PERSONNES AGES DE 14 ANS ET PLUS, OMIS LES PENSIONNAIRES DES INSTITUTIONS | 1 |
| 2,430 | 2,479<br>1,298 | 2,576<br>1,319 | 2,776<br>1,339 | 2,707<br>1,359 | 2,741<br>1,379 | 2,840<br>1,344 | 3,047<br>1,224 | MAIN-D'OEUVRE CIVILE EMPLOYEE (2) NON AGRICOLE   | 2 |
| 3,707 | 3,777          | 3,895          | 4,115          | 4,066          | 4,120          | 4,184          | 4,271          | TOTAL (3)  | 4 |
| 631   | 625            | 571            | 411            | 522            | 529            | 423            | 195            | CHOMEURS (2)   | 5 |
| 4.338 | 4.402          | 4-466          | 4.526          | 4.588          | 4.649          | 4 2 6 0 7      | 4.466          | MAIN-D'OEUVRE CIVILE TOTALE  | 6 |

<sup>(1)</sup> SOURCES: LA MAIN-D'OEUVRE (B.F.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-001F) ET CANADIAN LABOUR FORCE ESTIMATES, 1991-1945, IB.F.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-501). UNE ESTIMATION POUR TERRE-NEUVE A ETE INCLUSE DANS LES CHIFFRES DE 1949. DEPUIS 1945, LES DONNEES CI-DESSUS SONT DES MOYENNES ANNUELLES BASEES SUR LES ENQUETES FRIMESTRIELLES OU MENSUELLES A PARTIT D'ECHANTILLONS CONCERNANT LA MAIN-D'ECUVRE. POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1945, LES DONNEES SONT BASEES SUR LES RECENCEMENTS ET D'AUTRES SOURCES D'INFORMATION TELS QU'ILS APPARAISSENT AU 1 FR JUIN. POUR UNE INFORMATION PLUS DETAILLEE DES DONNEES, LE LECTEUR POURRA SE REFERER AUX SOURCES SUSPENTIONNEES.

SUSMENTIONNEES.

(2) DE NOUVELLES DEFINITIONS CONCERNANT LA MAIN-D'OEUVRE 'EMPLOYEE' ET LES CHOMEURS ONT ETE INTRODUITES DEPUIS 1946. AU DEBUT, LES PERSONNES MISES EN CHOMAGE PROVISOIREMENT ETAIENT COMPRISES DANS LA CATEGORIE DE LA MAIN-D'OEUVRE 'EMPLOYEE', DEPUIS 1946 ELLES FONT PARTIE DE LA CATEGORIE DE LA MAIN-D'OEUVRE EN CHOMAGE.

(3) LA SOMMATION DES COMPOSANTES PEUT DONNER UN RESULTAT DIFFERENT DE CELUI INDIQUE DANS LES TOTAUX. CECI EST DU AU PROBLEME DE L'ARRONDISSEMENT.

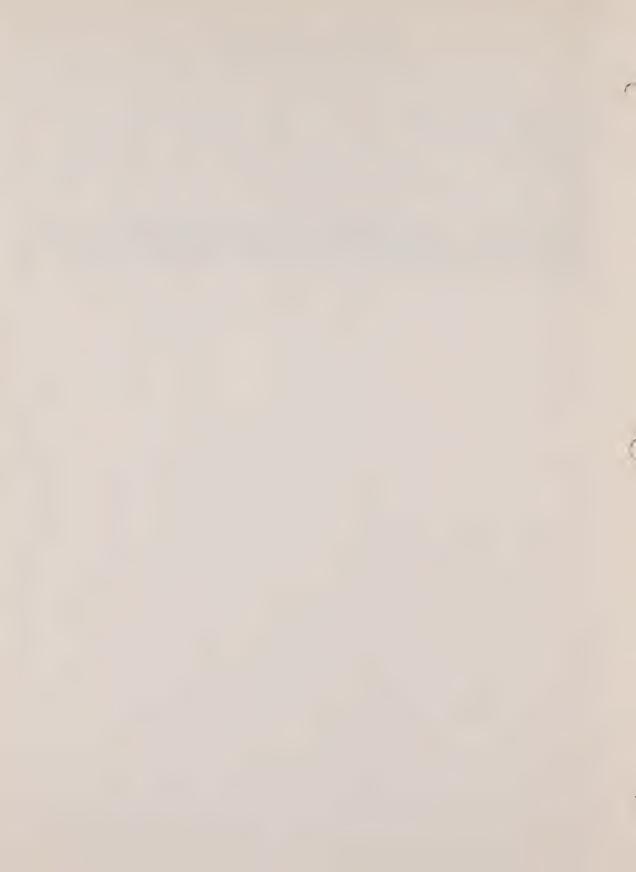


TABLE B . THE CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE, (1)

|    |   | 1942           | 1943           | 1944           | 1945           | 1946           | 1947           | 1948           | 1949           |
|----|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|    | 1   | IN THOUSAN     | DS             |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| 1  | CIVILIAN NON-INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION. 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER | 8,085          | 7,871          | 7,920          | 8 + 0 4 8      | 8,779          | 9,007          | 9,141          | 9,490          |
| 2  | CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE - EMPLOYED: (2) NON AGRICULTURAL          | 3,295<br>1,139 | 3,373<br>1,118 | 3,349<br>1,136 | 3,303<br>1,144 | 3,480<br>1,186 | 3,711<br>1,122 | 3,779<br>1,096 | 3,922<br>1,083 |
| 4) | TOTAL (3)   | 4,434          | 4,491          | 4,485          | 4,447          | 4,666          | 4,832          | 4,875          | 5.005          |
| 5  | CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE - UNEMPLOYED (2)                          | 135            | 76             | 63             | 73             | 163            | 110            | 114            | 153            |
| 6. | TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE (3)                                 | 4.569          | 4.567          | 4.548          | 4.520          | 4.829          | 4.942          | 4,968          | 5.158          |

SOURCES: THE LABOUR FORCE, (D.B.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-001) AND CANADIAN LABOUR FORCE ESTIMATES, 1931-1945, (D.B.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-501). IN 1949, AN ESTIMATE FOR NEWFOUNDLAND HAS BEEN INCLUDED. SINCE 1945, THE ABOVE DATA ARE ANNUAL AVERAGES OF CHARTERLY OR MONTHLY LABOUR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEYS. FOR EARLIER YEARS THE DATA ARE BASED ON CENSUS AND OTHER RELATED TATERIAL ESTIMATED AS OF JUNE 1. FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE SERIES. THE READER IS REFERRED TO THE ABOVE SOURCES.

NEW DEFINITIONS FOR "EMPLOYED" AND "UNEMPLOYED" HAVE BEEN INCORPORATED FROM 1946 ON. IN THE EARLIER YEARS PERSONS TEMPORARILY LAID OFF MORK WERE INCLUDED IN THE "EMPLOYED" CATEGORY. FROM 1946 THEY ARE INCLUDED IN THE "UNEMPLOYED" CATEGORY.



#### TABLEAU B. LA MAIN-D'OEUVRE CIVILE. (1)

| 1 770          | 1371         | 1776         | 1700         | 2734         | 1733         | 1770   | 1731                 |   |   |
|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------|----------------------|---|---|
|                |              |              |              |              |              | EN MI  | LLIERS               |   |   |
| 9,615          | 9,732        | 9,956        | 10,164       | 10,391       | 10,597       | 10,807 | 11,123               | POPULATION CIVILE- PERSONNES AGEES DE 14 ANS ET PLUS, OMIS LES PENSIONNAIRES DES INSTITUTIONS | 1 |
| 3,958<br>1,018 | 4,158<br>939 | 4,278<br>891 | 4,377<br>858 | 4,365<br>878 | 4,546<br>819 | 4,808  | <b>4,</b> 983<br>748 | MAIN-D'OEUVRE CIVILE EMPLOYEE (2) NON AGRICOLE  | 2 |
| 4,976          | 5,097        | 5,169        | 5,235        | 5,243        | 5,364        | 5,585  | 5,731                | TOTAL (3)   | 4 |
| 186            | 126          | 155          | 162          | 250          | 245          | 197    | 278                  | CHOMEURS (2)  | 5 |
| 5,163          | 5,223        | 5,324        | 5,397        | 5,493        | 5,610        | 5,782  | 6,008                | MAIN-D'OEUVRE CIVILE TOTALE   | 6 |

<sup>(11</sup> SOURCES: LA MAIN-D'OEUVRE (B.F.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-001F) ET CANADIAN LABOUR FORCE ESTIMATES, 1931-1945, (B.F.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-501). UNE ESTIMATION POUR TERRE-NEUVE A ETE INCLUSE DANS LES CHIFFRES DE 1949. DEPUIS 1945, LES DONNEES CI-DESSUS SONT DES MOYENNES ANNUELLES BASEES SUR LES ROQUETES TRIMESTRIELLES OU MENSUELLES A PARTIR D'ECHANTILLONS CONCERNANT LA MAIN-D'CEUVRE. POUR LES ANNEES ANTERIEURES A 1945, LES DONNEES SONT BASEES SUR LES RECENCEMENTS ET D'AUTRES SOURCES D'INFORMATION TELS QU'ILS APPARAISSENT AU 1 ER JUIN. POUR UNE INFORMATION PLUS DETAILLEE DES DONNEES, LE LECTEUR POURRA SE REFERER AUX SOURCES

APPARAISSENT AU 1 ER JUIN. PUUN UNE INFUNNATIUN PLUS DETRIELEE DES BONNEES,
SUSMENTIONNEES.

(2) DE NOUVELLES DEFINITIONS CONCERNANT LA MAIN-0°0EUVRE \*EMPLOYEE\* ET LES CHOMEURS ONT ETE INTRODUITES DEPUIS 1946. AU DEBUT, LES
PERSONNES MISES EN CHOMAGE PROVISOIREMENT ETAIENT COMPRISES DANS LA CATEGORIE DE LA MAIN-0°0EUVRE °EMPLCYEE\*, DEPUIS 1946 ELLES
FONT PARTIE DE LA CATEGORIE DE LA MAIN-0°0EUVRE EN CHOMAGE.

(3) LA SOMMATION DES COMPOSANTES PEUT DONNER UN RESULTAT DIFFERENT DE CELUI INDIQUE DANS LES TOTAUX. CECI EST DU AU PROBLEME DE

L'ARRONDISSEMENT.

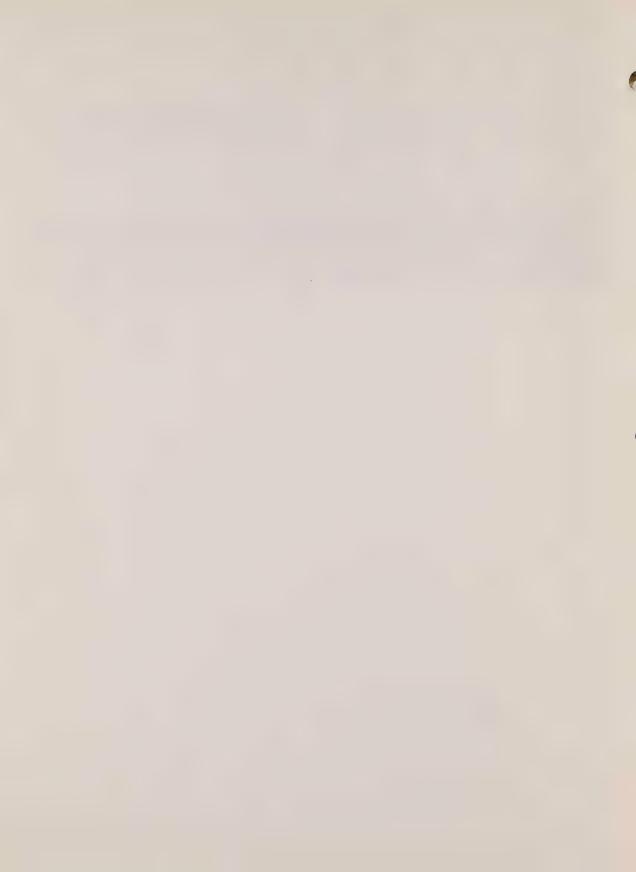


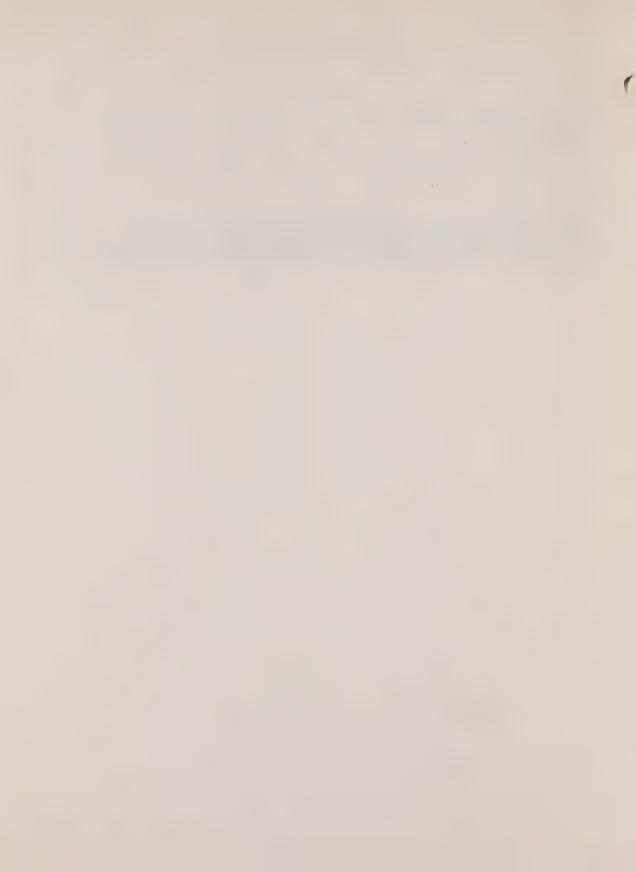
TABLE B . THE CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE, (1)

|   |   | 1958         | 1959         | 1960         | 1961         | 1962         | 1963         | 1964         | 1965         |
|---|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|   |   | IN THOUSAN   | NDS          |              |              |              |              |              |              |
| 1 | CIVILIAN NON-INSTITUTIONAL POPULATION, 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER | 11,388       | 11,605       | 11,831       | 12,053       | 12,280       | 12,536       | 12,817       | 13,128       |
| 2 | CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE - EMPLOYED: (2) NON AGRICULTURAL          | 4,988<br>718 | 5,170<br>700 | 5,282<br>683 | 5,374<br>681 | 5,565<br>660 | 5,726<br>649 | 5,979<br>630 | 6,268<br>594 |
| 4 | TOTAL (3)   | 5,706        | 5,870        | 5,965        | 6:055        | 6,225        | 6+375        | 6,609        | 6,862        |
| 5 | CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE - UNEMPLOYED (2)                          | 432          | 372          | 446          | 466          | 390          | 374          | 324          | 280          |
| 6 | TOTAL CIVILIAN LABOUR FORCE (3)                                 | 6,137        | 6,242        | 6,411        | 6,521        | 6,615        | 6,748        | 6,933        | 7,141        |

<sup>(1)</sup> SOURCES: THE LABOUR FORCE, (D.B.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-001) AND CANADIAN LABOUR FORCE ESTIMATES, 1931-1945, (D.B.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-501). IN 1949, AN ESTIMATE FOR NEWFOUNDLAND HAS BEEN INCLUDED. SINCE 1945, THE ABOVE DATA ARE ANNUAL AVERAGES OF CUARTERLY OR MONTHLY LABOUR FORCE SAMPLE SURVEYS. FOR EARLIER YEARS THE DATA ARE BASED ON CENSUS AND CITER RELATED MATERIAL ESTIMATED AS OF JUNE 1. FOR A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE SERIES, THE READER IS REFERRED TO THE ABOVE SCURCES.

(.) NEW DEFINITIONS FOR "EMPLOYED" AND "UNEMPLOYED" HAVE BEEN INCORPORATED FROM 1946 ON. IN THE EARLIER YEARS PERSONS TEMPCRARILY LAID OFF WORK WERE INCLUDED IN THE "EMPLOYED" CATEGORY.

(3) COMPONENTS MAY NOT ADD TO TOTALS DUE TO ROUNDING.



#### EN MILLIERS

| 13,475       | 13,874               | 14,264       | 14,638       | 15,016       | 15,388       | POPULATION CIVILE- PERSONNES AGEES DE 14 ANS ET PLUS, OMIS LES PENSIONNAIRES DES INSTITUTIONS | 1 |
|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---|---|
| 6+609<br>544 | 6,820<br><b>55</b> 9 | 6,992<br>546 | 7,245<br>535 | 7,368<br>511 | 7,569<br>510 | MAIN-C*DEUVRE CIVILE EMPLOYEE (2) NON AGRICOLE  |   |
| 7,152        | 7,379                | 7,537        | 7,780        | 7,879        | 8,079        | TOTAL (3)   | 4 |
| 267          | 315                  | 382          | 382          | 495          | 552          | CHOMEURS (2)  | 5 |
| 7,420        | 7,694                | 7,919        | 8,162        | 8,374        | 8,631        | MAIN-D'OEUVRE CIVILE TOTALE   | 6 |

<sup>(1)</sup> SDURCEST LA MAIN-D'OBUVRE (B.F.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-001F) ET CANADIAN LABOUR FORCE ESTIMATES, 1931-1945, (B.F.S. CATALOGUE NO. 71-501). UNE ESTIMATION POUR TERRE-NEUVE A ETE INCLUSE DANS LES CHIFFRES DE 1949. DEPUIS 1945, LES DONNEES CI-DESSUS SONT DES MOYENNES ANNUELLES BASEES SUR LES ENQUETES TRIMESTRIELLES DU MENSUELLES A PARTIR D'ECHANTILLONS CONCERNANT LA MAIN-D'CEUVRE, POUR LES ANNIERS ANTERIEURES A 1945, LES DONNEES SONNEES SUBMEATIONNEES. APPARAISSENT AU 1 ER JUIN. POUR UNE INFORMATION PLUS DETAILLEE DES DONNEES, LE LECTEUR POURRA SE REFERRE AUX SOURCES SUSMENTIONNEES.

(2) DE NOUVELLES DEFINITIONS CONCERNANT LA MAIN-D'OBUVRE "EMPLOYEE" ET LES CHOMEURS ONT ETE INTRODUITES DEPUIS 1946. AU DEBUT, LES PERSONNES MISES EN CHOMAGE PROVISOIREMENT ETAIENT COMPRISES DANS LA CATEGORIE DE LA MAIN-D'OBUVRE "EMPLOYEE", DEPUIS 1946 ELLES FONT PARTIE DE LA CATEGORIE DE LA MAIN-D'OBUVRE EN CHOMAGE.

(3) LA SONMATION DES COMPOSANTES PEUT DONNER UN RESULTAT DIFFERENT DE CELUI INDIQUE DANS LES TOTAUX. CECI EST DU AU PROBLEME CE L'ARRONDISSEMENT.

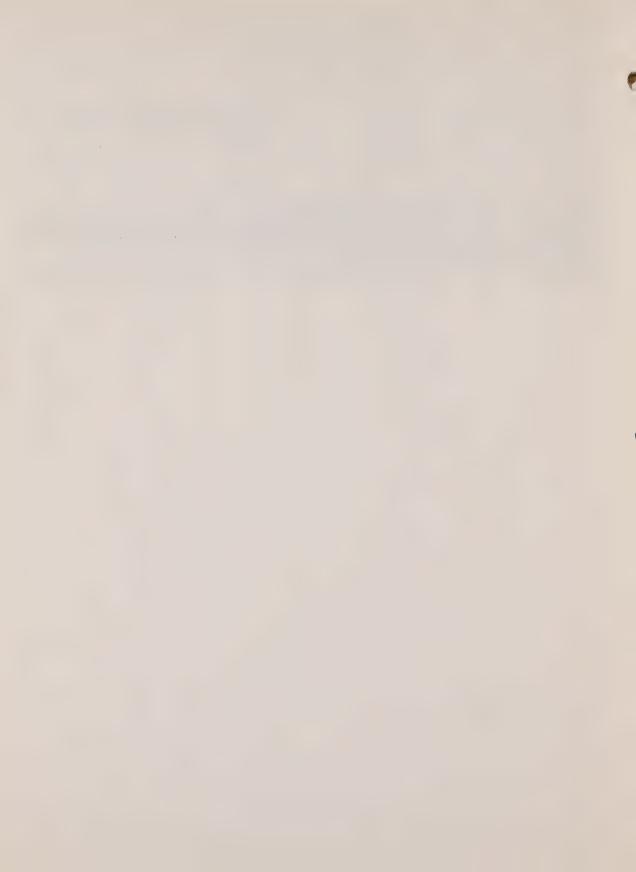


TABLE 1. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE

|        |   | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929  | 1930  | 1931  | 1932  | 1933  |
|--------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|        |   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1      | PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|        | AND SERVICES                                | 68-2  | 69.6  | 70-6  | 74.6  | 75.8  | 80.1  | 83.4  | 85.2  |
| 2      | DURABLE GOODS                               | 5.2   | 5.3   | 5.8   | 6.3   | 5.7   | 5.5   | 4-6   | 4 - 6 |
| 3      | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS                          | 9.5   | 10.2  | 10.9  | 11.5  | 10.7  | 10.7  | 10.5  | 10-4  |
| 4<br>5 | NON-DURABLE GODDS                           | 25.9  | 27.4  | 28-1  | 30.2  | 31.4  | 33.3  | 37.0  | 38.7  |
| 9      | SERVICES                                    | 27.6  | 26.7  | 25.8  | 26.6  | 28.0  | 30.6  | 31.3  | 31.5  |
| 6      | GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|        | AND SERVICES                                | 7.5   | 7.3   | 6.8   | 7.6   | 6.7   | 11.0  | 12.4  | 11.2  |
| 7      | FEDERAL.(1)                                 | 1.8   | 1-7   | 1.6   | 1.6   | 1.8   | 2 - 1 | 2.5   | 2.8   |
| 8      | PROVINCIAL.(2)                              | 1.3   | 1.3   | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.6   | 2.1   | 2.5   | 2.3   |
| 9      | LOCAL                                       | 4.4   | 4.3   | 3.9   | 4.4   | 5.3   | 6.8   | 7.4   | 6.1   |
| 10     | HOSPITALS                                   | -     | -     | _     | 46    | -     | -     | *     | -     |
| 11     | GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION               | 15.9  | 17.8  | 19.8  | 22.2  | 20.1  | 17.2  | 11.3  | 8.5   |
| 12     | GOVERNMENT                                  | 2.1   | 2.4   | 2.6   | 3.0   | 4.0   | 3.9   | 3.3   | 2.4   |
| 13     | RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                    | -     | *     | ~     | ***   | -     | -     | -44   | -     |
| 14     | NON-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                | 1.8   | 2.1   | 2.2   | 2.6   | 3.5   | 3.4   | 2 + 8 | E - 1 |
| 15     | MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                     | .3    | •3    | -4    | .4    | .5    | + 5   | - 5   | . 1   |
| 16     | BUSINESS                                    | 13.8  | 15.4  | 17.2  | 19.2  | 16.1  | 13.3  | 8.0   | 6.1   |
| 17     | RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                    | 4.0   | 4.1   | 4.1   | 4.0   | 3.3   | 3.4   | 2.0   | 1.8   |
| 10     | NON-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                | 4-7   | 5.4   | 6.9   | 8.0   | 6.7   | 5.7   | 3.2   | 2-2   |
| 19     | MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                     | 5.1   | 5.9   | 6.2   | 7.2   | 6.1   | 4.2   | 2 - 6 | 2.4   |
| 20     | VALUE OF PHYSICAL CHANGE IN INVENTORIES     | 2.6   | 4.5   | 2.6   | •9    | 1.3   | -2.0  | -2.6  | -8.6  |
| 21     | GOVERNMENT                                  | -     | -     | -     | -     | ***   | -     |       | -     |
|        | BUSINESS                                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 22     | NON-FARM                                    | 3.0   | 2.9   | 2.1   | 2.4   | .7    | -1 -1 | -3.8  | -1.9  |
| 23     | FARM AND GRAIN IN COMMERCIAL CHANNELS       | 4     | 1.6   | .5    | -1.5  | .6    | 9     | . 7   | 7     |
|        |   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 24     | EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES               | 31.7  | 28.0  | 29.0  | 26.3  | 22.3  | 20.3  | 20.8  | 23.3  |
| 25     | DEDUCT: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES       | -28.6 | -28.4 | -29.0 | -30.8 | -27.6 | -23.7 | -23-0 | -23.2 |
| 26     | RESIDUAL ERROR OF ESTIMATE                  | 2.7   | .4    | • 2   | 8     | ~.6   | -2.9  | -2.3  | -2.4  |
| 27     | GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE AT MARKET PRICES | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100-0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|        |   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUDES CANADA PENSION PLAN.(2) INCLUDES QUEBEC PENSION PLAN.



# TABLEAU 1. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DE LA DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE

| 1934  | 1935  | 1936  | 1937  | 1938  | 1939  | 1940  | 1941  |   |    |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|----|
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |    |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | DEPENSE PERSONNELLE DE CONSOMMMATION EN BIENS | 1  |
| 79.9  | 77.5  | 76.4  | 74.0  | 73.7  | 70.6  | 66.5  | 61.5  | ET SERVICES                                   |    |
| 5-5   | 5.8   | 6.1   | 6.6   | 6.2   | 5.9   | 5.7   | 4.9   | BIENS DURABLES                                | 2  |
| 10.5  | 10-4  | 10.6  | 10.3  | 9.4   | 9.4   | 10.0  | 9.8   | BIENS SEMI-DURABLES                           | 3  |
| 36.1  | 34-0  | 33.0  | 32.0  | 32.1  | 30.5  | 28.0  | 26.3  | BIENS NON DURABLES                            | 4  |
| 27.8  | 27.3  | 26.7  | 25.1  | 26.0  | 24.8  | 22.8  | 20.5  | SERVICES                                      | 5  |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | DEPENSE GOUVERNEMENTALE COURANTE EN BIENS     | 6  |
| 10.5  | 10-3  | 9.7   | 9.0   | 10.1  | 10.1  | 15.6  | 19.0  | ET SERVICES                                   |    |
| 2.7   | 3.2   | 3.0   | 2.6   | 2.8   | 3.4   | 10.0  | 14.3  | GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL.(1)                      | 7  |
| 2.3   | 2.2   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.9   | 2.4   | 1.9   | 1.6   | GCUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX.(2)                 | 8  |
| 5.5   | 4.9   | 4.7   | 4.4   | 4.4   | 4.3   | 3.7   | 3.1   | MUNICIPALITES                                 | 9  |
| -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -mit  | -     | HOPITAUX                                      | 10 |
| 9.6   | 10.6  | 11.4  | 14.4  | 13.6  | 12.2  | 12.4  | 13.2  | FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL FIXE               | 11 |
| 2.6   | 2 - 8 | 2.5   | 3.4   | 3.1   | 2.6   | 1.4   | 1.2   | SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL                        | 12 |
| -     | -     | -     | -     |       |       | -     | -     | CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION                 | 13 |
| 2.3   | 2 - 4 | 2.1   | 2.9   | 2.6   | 2.2   | 1.2   | 1.0   | AUTRES QUE POUR HABITATION                    | 14 |
| • 3   | -4    | -4    | .5    | . 5   | . 4   | . 2   | • 2   | MACHINES ET OUTILLAGE                         | 15 |
| 7.0   | 7.8   | 8.9   | 11.0  | 10.5  | 9.6   | 11.0  | 12.0  | SECTEUR DES ENTREPRISES                       | 16 |
| 1.8   | 1.7   | 1.8   | 2.1   | 2.1   | 2.2   | 1.8   | 1.9   | CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION                 | 17 |
| 2.3   | 2.7   | 3.2   | 3.6   | 3.2   | 2.9   | 3.1   | 3.5   | AUTRES QUE POUR HABITATION                    | 18 |
| 2.9   | 3.4   | 3.9   | 5.3   | 5.2   | 4.5   | 6.1   | 6.6   | MACHINES ET OUTILLAGE                         | 19 |
| - 8   | .9    | -1.5  | •2    | 1.1   | 5.0   | 3.9   | 1.0   | VALEUR DE LA VARIATION PHYSIQUE DES STOCKS    | 20 |
| 444   | -     | ****  | -     | -     | -     | -1    |       | SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL                        | 21 |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | SECTEUR DES ENTREPRISES                       |    |
| . 5   | . 8   | 1.5   | 2.2   | 4     | 1.8   | 1.3   | 1.5   | NON AGRICOLES                                 | 22 |
| .3    | • 1   | -3.0  | -2.0  | 1.5   | 3.2   | 2.5   | 5     | AGRICOLES ET GRAINS EN CIRCUIT COMMERCIAL     | 23 |
| 25.3  | 26.3  | 30.5  | 30.0  | 25.5  | 25.6  | 26.8  | 29.7  | EXPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES          | 24 |
| -23.4 | ~23.3 | -25.1 | -26.5 | -23.4 | -23.2 | -24.0 | ~23.8 | MOINS: IMPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES   | 25 |
| -2.7  | -2.3  | -1+4  | -1.1  | 6     | 3     | -1.2  | 6     | ERREUR RESIDUELLE                             | 26 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE AUX PRIX CU MARCHE    | 27 |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUANT LE REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA.
(2) INCLUANT LE REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC.

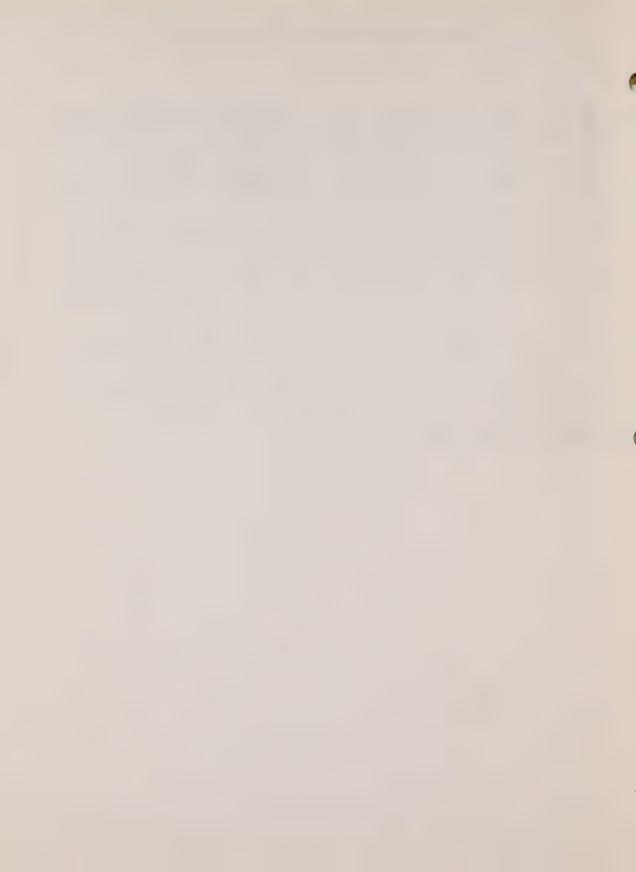


TABLE 1. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE

|    |   | 1942  | 1943  | 1944  | 1945  | 1946  | 1947  | 1948  | 1949  |
|----|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1  | PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|    | AND SERVICES                                | 53.2  | 52.3  | 52.8  | 58.8  | 67.4  | 69.5  | 66.9  | 67.6  |
| 2  | DURABLE GOODS                               | 2.5   | 1.6   | 1.7   | 1.9   | 4.2   | 6.8   | 6.4   | 7.5   |
| 3  | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS                          | 8 . 8 | 8.3   | 8.3   | 9.3   | 10.7  | 13.2  | 12.6  | 12.3  |
| 4  | NON-DURABLE GOODS                           | 23.7  | 24.9  | 24.5  | 27.2  | 30.6  | 28.7  | 28.2  | 27.0  |
| 5  | SERVICES                                    | 18.2  | 17.5  | 18.3  | 20.4  | 21.9  | 20.8  | 19.7  | 20.8  |
| 6  | GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|    | AND SERVICES                                | 35.3  | 37.0  | 41.6  | 30.1  | 13.9  | 10.0  | 9.4   | 10.3  |
| 7  | FEDERAL (1)                                 | 31.4  | 33.2  | 37.6  | 26.1  | 9.3   | 4.8   | 4.0   | 4.5   |
| 8  | PROVINCIAL.(2)                              | 1.3   | 1.3   | 1.5   | 1.5   | 1.8   | 2.0   | 2.1   | 2.3   |
| 9  | LOCAL                                       | 2.6   | 2.5   | 2.5   | 2.5   | 2.8   | 3.2   | 3.3   | 3.5   |
| 10 | HOSPITALS                                   | ~     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | ~     |
| 11 | GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION               | 10.3  | 8.2   | 8.1   | 10.4  | 14.2  | 17.4  | 19.7  | 20.5  |
| 12 | GOVERNMENT                                  | . 9   | . 9   | .7    | 1.3   | 2.0   | 2.2   | 2.7   | 2.7   |
| 13 | RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                    | -     | -     | -     | ***   | -     | -     |       | -     |
| 14 | NON-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                | . 7   | .7    | .6    | 1.0   | 1.6   | 1.9   | 2.3   | 2.4   |
| 15 | MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                     | - 2   | .2    | +1    | . 3   | -4    | . 3   | .4    | . 3   |
| 16 | BUSINESS                                    | 9.4   | 7.3   | 7.4   | 9.1   | 12.2  | 15.2  | 17.0  | 17.8  |
| 17 | RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                    | 1.3   | 1.3   | 2.1   | 3.0   | 3.5   | 3.4   | 4.2   | 4.7   |
| 18 | NQN-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                | 3.2   | 2.9   | 2.7   | 2.2   | 3.8   | 4.5   | 5.4   | 5.6   |
| 19 | MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                     | 4.9   | 3.1   | 3.1   | 3.9   | 4.9   | 7.3   | 7.4   | 7.5   |
| 20 | VALUE OF PHYSICAL CHANGE IN INVENTORIES     | 1.4   | -1.3  | -1-1  | -2.9  | 1.6   | 2.5   | .6    | .4    |
| 21 | GOVERNMENT                                  | .1    | . 3   | +1    | 2     | -1.2  | 5     | 2     | •1    |
|    | BUSINESS                                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 22 | NON-FARM                                    | -2.0  | .3    | 1     | 1.2   | 3.0   | 3.2   | .5    | . 9   |
| 23 | FARM AND GRAIN IN COMMERCIAL CHANNELS       | 3.3   | -1.9  | -1.1  | -3.9  | 2     | 2     | . 3   | 6     |
| 24 | EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES               | 22.9  | 31.0  | 29.9  | 30.0  | 27.6  | 27.2  | 26.1  | 23.8  |
| 25 | DEDUCT: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES       | -22.5 | -26.3 | -30.0 | -24.5 | -24.1 | -26.7 | -23.4 | -22.9 |
| 26 | RESIDUAL ERROR OF ESTIMATE                  | 6     | 9     | -1.3  | -1.9  | 6     | -1    | .7    | .3    |
| 27 | GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE AT MARKET PRICES | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUDES CANADA PENSION PLAN.
(2) INCLUDES QUEBEC PENSION PLAN.

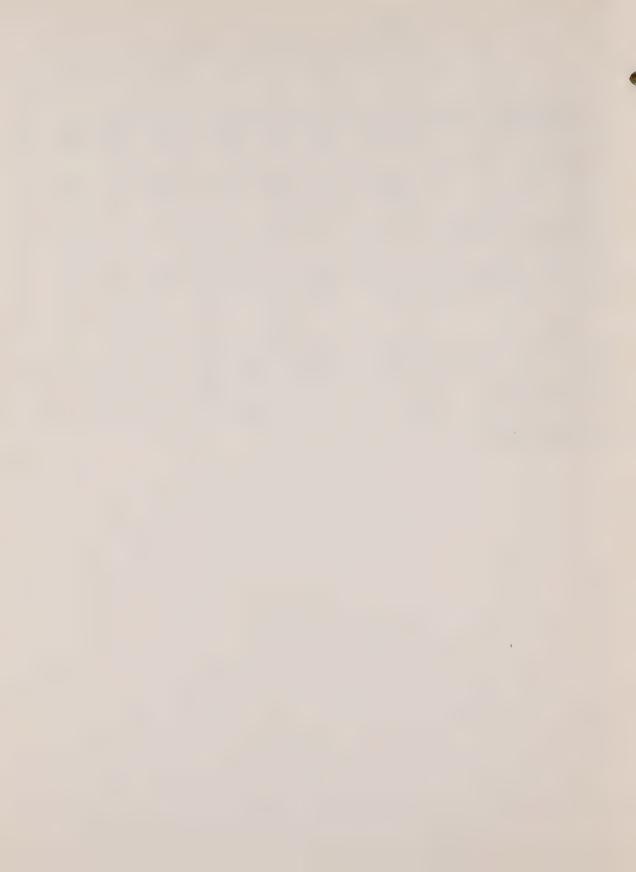


TABLEAU 1. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DE LA DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE

| 1950  | 1951  | 1952  | 1953  | 1954  | 1955  | 1956   | 1957  |  |     |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--|-----|
|       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       | DEPENSE PERSONNELLE DE CONSOMMMATION EN BIENS  | 1   |
| 67.5  | 64.0  | 61.7  | 62.6  | 65.4  | 64.5  | 62.7   | 64.1  | ET SERVICES  |     |
| 8 - 5 | 7.6   | 7.6   | 8.2   | 8.0   | 8 . 6 | 8.5    | 8.3   | BIENS DURABLES   | 2   |
| 11.7  | 10.8  | 10.3  | 10.2  | 10.3  | 9.9   | 9.6    | 9.5   | BIENS SEMI-DURABLES  | 3   |
| 26.5  | 25.4  | 23.7  | 23.2  | 24.4  | 23.5  | 22.6   | 23.3  | BIENS NON DURABLES   | 4   |
| 20.8  | 20.2  | 20.1  | 21.0  | 22.7  | 22.5  | 22.0   | 23.0  | SERVICES   | 5   |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       | DEPENSE GOUVERNEMENTALE COURANTE EN BIENS  | 6   |
| 10.4  | 13.0  | 14.7  | 14.8  | 14.8  | 14.1  | 13.8   | 13.7  | ET SERVICES  |     |
| 5.0   | 7.5   | 9.4   | 9.5   | 9.0   | 8.3   | 7.9    | 7.5   | GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL.(1)   | 7   |
| 2-1   | 2 . 2 | 2.0   | 1.9   | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.1    | 2.1   | GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX.(2)  | 6   |
| 3.3   | 3.3   | 3.3   | 3.4   | 3.8   | 3.8   | 3.8    | 4-1   | MUNICIPALITES  | 9   |
| esh   | -     | -     | -     | ~     | ***   | -      | -     | HOPITAUX   | 10  |
| 20.9  | 20.4  | 20.7  | 22.2  | 22.0  | 22.5  | 24.9   | 25.9  | FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL FIXE  | 11  |
| 2.6   | 3.0   | 3.2   | 3.0   | 3.4   | 3.3   | 3.5    | 3.9   |  | 12  |
| mit . | -     |       |       | -     | -     | - mark | -     |  | 13  |
| 2-5   | 2.7   | 2.9   | 2.7   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 3.2    | 3.6   |  | 14  |
| -3    | . 3   | • 3   | . 3   | -4    | ٠3    | . 3    | . 3   | MACHINES ET OUTILLAGE  | 15  |
| 18.1  | 17.4  | 17.5  | 19.2  | 18.6  | 19.2  | 21.4   | 22.0  |  | 16  |
| 5.2   | 3.6   | 3.8   | 4.8   | 5.4   | 6.3   | 5.7    | 5.0   |  | 1.7 |
| 5.7   | 6.0   | 6.4   | 6.8   | 6.5   | 6.5   | 0.1    | 9.3   |  | 18  |
| 7.2   | 7.6   | 7.3   | 7.6   | 6.7   | 6.4   | 7.6    | 7.7   | MACHINES ET OUTILLAGE  | 19  |
| 3.0   | 4.0   | 2.0   | 2.3   | 8     | 1 - 0 | 3.1    | .5    | VALEUR DE LA VARIATION PHYSIQUE DES STOCKS   | 20  |
| 1     | 1     | • 3   | 1     | -     |       | -      | 1     | SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL   | 21  |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |        |       | SECTEUR DES ENTREPRISES  |     |
| 2.2   | 2.6   | .2    | 1.6   | 5     | . 4   | 2.3    | -8    |  | 22  |
| . 9   | 1.5   | 1.5   | . 8   | 3     | .6    | .8     | 2     | AGRICOLES ET GRAINS EN CIRCUIT COMMERCIAL  |     |
| •     |       |       |       | •     | • •   | • •    | * 2.  | HONEGOEGO ET OMATIGO EN OLIMOTO COMPLETO PARA COMPLETO PAR |     |
| 22.5  | 23.4  | 22.6  | 20.8  | 19.8  | 20.2  | 19.8   | 19.0  | EXPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES   | 24  |
| -24.3 | -25.8 | -21.8 | -22.4 | -21.4 | -22.4 | -23.9  | -23.1 | MOINS: IMPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES  | 25  |
| -     | 1.0   | -1    | 3     | . 2   | -1    | 4      | 1     | ERREUR RESIDUELLE  | 26  |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0  | 100.0 | DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE AUX PREX DU MARCHE   | 27  |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUANT LE REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA. (2) INCLUANT LE REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC.



TABLE 1. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE

|    |   | 1958  | 1959  | 1960  | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  |
|----|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|    |   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1  | PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|    | AND SERVICES                                | 65.7  | 66.2  | 66.4  | 65.4  | 63.9  | 63.6  | 62.4  | 61.3  |
| 2  | DURABLE GOODS                               | 8.3   | 8.6   | 8 - 4 | 8.5   | 8.7   | 9.0   | 9 - 1 | 9.2   |
| 3  | SEMI-DURABLE GOODS                          | 9.6   | 9.5   | 9.3   | 9.3   | 9.1   | 8.9   | 8.7   | 8 - 4 |
| 4  | NON-DURABLE GOODS                           | 23.7  | 23.5  | 23.5  | 23.3  | 22.5  | 22.2  | 21.5  | 20.8  |
| 5  | SERVICES                                    | 24.1  | 24.6  | 25.2  | 24.3  | 23.6  | 23.5  | 23.1  | 22.9  |
| 6  | GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE ON GOODS     |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|    | AND SERVICES                                | 14.0  | 13.5  | 13.6  | 15.7  | 15-4  | 15.2  | 15.1  | 15.1  |
| 7  | FEDERAL.(1)                                 | 7.3   | 6.5   | 6.3   | 6.5   | 6.3   | 5.7   | 5.5   | 5.1   |
| 8  | PROVINCIAL.(2)                              | 2.3   | 2.5   | 2.6   | 2.6   | 2.5   | 2.6   | 2.7   | 2.7   |
| 9  | LOCAL                                       | 4.4   | 4.5   | 4.9   | 5.0   | 5.0   | 5.2   | 5.3   | 5.5   |
| 10 | HOSPITALS                                   | -     | -     | -     | 1.6   | 1.6   | 1.7   | 1.6   | 1.0   |
| 11 | GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION               | 24.5  | 23.5  | 22.1  | 21.2  | 20.7  | 20.8  | 22.3  | 23.8  |
| 12 | GOVERNMENT                                  | 4.0   | 4-1   | 4.1   | 4.2   | 4.4   | 4.3   | 4.0   | 4.4   |
| 13 | RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                    | -     | em    | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |       |
| 14 | NON-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                | 3.6   | 3.7   | 3.7   | 3.7   | 3.9   | 3.8   | 3.5   | 3.9   |
| 15 | MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                     | -4    | +4    | .4    | .5    | . 5   | .5    | . 5   | . 5   |
| 16 | BUSINESS                                    | 20.5  | 19.4  | 10.0  | 17.0  | 16.3  | 16.5  | 10.3  | 19.4  |
| 17 | RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                    | 6.0   | 5.8   | 4.7   | 4.5   | 4.3   | 4.3   | 4.7   | 4 . 8 |
| 18 | NON-RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION                | 8.1   | 7.1   | 6.7   | 6 - 6 | 6.0   | 6.0   | 6.6   | 6.9   |
| 19 | MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT                     | 6.4   | 6.5   | 6.6   | 5.9   | 6.0   | 6.2   | 7.0   | 7.7   |
| 20 | VALUE OF PHYSICAL CHANGE IN INVENTORIES     | 8     | 1.1   | 1.1   | .3    | 1.6   | 1.8   | 1.1   | 2.2   |
| 21 | GOVERNMENT                                  | •1    | - 2   | 1     | -     | -     | -     | 1     | -     |
|    | BUSINESS                                    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 2? | NON-FARM                                    | 7     | 1.0   | . 9   | 1.3   | 1.0   | . 8   | 1.4   | 2.2   |
| 23 | FARM AND GRAIN IN COMMERCIAL CHANNELS       | 2     | 1     | . 3   | -1.0  | - 6   | .6    | 2     | -     |
| 24 | EXPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES               | 18.2  | 18.1  | 18.2  | 19.2  | 19.2  | 19.7  | ₹0.9  | 20.2  |
| 25 | DEDUCT: IMPORTS OF GOODS AND SERVICES       | -21.1 | -21.8 | -21.1 | -21.4 | -21-1 | -20.8 | -21.7 | -22.3 |
| 26 | RESIDUAL ERROR OF ESTIMATE                  | 5     | 6     | 5     | - , 4 | . 3   | -1    | 1     | 3     |
| 27 | GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE AT MARKET PRICES | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUDES CANADA PENSION PLAN.
(2) INCLUDES QUEBEC PENSION PLAN.

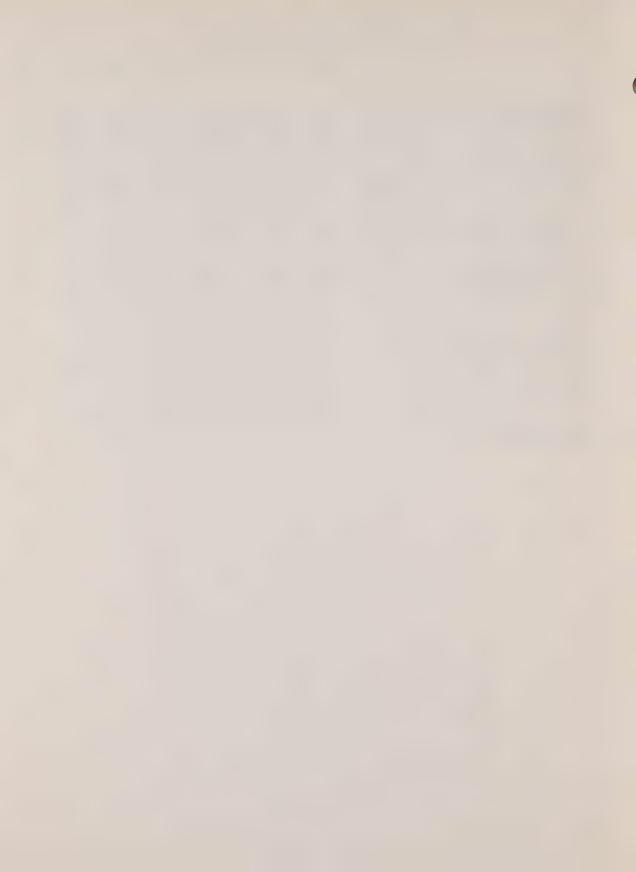


TABLEAU 1. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DE LA DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE

| 1966              | 1967  | 1968  | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  |  |      |
|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|------|
|                   |       |       |       |       |       | DEDENSE DEDECAMENT DE COMPONENTION EN OTENC                | ,    |
| 59.7              | 60.2  | 60.2  | 59.6  | 58.5  | 57.8  | DEPENSE PERSONNELLE DE CONSOMMMATION EN BIENS              | 1    |
| 8.9               | 8.9   | 8.9   | 8.7   | 7.9   | 8.3   | BIENS DURABLES   | 2    |
| 8.2               | 8.3   | 8.2   | 8.1   | 7.8   | 7.8   | BIENS SEMI-DURABLES  |      |
| 20.0              | 19.9  | 19.3  | 18.9  | 19.0  | 18.6  | BIENS NON DURABLES   | 4    |
| 22.6              | 23.1  | 23.8  | 23.9  | 23.8  | 23.1  | SERVICES   | 5    |
|                   |       | 2300  | 4347  | 2300  | 2341  |  |      |
|                   |       |       |       |       |       | DEPENSE GOUVERNEMENTALE COURANTE EN BIENS                  | 6    |
| 15.8              | 14.8  | 17.5  | 17.8  | 19.2  | 19.7  | ET SERVICES  |      |
| 5.3               | 5.4   | 5.4   | 5.3   | 5.3   | 5.2   | GOUVERNEMENT FEDERAL.(1)                                   | 7    |
| 3.1               | 3.5   | 3.8   | 3.7   | 4.6   | 4.9   | GOUVERNEMENTS PROVINCIAUX.(2)                              | 8    |
| 5.5               | 5.8   | 6.1   | 6.4   | 6.7   | 7.0   | MUNICIPALITES  | 9    |
| 1.9               | 2.1   | 2.2   | 2.4   | 2.6   | 2.6   | HOPITAUX   | 10   |
|                   |       |       |       |       |       |  |      |
| 24 <sub>0</sub> B | 23.5  | 21.7  | 21.6  | 21.2  | 21.6  | FORMATION BRUTE DE CAPITAL FIXE                            | 11   |
| 4-6               | 4.4   | 4.1   | 3.8   | 3.7   | 4.0   | CECTEUR COUNTRIBUTION                                      |      |
| 4+0               | 7.7   | 4.1   | 2.0   | 3.1   | 7.0   | SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL                                     |      |
| 4 - 0             | 3.9   | 3.6   | 3.4   | 3.3   | 3.5   | AUTRES QUE POUR HABITATION                                 |      |
| •6                | .9    | .9    | -4    | .4    | .5    | MACHINES ET OUTILLAGE                                      |      |
| • •               | • -   | • ,   | 0.7   | * 7   | • 3   | MANIENES ET QUITELENSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSESSE | 1.7  |
| 20.2              | 19.1  | 17.6  | 17.8  | 17.5  | 17.6  | SECTEUR DES ENTREPRISES                                    | 1.6  |
| 4.2               | 4.2   | 4.5   | 4.8   | 4.2   | 4 . 8 | CONSTRUCTIONS POUR HABITATION                              |      |
| 7.5               | 6.9   | 6.3   | 6.0   | 6.3   | 6.3   | AUTRES QUE POUR HABITATION                                 | 18   |
| 8.5               | 8.0   | 6.8   | 7.0   | 7.0   | 6.5   | MACHINES ET QUTILLAGE                                      | 19   |
|                   |       |       |       |       |       |  |      |
| 2.0               | . 4   | 1.0   | 1.8   | +2    | • 2   | VALEUR DE LA VARIATION PHYSIQUE DES STOCKS                 | 20   |
|                   |       |       |       |       |       |  |      |
| -                 | -1    | -     | -     | -     | -     | SECTEUR GOUVERNEMENTAL                                     | 21   |
|                   |       |       |       |       |       | CENTUR DEC FUTDEDDISES                                     |      |
| 1.7               | .3    | .7    | 1 2   | 2     |       | SECTEUR DES ENTREPRISES NON AGRICOLES                      | 2.2  |
| .3                | • 3   | .3    | 1.2   | .3    | •1    | AGRICULES  |      |
|                   | _     | • 3   | . 6   | -+1   | •1    | AGRICULES EI GRAINS EN CIRCUIT CUMMERCIAL                  | 23   |
| 21.1              | 22.1  | 23.0  | 23.4  | 24.7  | 23.9  | EXPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES                       | 24   |
|                   |       | 2300  | 2304  | 2441  | 2301  | Exidentified by Street by Street Constitutions             | 0. 1 |
| -23.1             | -22.9 | -23.4 | -24.8 | -23.6 | -23.7 | MOINS: IMPORTATIONS DE BIENS ET DE SERVICES                | 25   |
|                   |       |       |       |       |       |  |      |
| 3                 | 1     | -     | -6    | 2     | .5    | ERREUR RESIDUELLE  | 26   |
|                   |       |       |       |       |       |  |      |
| 100.0             | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE AUX PRIX CU MARCHE                 | 27   |
|                   |       |       |       |       |       |  |      |

<sup>(1)</sup> INCLUANT LE REGIME DE PENSIONS DU CANADA.
(2) INCLUANT LE REGIME DES RENTES DU QUEBEC.

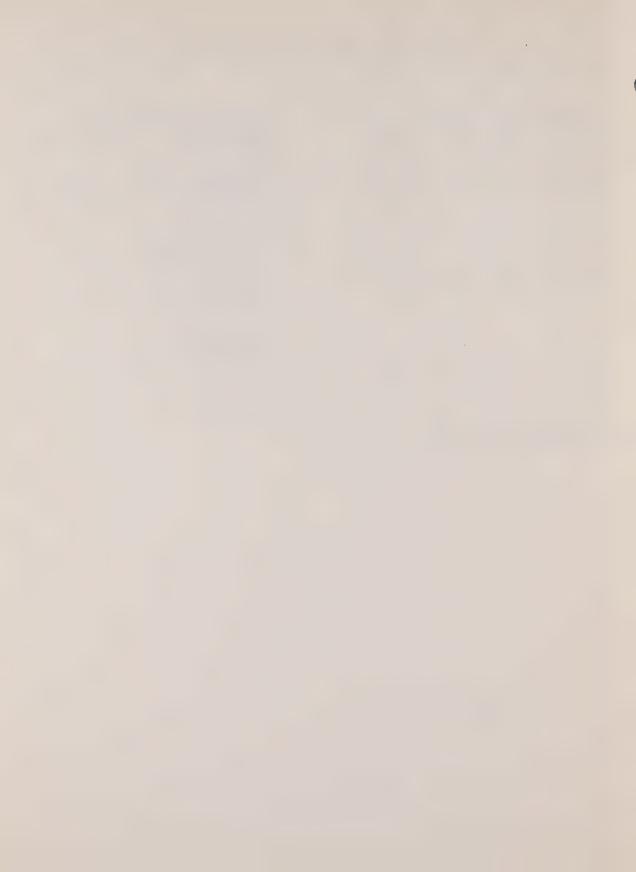


TABLE II. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NATIONAL INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES

|   |  | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929  | 1930  | 1931  | 1932  | 1933  |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|   |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 | WAGES. SALARIES. AND SUPPLEMENTARY           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | LABOUR INCOME                                | 57.9  | 58.1  | 58.0  | 63.2  | 64.1  | 72.3  | 76.C  | 76.8  |
| 2 | MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES                  | . 2   | . 2   | .2    | • 2   | .2    | .2    | . 3   | . 3   |
| 3 | CORPORATION PROFITS BEFORE TAXES             | 10.3  | 11.1  | 11.7  | 11.9  | 7.4   | 4.9   | 1.2   | 7.3   |
| 4 | DEDUCT: DIVIDENDS PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS      | -2.3  | -2.5  | -2.5  | -3.4  | -4-1  | -4.5  | -5.0  | -4.2  |
| 5 | INTEREST AND MISCELLANEOUS INVESTMENT INCOME | 2.3   | 2.5   | 3.1   | 3.4   | 3-1   | 2.6   | 3.C   | 2 - 4 |
| 6 | ACCRUED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM    |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | FARM PRODUCTION                              | 14.8  | 13.9  | 13.5  | 8.4   | 8.0   | 2.8   | 4.0   | 2.8   |
| 7 | NET INCOME OF NON-FARM UNINCORPORATED        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | BUSINESS INCLUDING RENT                      | 15.7  | 16.0  | 16.0  | 16.6  | 15.8  | 16.5  | 16.3  | 15.5  |
| 8 | INVENTORY VALUATION ADJUSTMENT               | 1 - 1 | .7    | -     | 3     | 5.5   | 5 - 2 | 4.2   | 9     |
|   |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 9 | NET NATIONAL INCOME AT FACTOR COST           | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |
|   |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |



TABLEAU II. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DU REVENU NATIONAL, PAR CATEGORIE

| 1934  | 1935  | 1936  | 1937  | 1938  | 1939  | 1940  | 1941  |  |   |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|---|
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |   |
| 71.0  | 68.1  | 67.6  | 66.3  | 63.8  | 62.3  | 59.4  | 58.1  | REMUNERATION DES SALARIES                      | 1 |
| • 3   | . 3   | . 3   | .2    | . 2   | . 8   | 3.9   | 6.2   | TRAITEMENTS ET ALLOCATIONS DES MILITAIRES      | 2 |
| 10.8  | 11.7  | 14.3  | 15.6  | 12.9  | 16.7  | 17.0  | 18.0  | PROFITS DES SOCIETES AVANT DECUCTION D'IMPCTS  | 3 |
| -3.8  | -3.9  | -4.8  | -4.3  | -4.4  | -4.2  | -3.7  | -2.7  | MOINS: DIVIDENDES VERSES AUX NON-RESIDENTS     | 4 |
| 2.7   | 3 - 1 | 2.6   | 2.5   | 1.7   | 1.9   | 2.3   | 2.5   | INTERETS ET REVENUS DIVERS DE PLACEMENTS       | 5 |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | REVENU COMPTABLE NET CES AGRICULTEURS AL TITRE | 6 |
| 6.1   | 7.2   | 6.0   | 7.3   | 9.0   | 8.7   | 9.5   | 7.3   | DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE                      |   |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | REVENU NET DES ENTREPRISES NON AGRICOLES.      | 7 |
| 14.3  | 14.2  | 15.1  | 14.7  | 15.1  | 15.1  | 14.0  | 13.1  | NON CONSTITUEES EN SOCIETES, LOYERS COMPRIS    |   |
| -1.4  | 7     | -1.1  | -2.3  | 1.7   | -1.3  | -2.4  | -2.5  | AJUSTEMENT DE LA VALEUR DES STOCKS             | 8 |
| 100.0 | 100-0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100-0 | 100.0 | 100-0 | 100-0 | REVENU NATIONAL NET AU COUT DES FACTEURS       | 9 |



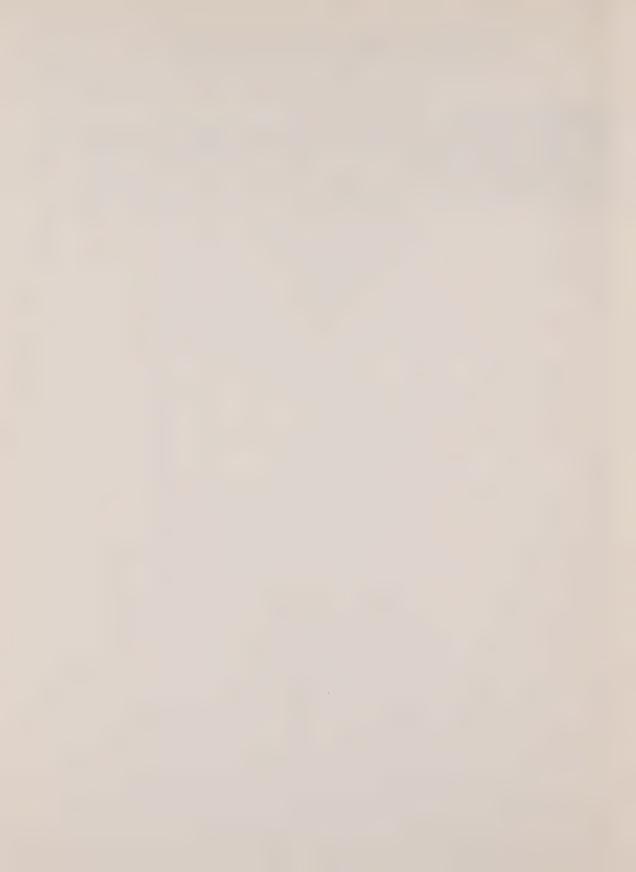
TABLE 11. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF NATIONAL INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES

|     |  | 1942  | 1943  | 1944  | 1945  | 1946  | 1947  | 1948  | 1949  |
|-----|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|     |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|     |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 1 | WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|     | LABOUR INCOME                                | 53.7  | 55.5  | 52.9  | 53.0  | 58.6  | 63.0  | 62.9  | 62.6  |
| 2 # | MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES                  | 8.0   | 10.5  | 11.3  | 11.7  | 3.6   | . 9   | . 0   | . 9   |
| 3 ( | CORPORATION PROFITS BEFORE TAXES             | 16.3  | 14.8  | 13.0  | 13.1  | 15.7  | 17.5  | 16.5  | 15.1  |
| 4 [ | DEDUCT: DIVIDENDS PAID TO NON-RESIDENTS      | -2-1  | -1.8  | -1.6  | -1.5  | ~2.1  | -2.4  | -2.1  | -2.4  |
|     | INTEREST AND MISCELLANEOUS INVESTMENT INCOME | 2.3   | 2.6   | 2.3   | 2.4   | 1.8   | 1.8   | 2.0   | 2.2   |
|     | ACCRUED NET INCOME OF FARM OPERATORS FROM    | 200   | 200   | 200   | 201   | 1.00  | 200   | 2.00  |       |
| 0 / | FARM PRODUCTION                              | 11.5  | 8.1   | 11-4  | 9.4   | 11.0  | 10.4  | 11.0  | 9.1   |
| 7 ( |  | 11.00 | 0 + 1 | 11.7  | 307   | 11.00 | 10.4  | 11.0  | 7 . 1 |
| / 1 | NET INCOME OF NON-FARM UNINCORPORATED        |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|     | BUSINESS INCLUDING RENT                      | 11.8  | 11.3  | 11.3  | 12.3  | 14.1  | 14.2  | 13.0  | 13.3  |
| 8 1 | INVENTORY VALUATION ADJUSTMENT               | -1.5  | -1.0  | 6     | 4     | -2.7  | -5.4  | -4.1  | 8     |
| 9 1 | NET NATIONAL INCOME AT FACTOR COST           | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |



## TABLEAU II. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DU REVENU NATIONAL, PAR CATEGORIE

| 0 1951  | 1952   | 1953  | 1954  | 1955   | 1956  | 1957  |  |  |
|---------|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|
|         |  |   |   |  |   |   |  |  |
|         |  |   |   |  |   |   |  |  |
| .8 61.2 | 60.4   | 63.2  | 65.2  | 63.6   | 64.3  | 67.0  |  | 1  |
| 1 1.3   | 1-6  | 1.7   | 2.1   | 2.0  | 1.9   | 2.1   | TRAITEMENTS ET ALLOCATIONS DES MILITAIRES  | 2  |
| 9 18.3  | 15.7   | 14.8  | 13.8  | 15.9   | 16.1  | 14.0  | PROFITS DES SOCIETES AVANT DEDUCTION D'IMPOTS  | 3  |
| 8 -2.2  | -1.8   | -1.6  | -1.7  | -1.8   | -1.8  | -2.0  | MOINS: DIVIDENDES VERSES AUX NON-RESIDENTS   | 4  |
| 7 2.7   | 2.7  | 2.9   | 3.1   | 3.5  | 3.6   | 3.8   | INTERETS ET REVENUS DIVERS DE PLACEMENTS   | 5  |
|         |  |   |   |  |   |   | REVENU COMPTABLE NET DES AGRICULTEURS AU TITRE   | 6  |
| 9 10.9  | 9.7  | 7.3   | 4.6   | 5.1  | 5.3   | 3-6   |  |  |
|         | , , ,  |   |   |  | , , ,   |   |  | 7  |
| 0 11 6  | 11 1   | 11 7  | 12 6  | 12 6   | 11 6  | 11 7  |  |  |
|         |  | 1101  |   |  |   |   |  |  |
| -3.1    | • 6  | _   | - 4   | 8  | -1.0  | 2   | AJUSTEMENT DE LA VALEUR DES STUCKS   | 8  |
| 0 100.0 | 100.0  | 100.0   | 100-0   | 100-0  | 100.0   | 100.0   | REVENU NATIONAL NET AU COUT DES FACTEURS   | 9  |
|         | 8 61-2<br>1 1-3<br>9 18.3<br>8 -2.2<br>7 2.7<br>9 10.9<br>9 11.5<br>5 -3.7 | 8 61.2 60.4<br>1 1.3 1.6<br>9 18.3 15.7<br>8 -2.2 -1.8<br>7 2.7 2.7<br>9 10.9 9.7<br>9 11.5 11.1<br>5 -3.7 .6 | 8 61.2 60.4 63.2<br>1 1.3 1.6 1.7<br>9 18.3 15.7 14.8<br>8 -2.2 -1.8 -1.6<br>7 2.7 2.7 2.9<br>9 10.9 9.7 7.3<br>9 11.5 11.1 11.7<br>5 -3.7 .6 | 8 61.2 60.4 63.2 65.2<br>1 1.3 1.6 1.7 2.1<br>9 18.3 15.7 14.8 13.8<br>8 -2.2 -1.8 -1.6 -1.7<br>7 2.7 2.7 2.9 3.1<br>9 10.9 9.7 7.3 4.6<br>9 11.5 11.1 11.7 12.5<br>5 -3.7 .64 | 8 61.2 60.4 63.2 65.2 63.6<br>1 1.3 1.6 1.7 2.1 2.0<br>9 18.3 15.7 14.8 13.8 15.9<br>8 -2.2 -1.8 -1.6 -1.7 -1.8<br>7 2.7 2.7 2.9 3.1 3.5<br>9 10.9 9.7 7.3 4.6 5.1<br>9 11.5 11.1 11.7 12.5 12.5<br>-3.7 .648 | 8 61.2 60.4 63.2 65.2 63.6 64.3 1 1.3 1.6 1.7 2.1 2.0 1.9 9 18.3 15.7 14.8 13.8 15.9 16.1 8 -2.2 -1.8 -1.6 -1.7 -1.8 -1.8 7 2.7 2.7 2.9 3.1 3.5 3.6 9 10.9 9.7 7.3 4.6 5.1 5.3 9 11.5 11.1 11.7 12.5 12.5 11.6 5.3 -3.7 .648 -1.0 | 8 61.2 60.4 63.2 65.2 63.6 64.3 67.0 1 1.3 1.6 1.7 2.1 2.0 1.9 2.1 9 18.3 15.7 14.8 13.8 15.9 16.1 14.0 8 -2.2 -1.8 -1.6 -1.7 -1.8 -1.8 -2.0 7 2.7 2.7 2.9 3.1 3.5 3.6 3.8 9 10.9 9.7 7.3 4.6 5.1 5.3 3.6 9 11.5 11.1 11.7 12.5 12.5 11.6 11.7 5 -3.7 .648 -1.02 | 8 61.2 60.4 63.2 65.2 63.6 64.3 67.0 REMUNERATION DES SALARIES |



## TABLEAU II. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DU REVENU NATIONAL, PAR CATEGORIE

| 66       | 1967     | 1968     | 1969        | 1970     | 1971  |   |
|----------|----------|----------|-------------|----------|-------|---|
|          |          |          |             |          |       |   |
|          |          |          |             |          |       |   |
|          |          |          |             |          |       |   |
| 8.9      | 71.0     | 70.4     | 71.2        | 72.7     | 72.6  | REMUNERATION DES SALARIES   |
| 1.6      | 1.7      | 1.6      | 1.5         | 1.4      | 1.3   | TRAITEMENTS ET ALLOCATIONS DES MILITAIRES   |
| 14.5     | 13.7     | 14.2     | 13.6        | 12.2     | 12.8  | PROFITS DES SOCIETES AVANT DECUCTION D'IMPCTS   |
| -1.0     | -1.7     | -1.5     | -1.4        | -1.5     | ~1.4  | MOINS: DIVIDENDES VERSES AUX NON-RESIDENTS  |
| 4.5      | 4.7      | 4.8      | 5.1         | 5.3      | 5.4   | INTERETS ET REVENUS DIVERS DE PLACEMENTS  |
|          |          |          |             |          |       | REVENU COMPTABLE NET DES AGRICULTEURS AU TITRE  |
| 4.2      | 2.5      | 2.4      | 2.4         | 2.0      | 2.2   | DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE   |
|          |          |          |             |          |       |   |
| A. 0     | 8 8      | R 7      | 8.6         | 8.3      | 8.0   |   |
|          |          |          |             |          |       |   |
| 8.9<br>8 | 8.8<br>7 | 8.7<br>6 | 8.6<br>-1.0 | 8.3<br>4 | 8.0   | REVENU NET DES ENTREPRISES NON AGRICOLES, NON CONSTITUEES EN SOCIETES, LOYERS COMPRIS. AJUSTEMENT DE LA VALEUR DES STOCKS |
| 100.0    | 100.0    | 100.0    | 100.0       | 100.0    | 100.0 | REVENU NATIONAL NET AU COUT DES FACTEURS  |

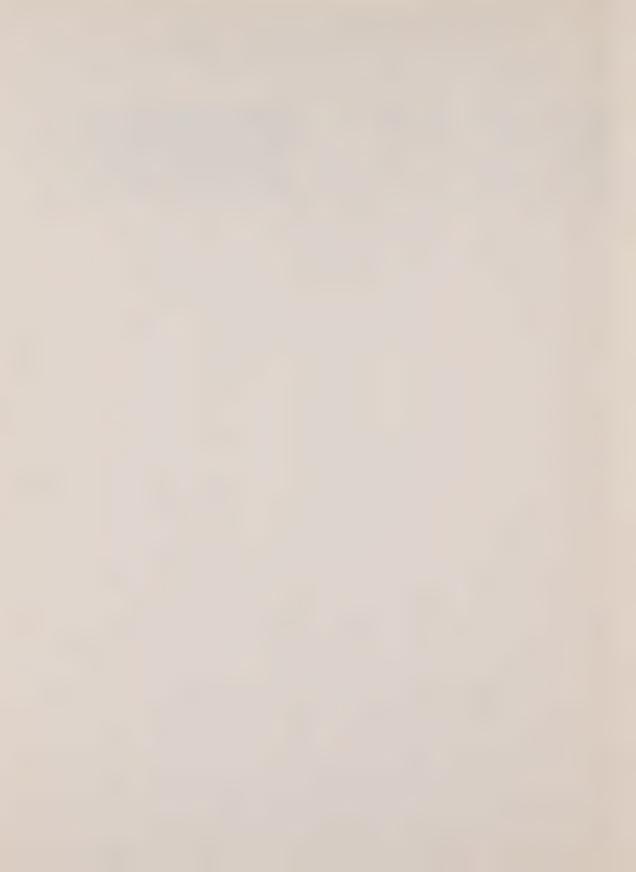


TABLE 111. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, BY INDUSTRY

|     |  | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929  | 1930  | 1931  | 1932  | 1933  |
|-----|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|     |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|     |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1   | AGRICULTURE  | 18.2  | 17.2  | 16.7  | 12-4  | 11-8  | 8.0   | 9.5   | .9    |
| 2   | FORESTRY   | 1.3   | 1.3   | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.1   | - 9   | • •   | 1.0   |
| .3  | FISHING AND TRAPPING   | . 8   | . 6   | .7    | .7    | . 6   | • 5   | .4    | .6    |
| 4   | MINES, QUARRIES, AND OIL WELLS   | 3.2   | 3.3   | 3.4   | 3.9   | 3.4   | 3.4   | 3.2   | 4.3   |
| 5   | MANUFACTURING  | 21.6  | 22.1  | 22.2  | 23.5  | 23.0  | 22.2  | 20.7  | 20.3  |
| 6   | CONSTRUCTION   | 4.2   | 4.1   | 4.3   | 5.2   | 4.7   | 4.8   | 3.3   | 2.4   |
| 7   | TRANSPORTATION   | 12.9  | 12.8  | 13.1  | 12.8  | 12-4  | 13.3  | 13.7  | 14.1  |
| 8   | STORAGE  | -     | -     | _     |       | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| 9   | COMMUNICATIONS   | -     | _     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| 10  | ELECTRIC POWER. GAS. AND WATER UTILITIES   | -     |       |       | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     |
| 11  | WHOLESALE TRADE  | 3.4   | 3.6   | 3.5   | 3.5   | 5.0   | 4.4   | 4 - 4 | 8.9   |
| 12  | RETAIL TRADE   | 7.6   | 7.9   | 6.1   | 8 - 4 | 8.9   | 9.3   | 0.7   | 0.2   |
| 13  | FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE  | 10.2  | 10.3  | 10.3  | 10.8  | 10.8  | 12.1  | 13.3  | 14-4  |
| 1.4 | PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE  | 4.4   | 4.4   | 4.3   | 4.6   | 5.2   | 6.6   | 7.6   | 7.7   |
| 15  | COMMUNITY, BUSINESS, AND PERSONAL SERVICE  | 12.2  | 12.2  | 12-1  | 12.8  | 13.1  | 14.5  | 14.4  | 14.2  |
|     | The state of the s |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 16  | TOTAL  | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

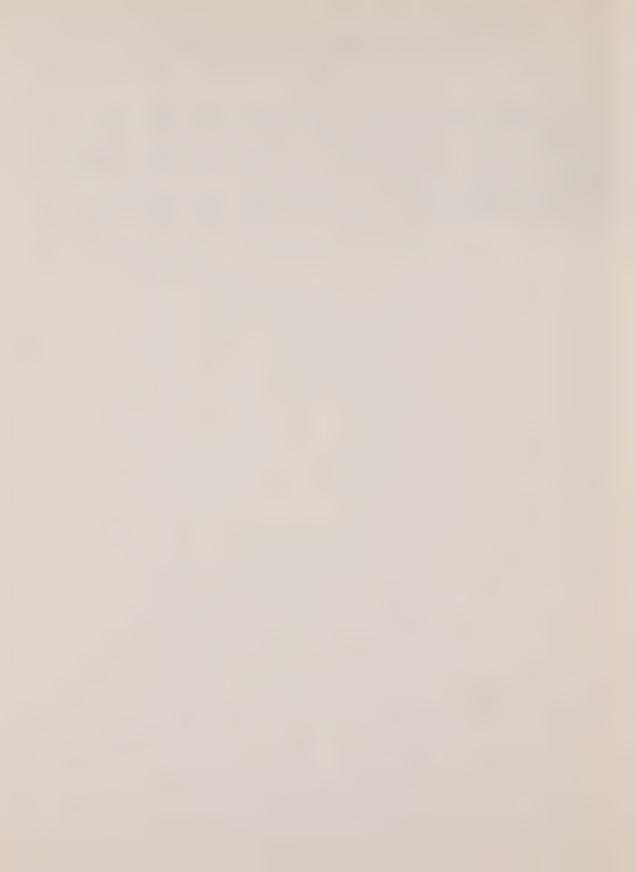


TABLEAU III. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DU PRODUIT INTERIEUE BRUT AU COUT DES FACTEURS PAR INCUSTRIE

| 1934  | 1935  | 1936  | 1937  | 1938  | 1939  | 1940  | 1941  |  |    |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|----|
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |    |
| 10.7  | 11.1  | 9.7   | 10-4  | 11.6  | 11.2  | 11.3  | 9.1   | AGRICULTURE                                      | 1  |
| 1.1   | 1.1   | 1.3   | 1.7   | 1.1   | 1.5   | 1.7   | 1.5   | FORETS   | 2  |
| .6    | . 6   | .6    | .5    | .5    | .5    | .5    | . 6   | PECHE ET PIEGEAGE                                | 3  |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | MINES (Y COMPRIS LE BROYAGE), CARRIERES ET PUITS | 4  |
| 5.3   | 5.6   | 6.5   | 7.0   | 6.3   | 6.5   | 6.0   | 5.3   | DE PETROLE                                       |    |
| 22.1  | 22.7  | 23.5  | 24.6  | 24.0  | 24.4  | 26.6  | 29.9  | INDUSTRIES MANUFACTURIES                         | 5  |
| 2.3   | 2.6   | 2.8   | 3.3   | 3.2   | 3.0   | 3.1   | 3.5   | CONSTRUCTION                                     | 6  |
| 14.0  | 13.3  | 13.4  | 12.6  | 12.3  | 12.7  | 11.9  | 12.1  | TRANSPORTS                                       | 7  |
| -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | _     | -     | -     | ENTREPOSAGE                                      | 8  |
| -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | -     | COMMUNICATIONS                                   | 9  |
| -     | -     | -     | _     | -     | -     | -     | -     | ELECTRICITE, GAZ ET EAU                          | 10 |
| 3.8   | 4.0   | 4.0   | 3.8   | 4.3   | 3.9   | 3.8   | 3.8   | COMMERCE DE GROS                                 | 11 |
| 8.1   | 8.4   | 8.5   | 8.3   | 8.5   | 8.0   | 7.3   | 7.2   | COMMERCE DE DETAIL                               | 12 |
| 11.6  | 11.2  | 11.1  | 10.0  | 10.2  | 10.5  | 9.1   | 7.8   | FINANCES ASSURANCES ET AFFAIRES IMMOBILIERES     | 13 |
| 7.4   | 6.9   | 6.6   | 6.3   | 6.5   | 6.6   | 8.6   | 9.9   | ADMINISTRATION PUBLIQUE ET DEFENSE               | 14 |
| 13.0  | 12.5  | 12.0  | 11.5  | 11.5  | 11.2  | 10.1  | 9.3   | SERVICES   | 15 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | TOTAL  | 16 |

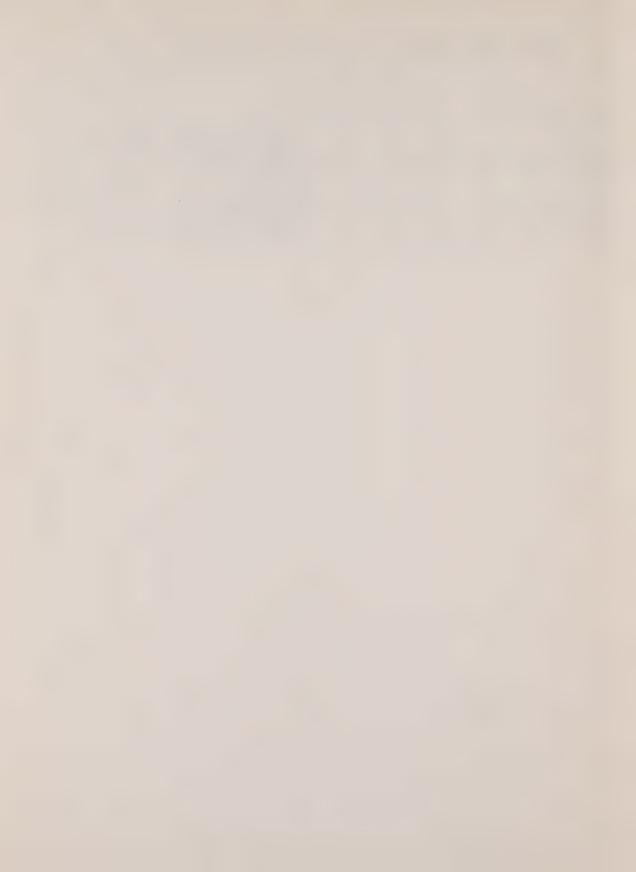


TABLE III. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF CROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, BY INDUSTRY

|    |   | 1942  | 1943  | 1944  | 1945  | 1946  | 1947  | 1948  | 1949  |
|----|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|    |   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1  | AGRICULTURE                               | 12.3  | 9.5   | 12.3  | 10.6  | 12.2  | 11.7  | 12.1  | 10.3  |
| 2  | FORESTRY                                  | 1.4   | 1.5   | 1.5   | 2.0   | 2.5   | 2.5   | 2.2   | 1.8   |
| 3  | FISHING AND TRAPPING                      | • 5   | .6    | • 6   | . 7   | . 8   | .4    | . 5   | - 4   |
| 4  | MINES, QUARRIES, AND OIL WELLS            | 4.2   | 3.6   | 3.0   | 3.0   | 3.4   | 3 - 6 | 3.6   | 3.5   |
| 5  | MANUFACTURING                             | 30.9  | 31.9  | 29-4  | 27.5  | 26.2  | 28.5  | 29.1  | 29.5  |
| 6  | CONSTRUCTION                              | 3.3   | 3.0   | 2.3   | 2.9   | 4.1   | 5.1   | 5.4   | 5.8   |
| 7  | TRANSPORTATION                            | 11.5  | 12.1  | 8.0   | 8.1   | 8.0   | 8.2   | 7.9   | 7.3   |
| 8  | STORAGE                                   | _     |       | - 2   | . 3   | .3    | . 3   | . 3   | . 3   |
| 9  | COMMUNICATIONS                            | _     | -     | 1.3   | 1.4   | 1.6   | 1.7   | 1.6   | 1.6   |
| 10 | ELECTRIC POWER, GAS, AND WATER UTILITIES  | -     | -     | 2.0   | 2.0   | 2.1   | 2.2   | 2.1   | 2.2   |
| 11 | WHOLESALE TRADE                           | 3.2   | 3.0   | 3.5   | 3.6   | 4.4   | 3.9   | 4.1   | 4.3   |
| 12 | RETAIL TRADE                              | 6.3   | 6.4   | 6.8   | 7.3   | 8 - 5 | 8 - 1 | 7.6   | 8.5   |
| 13 | FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE       | 7.2   | 6.9   | 6.9   | 7.0   | 7.8   | 8.5   | 8.2   | 8.6   |
| 14 | PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE         | 11.2  | 13.5  | 14.3  | 15.0  | 8.2   | 4.9   | 4.8   | 5.1   |
| 15 | COMMUNITY, BUSINESS, AND PERSONAL SERVICE | 8.0   | 8.0   | 7.9   | 8.6   | 9.9   | 10.4  | 10.5  | 10.8  |
| 16 | TOTAL                                     | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.C | 100-0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

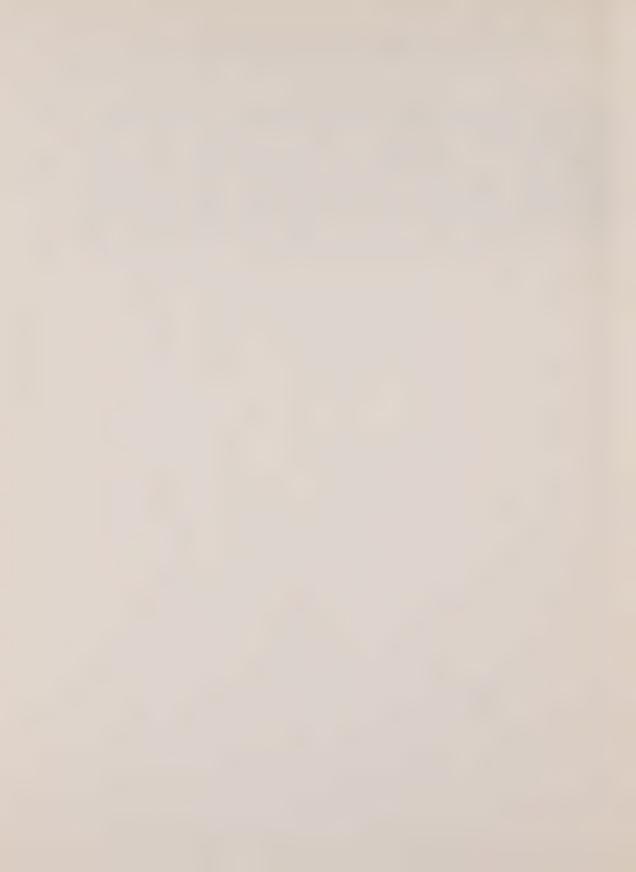


TABLEAU III. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DU PRODUIT INTERIEUE BRUT AU COUT DES FACTEURS PAR INCUSTRIE

| 1050  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |     |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|-----|
| 1950  | 1951  | 1952  | 1953  | 1954  | 1955  | 1956  | 1957  |  |     |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |     |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |     |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |  |     |
| 10.1  | 11 0  | 10 (  | 0.5   |       |       | , ,   |       | ACDICIN TUDE                                     | ,   |
| 10.1  | 11.8  | 10.6  | 8.5   | 6.2   | 6.4   | 6.4   | 4.9   | AGRICULTURE                                      | 1   |
| 2.3   | 2.5   | 1.8   | 2.0   | 1.9   | 1.9   | 1.8   | 1.5   | FORETS   | 2   |
| .4    | • 3   | . 3   | • 3   | . 3   | . 3   | ÷ 2   | - 2   | PECHE ET PIEGEAGE                                | 3   |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       | MINES (Y COMPRIS LE BROYAGE), CARRIERES ET PUITS | 4   |
| 3.9   | 4.1   | 3.6   | 3.1   | 3.8   | 4.2   | 4.3   | 4.1   | CE PETROLE                                       |     |
| 29.1  | 29.5  | 29.6  | 29.9  | 29.2  | 28.5  | 28.6  | 28.0  | INDUSTRIES MANUFACTURIES                         | 5   |
| 5.8   | 5.2   | 5.9   | 6.4   | 6.1   | 5.9   | 6.5   | 6.9   | CONSTRUCTION                                     | 6   |
| 7.3   | 7.5   | 7.2   | 7.4   | 7.1   | 7.4   | 7.6   | 7.4   | TRANSPORTS                                       | 7   |
| . 3   | . 3   | . 3   | . 3   | . 3   | • 3   | .3    | .3    | ENTREPOSAGE                                      | 8   |
| 1.7   | 1.6   | 1.8   | 1.9   | 2.0   | 2.1   | 2.1   | 2.2   | COMMUNICATIONS                                   | 9   |
| 2.2   | 2.1   | 2.0   | 2.2   | 2.4   | 2.4   | 2.4   | 2.6   |  | 1.0 |
| 4.2   | 3.9   | 4.5   | 4.2   | 4.3   | 4.4   | 4.7   | 4.8   |  | 11  |
| 8.1   | 7.0   | 8.0   | 7.9   | 8 - 1 | 8.1   | 7.8   | 8.0   | COMMERCE DE DETAIL                               | 12  |
| 9.2   | 8.9   | 9.1   | 9.8   | 10.9  | 11.0  | 10.1  | 11.0  | FINANCES ASSURANCES ET AFFAIRES IMMOBILIERES     | 13  |
| 5.1   | 5.4   | 5.6   | 5.9   | 6.5   | 6.3   | 6.2   | 6.5   | ADMINISTRATION PUBLIQUE ET DEFENSE               |     |
| 10.3  | 9.7   | 9.7   | 10.2  | 10.9  | 10.8  | 11.0  |       | SERVICES   |     |
| 1003  | 7 6 7 | 7 8 1 | 10.5  | 1007  | 10.0  | 11.0  | 11.00 | JUNTAULD 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8   | 1 7 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | TOTAL  | 16  |



TABLE III. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT FACTOR COST, BY INDUSTRY

|    |   | 1958  | 1959  | 1960  | 1961        | 1962  | 1963  | 1964        | 1965  |
|----|---|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|-------|-------------|-------|
|    |   |       |       |       |             |       |       |             |       |
| 1  | AGRICULTURE                               | 5.5   | 5.0   | 4.9   | 4.2         | 5.4   | 5-6   | 4.7         | 4.6   |
| 2  | FORESTRY                                  | 1.2   | 1.2   | 1.3   | 1.1         | 1.1   | 1.0   | 1.0         | 1.0   |
| 3  | FISHING AND TRAPPING                      | •3    | .2    | • 2   | •2          | • 2   | .2    | . 2         | • 2   |
| 4  | MINES, QUARRIES, AND DIL WELLS            | 3.7   | 4.0   | 4-0   | 4.0         | 4.0   | 4.0   | 4.2         | 4.2   |
| 5  | MANUFACTURING                             | 26.8  | 26.9  | 26.4  | <b>26.0</b> | 26.1  | 26.2  | 26.6        | 26.1  |
| 6  | CONSTRUCTION                              | 6.6   | 6.3   | 6.0   | 5.9         | 5.7   | 5.6   | 5.8         | 6.4   |
| 7  | TRANSPORTATION                            | 6.9   | 7.2   | 6.9   | 6.9         | 6.5   | 6.4   | 6.4         | 6.3   |
| 8  | STORAGE                                   | .3    | -4    | •3    | .3          | •2    | . 3   | . 2         | .2    |
| 9  | COMMUNICATIONS                            | 2.3   | 2.4   | 2.4   | 2.5         | 2.6   | 2.5   | 2.4         | 2.6   |
| 10 | ELECTRIC POWER, GAS, AND WATER UTILITIES  | 2.7   | 2.7   | 2.8   | 2.9         | 2.8   | 2.8   | 2.0         | 8.8   |
| 11 | WHOLESALE TRADE                           | 4.7   | 4-8   | 4.8   | 4.8         | 4.9   | 4.9   | <b>5.</b> 0 | 4.9   |
| 12 | RETAIL TRADE                              | 8.1   | 8.0   | 8.0   | 7.8         | 7 - 6 | 7.5   | 7.5         | 7.2   |
| 13 | FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE       | 11-9  | 11.5  | 11.6  | W1.9        | 11.5  | 11-4  | 11.2        | 11.5  |
| 14 | PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION AND DEFENCE         | 6.8   | 6.8   | 6.9   | 7.1         | 7.0   | 6.9   | 6.7         | 6.6   |
| 15 | COMMUNITY, BUSINESS, AND PERSONAL SERVICE | 12.2  | 12-6  | 13.5  | 14.4        | 14.4  | 14.7  | 15.1        | 15.4  |
| 16 | TOTAL                                     | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0       | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0       | 100.0 |

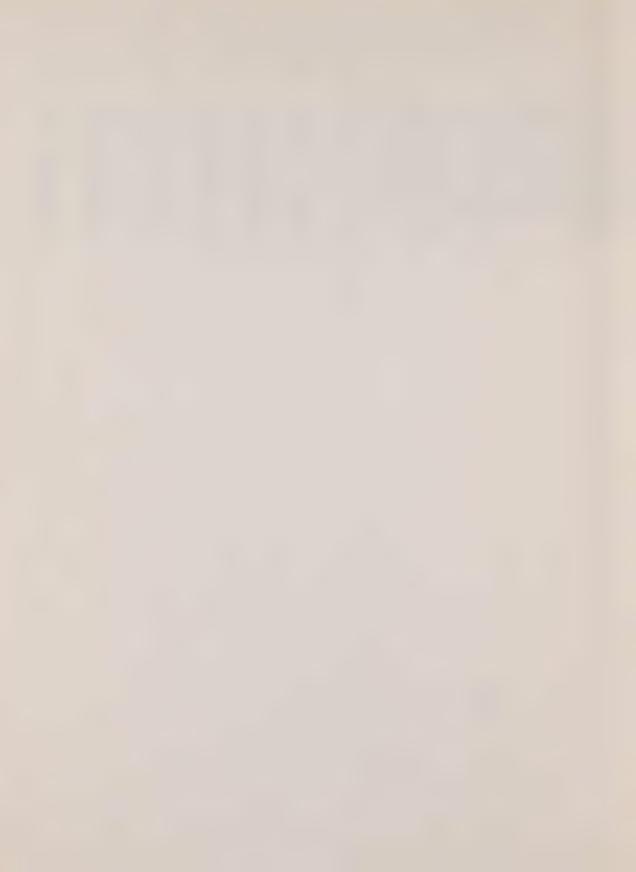


TABLEAU III. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DU PRODUIT INTERIEUE BRUT AU COUT DES FACTEURS PAR INDUSTRIE

| 1946  | 1967  | 1968    | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  |
|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|-------|
|       |       |         |       |       |       |
|       |       |         |       |       |       |
| 5.3   | 3.8   | 3.8     | 3.7   | 3.3   | 3.5   |
| . 9   | . 9   | .9      | .8    | .8    | . 8   |
| • 2   | • 2   | .2      | • 2   | • 2   | •2    |
| •••   | ••    | • •     | **    | **    | **    |
| 4.0   | 4.1   | 4.2     | 3.8   | 4.1   | 3.7   |
| 25.6  | 24.9  | 24.8    | 24.5  | 23.6  | 23.8  |
| 6.8   |       |         |       |       |       |
|       | 6.7   | 6.3     | 6-4   | 6.3   | 6.5   |
| 6.2   | 6.2   | 6.0     | 5.9   | 5.8   | 5.7   |
| . 3   | .3    | . 3     | .2    | • 2   | .2    |
| 2-6   | 2.6   | 2.6     | 2.7   | 2 - 8 | 2.8   |
| 2.7   | 2.8   | 2.8     | 2.8   | 3.0   | 3.0   |
| 5.0   | 5.0   | 4.8     | 5.1   | 5.2   | 4.8   |
| 7.0   | 7.2   | 7.2     | 7.1   | 7.2   | 7.0   |
| 10.8  | 11.1  | 11.5    | 11.4  | 11.1  | 11-3  |
| 6.7   | 7.0   | 7.0     | 7.1   | 7.2   | 7.3   |
| 15.9  | 17.2  | 17.6    | 10.3  | 19-2  | 19-4  |
| 2347  | 2102  | . / . 0 |       | 4746  | 7204  |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0   | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100-0 |
| 20000 | 100.0 | 100.0   | 100.0 | 10010 | TAGOR |

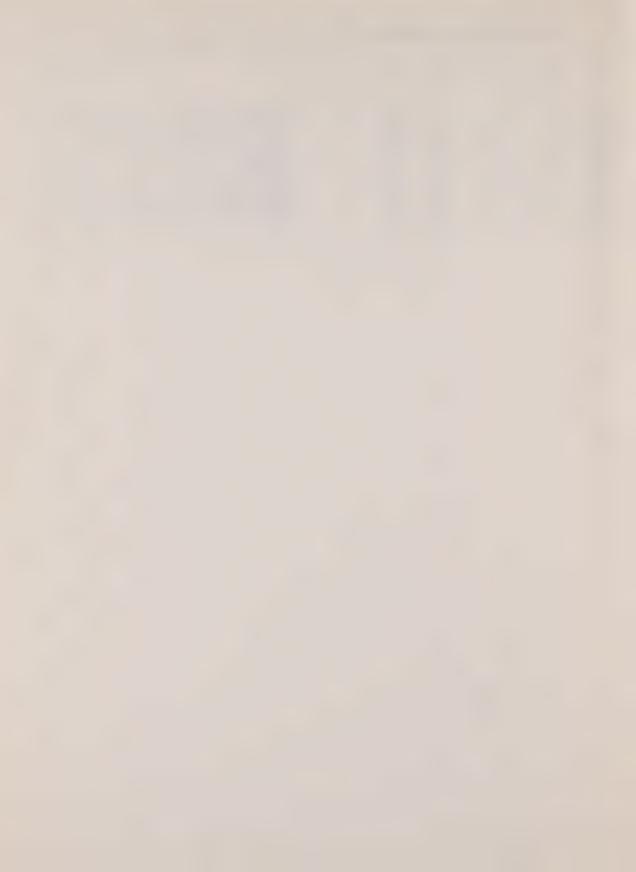


TABLE IV. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCE

|   |  | 1926  | 1927  | 1928  | 1929  | 1930  | 1931  | 1932  | 1933  |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|   |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 | WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | LABOUR INCOME                              | 58.3  | 58.5  | 59.0  | 63.0  | 63.4  | 65.6  | 64.5  | 63.0  |
| 2 | MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES                | - 2   | . 2   | • 2   | . 2   | . 2   | . 2   | . 3   | . 3   |
| 3 | NET INCOME RECEIVED BY FARM OPERATORS FROM |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | FARM PRODUCTION                            | 14.7  | 14.2  | 13.4  | 8.4   | 7.7   | 3.2   | 3.7   | 3 + 3 |
| 4 | NET INCOME OF NON-FARM UNINCORPORATED      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | BUSINESS INCLUDING RENT                    | 15.8  | 16.1  | 16.2  | 16.5  | 15.7  | 14.9  | 13.8  | 12.7  |
| 5 | INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND MISCELLANEOUS      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | INVESTMENT INCOME                          | 8.5   | 8.6   | 8.8   | 9.4   | 10-C  | 11-6  | 11.8  | 13.5  |
| 6 | CURRENT TRANSFERS (EXCLUDING INTEREST ON   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | THE PUBLIC DEBT)                           | 2.5   | 2.4   | 2.4   | 2.5   | 3.0   | 4.5   | 5.9   | 7.2   |
| 7 | TOTAL                                      | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100 0 | 100-0 | 100.0 | 100-0 | 100.0 |



## TABLEAU IV. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DU REVENU PERSONNEL, PAR CATEGORIE

| 1934  | 1935  | 1936  | 1937  | 1938  | 1939  | 1940  | 1941  |   |   |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
| 61.1  | 61.2  | 62.2  | 62.4  | 61.0  | 59.8  | 59.5  | 60.8  | REMUNERATION DES SALARIES.  | 1 |
| . 3   | . 3   | .3    | . 2   | • 2   | .7    | 3.9   | 6.5   |   | 2 |
| 5.9   | 6.5   | 6.3   | 7.0   | 8.4   | 9.5   | 8.8   | 7.6   | REVENU NET DES AGRICULTEURS AU TITRE DE LA PRODUCTION AGRICOLE                        | 3 |
| 12.3  | 12.8  | 13.9  | 13.9  | 14.5  | 14.5  | 14.1  | 13.7  | NCN CONSTITUEES EN SOCIETES, LOYERS COMPRIS INTERETS, DIVIDENDES ET REVENUS DIVERS DE | 5 |
| 12.8  | 12.1  | 10.5  | 10.1  | 10.0  | 9.7   | 9.1   | 7.7   | PLACEMENTS  |   |
| 7.6   | 7 • 1 | 6.8   | 6.4   | 5.9   | 5 - 8 | 4.6   | 3.7   | TRANSFERTS COURANTS (A L'EXCLUSION DES INTERETS DE LA DETTE PUBLIQUE)                 | 6 |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | TOTAL   | 7 |



## TABLE IV. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCE

|   |  | 1942  | 1943  | 1944  | 1945  | 1946  | 1947  | 1948  | 1949  |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|   |  |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 | WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY         |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | LABOUR INCOME                              | 56.9  | 58.8  | 55.4  | 54.2  | 55.5  | 61.0  | 61.6  | 62-3  |
| 2 | MILITARY PAY AND ALLOWANCES                | 8.5   | 11.1  | 11.9  | 12.0  | 3.4   | - 8   | - 8   | 1.0   |
| 3 | NET INCOME RECEIVED BY FARM OPERATORS FROM |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | FARM PRODUCTION                            | 12.8  | 9.3   | 12.1  | 8.8   | 10.2  | 9.8   | 11.6  | 9.9   |
| 4 | NET INCOME OF NON-FARM UNINCORPORATED      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | BUSINESS INCLUDING RENT                    | 12.5  | 12.0  | 11.8  | 12.6  | 13.4  | 13.6  | 12.7  | 18.2  |
| 5 | INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND MISCELLANEOUS      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | INVESTMENT INCOME                          | 6.0   | 5.9   | 5.5   | 6.0   | 5.9   | 6.6   | 6.1   | 6.2   |
| 6 | CURRENT TRANSFERS (EXCLUDING INTEREST ON   |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | THE PUBLIC DEBT)                           | 3.3   | 2.9   | 3.3   | 6.4   | 11.6  | 8.0   | 7 - 2 | 7.4   |
| 7 | TOTAL                                      | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100-0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |



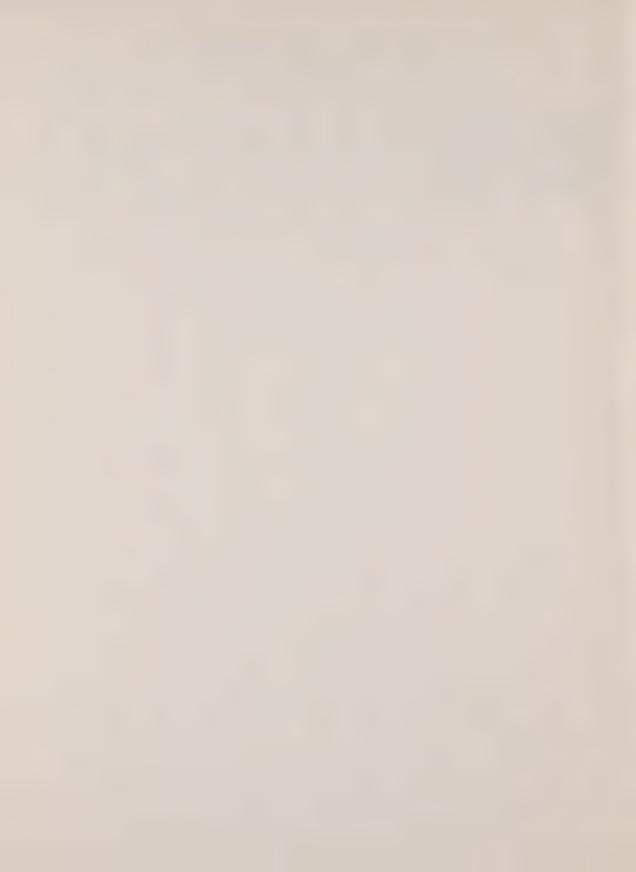
## TABLEAU IV. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DU REVENU PERSONNEL, PAR CATEGORIE

| 1950  | 1951  | 1952  | 1953  | 1954  | 1955  | 1956  | 1957  |   |   |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
|       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |   |   |
| 63.1  | 62.7  | 63.3  | 65.0  | 66.2  | 65.5  | 66.7  | 67.5  | REMUNERATION DES SALARIES   | 1 |
| 1.1   | 1-4   | 1.6   | 1.8   | 2.1   | 2.1   | 2.0   | 2.1   | TRAITEMENTS ET ALLOCATIONS DES MILITAIRES   | 2 |
| 8.1   | 11-1  | 9.9   | 7.6   | 4.7   | 5.0   | 5.3   | 3.6   | PRODUCTION AGRICOLE   | 4 |
| 13.2  | 11.8  | 11.6  | 12.1  | 12.7  | 12.9  | 12.0  | 11.8  | NON CONSTITUEES EN SOCIETES, LOYERS COMPRIS INTERETS. DIVIDENDES ET REVENUS DIVERS DE | 5 |
| 6.9   | 6.5   | 6.0   | 5.7   | 5.7   | 6.0   | 6.1   | 6-4   | PLACEMENTS TRANSFERTS COURANTS (A L'EXCLUSION DES INTERETS DE                         | 6 |
| 7-6   | 6.5   | 7.6   | 7.8   | 8.6   | 8.5   | 7.9   | 8.6   | LA DETTE PUBLIQUE   | Ü |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | TOTAL   | 7 |



TABLE IV. PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF PERSONAL INCOME BY SOURCE

|   |  | 1958  | 1959  | 1960  | 1961  | 1962  | 1963  | 1964  | 1965  |
|---|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| , | HACES SALARIES AND SURPLEMENTARY           |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
| 1 | WAGES, SALARIES, AND SUPPLEMENTARY         | 65.4  | 66.2  | 66.2  | 67.8  | 66.5  | 66.8  | 68.1  | 68.7  |
| 2 |  | 2.1   | 2.0   | 1.9   | 2.0   | 2 • C | 1.9   | 1.8   | 1.6   |
| 3 | NET INCOME RECEIVED BY FARM OPERATORS FROM |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | FARM PRODUCTION                            | 4.2   | 3.6   | 3.4   | 2.6   | 4.2   | 4 - 1 | 3.2   | 3.5   |
| 4 | NET INCOME OF NON-FARM UNINCORPORATED      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | BUSINESS INCLUDING RENT                    | 11.7  | 11.4  | 10.8  | 10.8  | 10.3  | 10.3  | 9.9   | 9.5   |
| 5 | INTEREST, DIVIDENDS AND MISCELLANEOUS      |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |       |
|   | INVESTMENT INCOME                          | 6.4   | 6.7   | 6.9   | 7.3   | 7.6   | 7.9   | 8.0   | 7.8   |
| 6 | CURRENT TRANSFERS (EXCLUDING INTEREST ON   | 10.0  | 10.1  |       | 0.5   | 0.4   | 0.0   |       |       |
|   | THE PUBLIC DEBT)                           | 10.2  | 10.1  | 10.8  | 9.5   | 9.4   | 9.0   | 9.0   | 8.9   |
| 7 | TOTAL                                      | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.C | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |



## TABLEAU IV. REPARTITION EN POURCENTAGE DU REVENU PERSONNEL, PAR CATEGORIE

| 1966  | 1967  | 1968  | 1969  | 1970  | 1971  |   |   |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|---|
|       |       |       |       |       |       |   |   |
| 69.2  | 69.8  | 69.0  | 69.6  | 70.1  | 69.8  | REMUNERATION DES SALARIES                   | 1 |
| 1.6   | 1.7   | 1.6   | 1.4   | 1.4   | 1.2   | TRAITEMENTS ET ALLOCATIONS DES MILITAIRES   | 2 |
| 200   |       | 100   |       |       |       | REVENU NET DES AGRICULTEURS AL TITRE DE LA  | 3 |
| 3.9   | 2.6   | 2 . 8 | 2.3   | 1.7   | 1.9   | PRODUCTION AGRICOLE                         |   |
|       |       |       |       |       |       | REVENU NET DES ENTREPRISES NON AGRICOLES.   | 4 |
| 8.9   | 8.6   | 8 - 6 | 8.4   | 8.0   | 7.7   | NON CONSTITUEES EN SOCIETES, LOYERS CCMPRIS |   |
| 7.0   |       |       | 7.0   | 7.0   |       | INTERETS, DIVICENDES ET REVENUS DIVERS DE   | 2 |
| 7.8   | 7.6   | 7.7   | 7.9   | 7.9   | 7.7   | PLACEMENTS                                  | 6 |
| 6.6   | 9.7   | 10.3  | 10.4  | 10.9  | 11.7  | LA DETTE PUBLIQUE)                          | 0 |
| 0.0   | 201   | 10.5  | 1004  | 1047  | 11.   |   |   |
| 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | TOTAL                                       | 7 |
|       |       |       |       |       |       |   |   |



TABLE V. SELECTED PER PERSON INCOME AND PRODUCT SERIES IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT (1) DOLLARS

|                  |   | 1926                     | 1927                     | 1928                     | 1929                     | 193C                     | 1931                     | 1932                     | 1983                     |
|------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|                  |   | DOLLARS                  |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |
|                  | CURRENT DOLLARS   |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES PERSONAL INCOME | 544<br>429<br>422<br>371 | 577<br>444<br>436<br>401 | 615<br>468<br>460<br>434 | 612<br>465<br>456<br>457 | 560<br>430<br>421<br>425 | 452<br>354<br>345<br>362 | 363<br>291<br>283<br>303 | 326<br>267<br>259<br>280 |
|                  | CONSTANT (1961) DOLLARS                                 |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |
| 5<br>6           | PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS                  | 1,080                    | 1,159                    | 1,240                    | 1,220                    | 1+147                    | 986                      | 872                      | 605                      |
| 5                | PERSONAL INCOME   | 429<br>422<br>371        | 444<br>436<br>401        | 468<br>460<br>434        | 465<br>456<br>457        | 430<br>421<br>425        | 354<br>345<br>362        | 291<br>283<br>303        |                          |

<sup>(1) 1961</sup> DOLLARS.



| 1 | 1934 | 1935 | 1936 | 1937  | 1938  | 1939  | 1940  | 1941  |                             |   |
|---|------|------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------------|---|
|   |      |      |      |       |       |       | COL   | LARS  |                             |   |
|   |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       | DOLLARS COURANTS            |   |
|   | 370  | 397  | 423  | 475   | 473   | 499   | 590   | 720   | PRODUIT NATIONAL BRUT       | 1 |
|   | 296  | 313  | 329  | 368   | 370   | 386   | 437   | 516   | REVENU PERSONNEL            | 2 |
|   | 288  | 304  | 318  | 355   | 357   | 373   | 422   | 485   | REVENU PERSONNEL DISPONIBLE | 3 |
|   | 296  | 307  | 323  | 351   | 348   | 353   | 392   | 442   | ET SERVICES                 |   |
|   |      |      |      |       |       |       |       |       | DOLLARS CONSTANTS (1961)    |   |
|   | 893  | 954  | 986  | 1,076 | 1,075 | 1,143 | 1,290 | 1,460 | CEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE     | 5 |
|   | 664  | 686  | 711  | 749   | 731   | 744   | 791   | 835   | ET SERVICES                 |   |

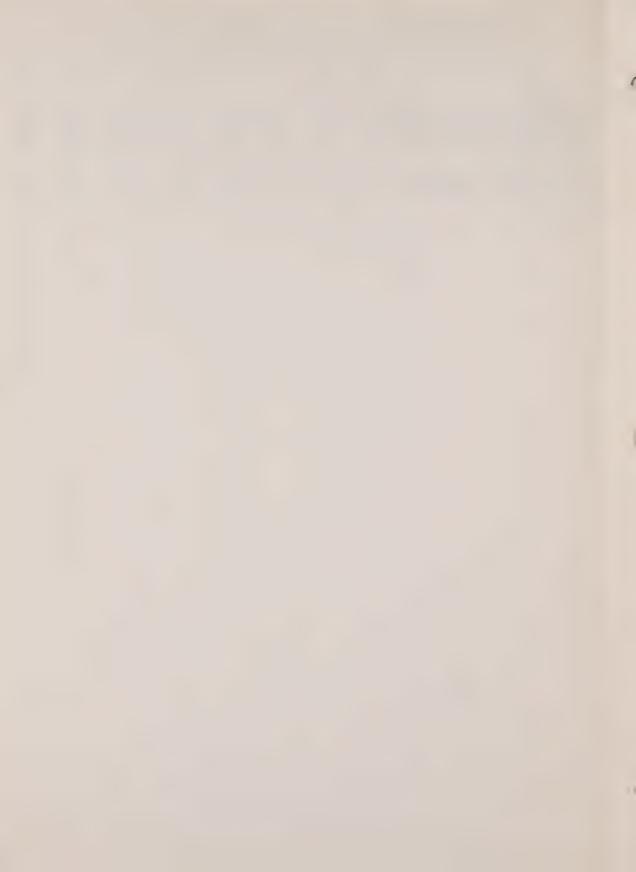
<sup>(1)</sup> EN DOLLARS DE 1961.



## TABLE V. SELECTED PER PERSON INCOME AND PRODUCT SERIES IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT (1) COLLARS

|                  |   | 1942                     | 1943                     | 1944                     | 1945                     | 1946                     | 1947                       | 1948                       | 1949                       |
|------------------|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
|                  |   | DOLLARS                  |                          |                          |                          |                          |                            |                            |                            |
|                  | CURRENT DOLLARS   |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                            |                            |                            |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES PERSONAL INCOME                               | 881<br>645<br>594<br>469 | 937<br>694<br>624<br>490 | 992<br>755<br>674<br>524 | 983<br>770<br>692<br>578 | 967<br>804<br>728<br>652 | 1,073<br>871<br>794<br>746 | 1+209<br>982<br>901<br>809 | 1,249<br>996<br>921<br>845 |
|                  | CONSTANT (1961) DOLLARS   |                          |                          |                          |                          |                          |                            |                            |                            |
| 5                | GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE AT MARKET PRICES<br>PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS | 1,709                    | 1,757                    | 1,803                    | 1,744                    | 1,667                    | 1,702                      | 1,708                      | 1,691                      |
|                  | AND SERVICES  | 846                      | 860                      | 910                      | 992                      | 1,082                    | 1,135                      | 1,084                      | 1,093                      |

(1) 1961 DOLLARS.



| 1950                         | 1951                    | 1 <b>9</b> 52           | 1953                    | 1954                             | 1955                             | 1956                    | 1957                             |  |                  |
|------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------|
|                              |                         |                         |                         |                                  |                                  | DOL                     | LARS                             |  |                  |
|                              |                         |                         |                         |                                  |                                  |                         |                                  | DOLLARS COURANTS   |                  |
| 1,349<br>1,040<br>969<br>910 | 1,545<br>1,199<br>1,102 | 1,701<br>1,286<br>1,170 | 1,740<br>1,317<br>1,194 | 1,695<br>1,290<br>1,169<br>1,108 | 1,817<br>1,355<br>1,231<br>1,171 | 1,994<br>1,463<br>1,325 | 2,018<br>1,515<br>1,367<br>1,294 | PRODUIT NATIONAL BRUT  | 1<br>2<br>3<br>4 |
| 1,783                        | 1,833                   | 1,934                   | 1,981                   | 1,900                            | 2,025                            | 2,144                   | 2,124                            | DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE CEPENSE PERSONNELLE DE CONSOMMATION EN BIENS ET SERVICES | 5                |

<sup>(1)</sup> EN DOLLARS DE 1961.



TABLE V. SELECTED PER PERSON INCOME AND PRODUCT SERIES IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT (1) DOLLARS

|                  |   | 1958                    | 1959                             | 1960                    | 1961                    | 1962                    | 1963                    | 1964                    | 1965                    |
|------------------|---|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|                  |   | DOLLARS                 |                                  |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |
|                  | CURRENT DOLLARS   |                         |                                  |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |
| 1<br>2<br>3<br>4 | GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT AT MARKET PRICES PERSONAL INCOME   | 2,036<br>1,560<br>1,423 | 2,108<br>1,608<br>1,455<br>1,395 | 2,147<br>1,656<br>1,487 | 2,174<br>1,651<br>1,475 | 2,310<br>1,764<br>1,579 | 2,429<br>1,840<br>1,646 | 2,607<br>1,933<br>1,713 | 2,818<br>2,091<br>1,846 |
|                  | CONSTANT (1961) DOLLARS   |                         |                                  |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |
| 5                | GROSS NATIONAL EXPENDITURE AT MARKET PRICES<br>PERSONAL EXPENDITURE ON CONSUMER GOODS<br>AND SERVICES | 2,113                   | 2,143                            | 2,157                   | 2,174                   | 2,279                   | 2,352                   | 2,463                   | 2,580                   |
|                  | MITU JERVICEJacasaasaasaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaaa  | 1,374                   | 1,417                            | 1,435                   | 1,422                   | 1,458                   | 1,501                   | 1,561                   | 1,626                   |

<sup>(1) 1961</sup> DOLLARS.



| TABLE | U V. | QUELQUES | SERIES | CHOISTES | ne | DEVENU CT | ne. | DDDDUIT | DAD | MADITANT | 10.01 | 204   100 | COURTNE | <br>CONSTANTS |  |
|-------|------|----------|--------|----------|----|-----------|-----|---------|-----|----------|-------|-----------|---------|---------------|--|
|       |      |          |        |          |    |           |     |         |     |          |       |           |         |               |  |

| 1966                    | 1967                    | 1968                    | 1969                    | 1970                    | 1971                    |  |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         | DOLLARS  |
|                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         | DOLLARS COURANTS   |
| 3,089<br>2,303<br>1,994 | 3,259<br>2,482<br>2,116 | 3,506<br>2,690<br>2,262 | 3,797<br>2,943<br>2,424 | 4,012<br>3,124<br>2,535 | 4,316<br>3,405<br>2,754 | PRODUIT NATIONAL BRUT                                      |
| 1,843                   | 1,962                   | 2,112                   | 2,261                   | 2,350                   | 2,502                   | DEPENSE PERSONNELLE DE CONSCMMATION EN BIENS 4 ET SERVICES |
|                         |                         |                         |                         |                         |                         | CCLLARS CONSTANTS (1961)                                   |
| 2,708                   | 2,749                   | 2,864                   | 2,970                   | 3,002                   | 3,127                   | DEPENSE NATIONALE BRUTE 5                                  |
| 1,680                   | 1,728                   | 1,786                   | 1,841                   | 1,852                   | 1,929                   | DEPENSE PERSONNELLE DE CONSCMMATION EN BIENS 6 ET SERVICES |

(1) EN DOLLARS DE 1961.



ACCOCOLDINED COST CONTROL OF THE CON

